



ဟေဇျင်သုတ်တရားတော်

aAmZñi fw&m;awmf

rmwdu

1/ owdoarñi fw&m;awmf

2/ "röp, oarñi fw&m;awmf

3/ O&d oarñi fw&m;awmf

4/ yñvdoarñi fw&m;awmf

5/ yó ' ðoarñi fw&m;awmf

6/ orm"ðoarñi fw&m;awmf

7/ Oayuñ oarñi fw&m;awmf

r [mpnfq&mawmlo&m;BuD b0jzpp0f t u0f

q|o*lvypau; t*¼ [my@w r [mpnf q&mawmavmifvsm om;&wemull a½b½? q|y&½ü
tb 0buawmf-trd a' :a½ftlywlrS ou&mZi 1266-cEþ? 'kvð Ogqllvjynh ausrf (3)&u! aomLumael (29-
7-1904)wðfzñ;riboñ! i , ðmrnññi armbiðfjzponf

touf (12)Eþf t½; lwif ½s lomraP Owñ oufawmf (20)wðf & [efyon? y&d wþmay aeDg;
n0g urfpmty&yifull oif, awmfrblyð 1303-cEþwðf]]omoe"Z o&y0& "rñp&d } bllwlyfawmull
qufuyfçl &½&awmfrbnf

i , lq&mrsm;ES lwug rEäv;irð taemufyif cifuefvLUü ausrpmaom q&mawmfrsm;xH y&d wð
usr*erfsm;ull oif, lqnyfawmfrçif? oxlrifu&taZw0ei q&mawmlo&m;BuDxH y#ywfull enfçlusi BuH
tm;xlwjçifwzihy&d wð; y#ywfipg plxlcæbnhyk*llvjrwi jzpwamfrbavonf

q&mawmfrbnf oufawmf (25) Og& txd q|y&½ü r [mpnhausrf ES h armvirðf awmi Dll fuav;
wLUausrf wLUwftcgtm;avspñ olwifokñ y&d wðy#ywfioiLum;yLcseñfem nêjyawmfrbñf

1311-cEþ? weaqmirhef vjynhausrf (6)&u&el (10-11-49)wðf &efulefrð! Al ðomoemEK*
tzBuD\ yilqmiulluG frziñ &efulefrð omoem&yfomoll <ua&mu&awmfrum 1311-cEþ? ewfawmfvjynh
ael (4-12-49)rþi a, m*frsm;tm; Olyó emw&m; a [mLum; jyoawmfrbñf &yfom\ trñbnfvnf
r [mpnf omoem&yfom [kwçl avonf

q&mawmf b&m;BuD onf 1319-cEþwðf t*¼ [my@w bllwlyfawmull qufuyfçl &½&awmfrbnf
q|o*lj, emwiflywðf q|o*lvypau wmoelull aqmi ½&awmfrbnf ðifjyif q|o*lj, emlbome aom"u?
q|o*lj, em0eaaqmi ftzð-Ell fi hawmfrb0g'gp&d ponh omoemlvmoft&y&yifullvnt, pçf; pçfwref çudyrf
aqmi ½&awmfrbavonf xþ0u q|o*lv0bzuum; wðy#u"& q&mawmf t½s 0þwom&mb0kbyif
wnf/

1305-cEþwðf r [mpnf q&mawmf p&i&æ;om;awmfrhaom Olyó em½enf urfBuD Eþwðfñi ausrpam
xi½ñ;v&ayonf

qufvutypaom urfsm;ES h a [mvw&m;rsn;rnñ pmtlyftjzpboll a&mu½&vmaom urfpmtyfaygi f (70)
ausrf ½&ayonf

q&mawmlo&m;BuD oufawmf xi½ñ;½þOf jrefmEll fi Htwðf r [mpnllb0g' çl &yfomçaygi f (300)ausrf
wn½&lyð urfçt&y&yifwðfvnt omoemy&yfomçfsm;ull wñaxmi f ay;awmfrbñf q&mawmlo&m;BuD
jyoawmfrhaom Olyó em w&m;yñ;rsn;usi BuH tm;xlwlyðol & [efç ½s ç vç a, m*D 0þa& (700000)ausrf ½&ç
avonf

q&mawmf b&m;BuD onf tEð? o&lvufi? eðy? pufiy? rav;½ñ;? xll f? Ad uerf uarçñ' ð, m;
vmtll tif lðð½ñ;? *syef paom ta½&wll f Ell fi frsm;ES h Oa&my? t*fvf? tar&lu paom taemuEll fi frsm;tyg
toif urfçt&y&yifS yilzlvavðnuixm;csurfsm;t& <ua&mu&awmfrlyðvðf ax&0g' Al ðomoemawmf pnyif
jyelyñ; xçf;um;a&;ull aqmi ½&awmfrbavonf

q&mawmf b&m;BuD onf oufawmf (78) oufawmf (58) Og &½&m 1344-cEþ? 'kvð Ogqllvjynh
ausrf (10)&u&el (14-8-1982)wðf r [mpnf omoem&yfom plhausrf awmfr b0Zmwðfçf çyñi ðfawmfrçlyg
onf

a½S0pum;vuāqmi f

y0r*IPHt [HOEimrd0AA g

ausZtawm½sf r [mpnf q&mawm b&m;Buð pñ/ēawmñrlyDaemuf ta&Buðaom w&m;awmBuðtcd
uElywlvuifw f use/āMumi fES h ÷ifw&m;awmBuðrsm; pmtyjzpjarmuā&;uñ rñu bñu dpm; clyESh q&mawmf
Buð\ w&m;a [mpOrsm; usrfpmtyftjzpf jzpjarmuā&;wlvif ygOifcbl tcd\ trñrsm;uñ 18-3-85 aepñ
jzihyxrtBuðfyElyxwāOEñ chom tmodāomyrokñ w&m;awmBuðwñfazmñyñlyð jzplygon/

teEāusZtawm½sf AR ½S fawmñrwl\ Elwawmñrs enBwewom;tm; a [mlUm;&mwñf]ouñ½bwñg
taygif\ cñfoma&tñwñf tm;xm;rñm tppjzpaom aAmZñ cñeplyg; w&m;rñwñf igb&m;jri fawmñrñ}[k
a [mlUm;awmñrñMumi f uñvñf emlUm;Mu&ztygon/

, ael 1357-cl wēāqmiñrēfvqkwñ (9)&uñ Mumoyaw;ael (30-11-95)wñf r [mpnf omoemh
&lyombuð\ a½&wbñftwñf jyi qññeMunñt cñē tñtñjzñh (46)Buññjrmuf MbOg' cñ l yñZmñyBuñuñ
1357-cEñpñ ewāwñmñjynñusñf (2) &uñ (8-12-95)&uñēññf (3)&uñwñf qñEñurnñyñuñtrñ ½ñuEñf
xwāOEñññññt wñf OrñajrmuOrñom om''k tElarm' em ñy&ygañMumi f azmñytytygon/

tmvññom owñgawñcñrñfomñlygap/
Oñoēñ [ef
bñt-bñt, ñf
r [mpññ, m*D
(tñññfpm; w&m;r-w&m;obuð)
&eñuñññ/

rSvEiIw, ? tuleVlIbmjzpjzpl b, favmulyjrefref tuleVlavOulyDawmh trSv&NyDawmh odew, Powl oarhZiIjzplw, /

rvwvprwf apmizrfaeon? wpaelu aqmiyl fuav;a&ay;xm;w, ? **]]tylmevu&P owd oarhZia*Gj]]** owbarhZia*Gj-owbarhZiIbn? tylmevu&Pm-ray:apjci f ptkirwajpji f vuPm/2 \/

tm/2lywwiwh pwl&le, fy, luelyd tjilbulul rxluapbt? tm/2lywwiwh pwl&le, fy, ftwGfrn iNyDawmh lUlwfm? tm/2luI twGfODfNyDouv tm/2lyw, ? tJguI tjilbul rxluapbt? ptkirwajp w, ? 'lxhI wpaelu ajymwit xhI c(*)cswluavmh a&tjilbulul xluarab? a&xI wpcgwnfirwf ohi;w, ? a&xhI bt;csvluV&Iif bt;wI abmvVwIcsvlu&Iif a&xrOib? olu a&tjilbulxluaw, f ay:aew, ? tJlbt;sm;ay:ovI trSvow&I tjilbulul rxluabey ausmchsm; cswlu&Iif a&xhI irwi ohi;ovI wpcgwnf, trSvow&I twGfrncsnf, xnjzpaew, ? tJg[m ow&I oabmygyIwI

wppIwvptck OwkypinfawG wpaelul ajymclw, ? wppIwvptck Owkypinf csxm; tJ-owarhaewh yk'wviu tJ Dwkypinf,ul rpOfpm;rbt? vlycsi fvmawG vlylybuli lyd oumv xoh;witcg izwuebqkxoh; awmh tJ DwkypinfawG arluseaeovob;wmul tJ gbmjzplwIwI pwlftodtm/2lxhI 'Dwkypinfav;Oirae vI tjilbulab&muaw, ? tJguI arlw, lVlc:wmy? at;-Owkypinf csxm;lyDawmh wpObeIwvPpD pum; ajymwmyl vlyaeae uli ypinfav; 'Em;csxm;w, ? igem&av;u 'Em;csxm;w, ? azmiIv&av; 'Em; csxm; w, ? 'Dtzhwvlypinfav; 'Em;csxm;w, ? vuIulIwh twIuav; 'Em;csxm;w, ? trSv&aeaw, ? trSv& ae&Iif 'Dpmaw[m tjilbulurIxluab twGfrnjzpaew, ? twGfrn olu pwlxhIay:aew, ? ay:ae awmh xoh;witcg rari? 'gav;,, lyDawmh xoh;w, ? tJg owlu tJlvow&Iif tm/2[m tjilbul rxluab? pwlN tm/2kplwN e, fy, lxhI twGfbutn 1/2aw, ?

nOitcgumv rlx&fxm;w, ? rlx&fxm;awmh rD\viEliwh e, fy, 1/2w, ? rvifEliwh e, fy, 1/2 w, ? viEliwh e, fy, ftwGf1/2 OpimawG tuleVl jrihaewmy? vshywi Lunlul-tuleVl jrihaew, ? rvifEliwh e, fy, ftjilbul arbihaewh tyllawlu [mawG rjri&bt tJgeVl cywlvlygy? owI twGf bulhaew, f tjilbulhaew, f tjilbulhaewh Opim [m arhaew, ? twGfbuawhDpim 'grarhwmy? tJguI 'gtylmyeray:apbtwh tjilbulurIxluapbt? tm/2lywwiwh pwl&le, fy, ftwGfrn ptkirwajp wwiwh oabmygyIwI

'gu o'gentrI o'gent o'gaemuVllyDawmh ol[m/2SfatmiM ajymae&wm ocufygw, ? o'gu ol[m olygV&I [lcvwIwIuawmh avmawmVg M a[mxm;vmeI wlyg&I ol[mtclacwawmh ol aemuVllyDawmh ajymae&awmh oylcuabeygw, ? bmomwptckI bmomwptckI mvyl tajymif tvG tirweI culw, ? oIEIefvm wprfpyI rwIbt? jrefmpum;awvyl i, fi, luajymvmlulyl wcdpum;aw[m bmrS t''yI, r&bt? aoaocscsmVllyDawmh ppaq;LunlV&Iif bmrSt''yI, r&bt? bmomjcm; yk'wvawG twlu[m tawmtrSv&culrhy? tJgvyl ygvluVl 'Myl olbaemuVl&wmu wpcgvpqglu awmawmf pwlarmw, fawmawmculw, ? tJ-blefbutu vG IulwenteI 'rI aqmiyl ay;xm;w, /

]]rvwvprwf... apmizrf aeon]] tJgygy? tm/2hwG usvmwI f usvmwI f b, f[mrsrvwvrap&bt apmi lyDawmh zrfaeaw, ? ul ul 'gav;vl qlygOb? wpaelul qlyDom;awGgy? ausoh;wmayglv/

rvwvprwf apmizrfaeon? (q#-3)
jzplyuba1/2 rarlplyd (q#-3)

]]toar#o&aom]] toar#o&aom-rarjci upö 1/2ygw, wI olupiuç oltvkyuç rarhwmywI ow&I tvkyu rarhwmy? 'gvbltvlyI rarhwI tvlyI olvlyhaewmy? oltvkyu olupiu' gy? olowd gy/2 w, ? tJ Dawmh

owbr̄ZOP tñr, ðf wk̄G p̄vñGv̄y? 'gvj qñuOpñ waeluowifu ul̄fnGv&mvñ qk̄m;w, ?
w, raumifao;bt? ul̄-qñuOpñ]owbr̄ZOP tñr, ðf xlv̄Gf p̄vñGv̄y? or̄ZOM tñr, ðf ygapwñ
'gvj tallumifwpcy? xlv̄Gf q̄vñh xlv̄wbarñZñ jzpz̄Rm jzpz̄Rm up̄ot w̄l̄f p̄vñGv̄x;ygwñ oñ;&it
jzpz̄p? &y&itjzpz̄p xñ&itjzpz̄p? v̄avsmif̄t̄y&itjzpz̄p? au&itjzpz̄p? qe&itjzpz̄p? xñ&itjzpz̄p? em;
axmi&itjzpz̄p? pm;&itjzpz̄p? b, ft̄c̄erq̄h̄ȳgav tr̄sv̄owav;jzpr, Mñ tñr̄sv̄owav;jzpz̄atmif
vñ m p̄vñGv̄x;ygwñ 'gta&Budygw, ? cle a, mehomreol̄um&q̄wmeñ 'gel̄ mtwv̄y? oabmtm;
jziñw̄ewm̄y? tñr̄ tallumifav;y; jynpñ/ & i jziñowbarñZñ jzpz̄ygw, wñ ul̄f-qñuOpñ/

owbr̄ZOP tñr, ðf xlv̄Gf p̄vñGv̄y (qñ-3)

aribaññim̄ ariv̄y? owñr̄iv̄y? tr̄sv̄r̄iv̄y? aw̄g aññim̄uO&r, wñ tñr̄iv̄y? aw̄eñ
raygifoifrquq&bt? twrae&btvñ qñ/ygw, ? wpaelu tus, lw̄oib̄ajm̄lȳylȳ ð uaeñwñacgif̄p̄oñ
r̄iv̄; jyeñym&w, ? wpc̄du top̄ygaevñ tñ gyxryñfu em;rvñbñ jzpz̄erñp̄vñ jyeñymaew, ?
tñ m̄ yñr̄iv̄y? twaeñw̄&it ur̄ñm̄fausim̄fr̄ r̄sv̄iv̄y? r̄iv̄ow̄y? twaeñw̄eñ ÷&it̄r̄sv̄aw̄g
ysub̄ewm̄y? [ñ twaeñw̄y? fr̄ ysub̄ew, ? tñ wñh ur̄ñm̄fausim̄faewñ yñr̄iv̄y? yñr̄iv̄y? [m
b, MES̄HOḠfxm;&rv̄q̄if tñ r̄iv̄y? pm̄if̄x̄r̄oib̄atmif̄ȳgav? tñ uxmq&mu ariv̄y? tw
rae&btvñ qk̄m;w, ? tñr̄iv̄y? raygif̄&btwñ 'yñr̄iv̄y? ariv̄y? raygifyeñwñ 'yñr̄iv̄y? aññim̄uOñ
&r, ? or̄sm;u ul̄ l̄ul̄ aññi&w, l̄ul̄wn̄fu ae&mr̄ub̄t? ul̄ [m raumif̄v̄y? em̄rñysupm̄if̄x̄l̄
Oib̄ew, ? tñ wñh em̄rñysupm̄if̄x̄l̄ r̄oib̄atmif̄ ta&Budywñ ul̄ l̄uom or̄sm; aññiñsiññi&r, ? or̄sm;
u ul̄ ññiñiv̄, l̄ul̄vm̄ [m ae&mr̄ub̄t? tñ r̄iv̄y? jzpz̄atmif̄ r̄ariv̄y? jzpz̄atmif̄ ð̄dpm;ñ ta&Budywñ
aygav/

ae&mvñ fae&mvñ f̄ r̄ar̄atmif̄ wpc̄gn̄f, ar̄ar̄av̄sm̄v̄sm̄ ayḡȳḡq̄gaewñ yñr̄iv̄y? jzpz̄atmif̄ ð̄dpm;
tm;xlv̄z̄Rm ta&Budygw, ? aribaññim̄ ar̄ib̄ul̄ aññiñ&r, ? owñr̄iv̄y? r̄ariv̄y? ul̄ aribaññiñ
vñ owñr̄iv̄y? r̄oib̄atmif̄ȳy? tñ-ow̄umif̄wñ yñr̄iv̄y? tr̄sv̄aumiñwñ yñr̄iv̄y? w̄eñ&it ul̄ l̄u tr̄sv̄
raumif̄bt? or̄sm;u tr̄sv̄aumiñw, ? ÷&it oao r̄sv̄aw̄eñ, ? tñ m̄ yñr̄iv̄y? w̄eñ&it wñwul̄w, ? wpaey
uv̄ajm̄lȳylȳ ȳp̄lȳeDw̄aw̄eñ beñB̄ud̄ wpaelu awñaw̄m̄iñs, iñs, ñajm̄lȳylȳ tñ guv̄l̄ awñaw̄m̄xiññiñ;
ygw, ? ol̄ [m ul̄ l̄wpa, mul̄wn̄f tm;xlv̄z̄Rm ÷&it tm;ñup&mr̄iv̄y? r̄w̄wul̄bt? or̄sm;aw̄g ÷&it oao
tm;xlv̄z̄Rm w̄eñ twae&it w&m;aw̄Goyñw̄wul̄m ou tirw̄eumiñw, ? ul̄f-qñr, /

aribaññim̄ owñr̄iv̄y? r̄oib̄atmif̄ȳy? (qñ-3)

owbr̄ZOP tñr, ðf l̄vm̄ tallumif̄wpc̄k ae&mvñ f̄ ae&mvñ f̄ owbr̄ZOP, ð̄atmif̄ tm;xlv̄
xlv̄Gf ul̄fn̄Gv̄q̄vm̄ ae&mvñ f̄ ae&mvñ f̄ owñr̄iv̄y? tñ m̄ ES̄HOḠfxm;&r, wñ r̄sv̄r̄atmif̄ aribaññim̄
-tr̄sv̄r̄iv̄y? tr̄sv̄r̄iv̄y? wñ yñr̄iv̄y? w̄eñ tñ gaw̄eñ tw̄wraeñwñ ow̄eñ owñr̄iv̄y? owñr̄iv̄y?
ññoao r̄sv̄aw̄eñ tr̄sv̄r̄iv̄y? r̄sv̄r̄iv̄y? r̄oib̄atmif̄ 4-ck̄z̄w, ? tñ g [m owjzpz̄cif̄\ tallumif̄w&m;
4-yg;y? ta&Budyw, ? 4-cpv̄ñ ta&Budywñ oluaw̄m̄umiñw, ? tñ tallumif̄ tr̄sv̄aumiñcsiññiñ
w&m;tm;xlv̄z̄Rm yñr̄iv̄y? tñ gaw̄G t̄xt*ñp̄l̄u&r, / owjzpz̄a&; tallumif̄av; ñeñao; |uxmwñ yḡv̄d
uawm̄b&m;a [m yḡv̄luawm̄h a, mehom reol̄um& wpc̄yñ tallumif̄jyw, ? tñ uxmu 4 ck̄jyw, ? tñ g
owjzpz̄a&; -tallumif̄av; tallumif̄u av;ck̄z̄wñ ñeñao;onñwñ yḡv̄aw̄m̄ent̄ r [kw̄ao;beñ yḡv̄aw̄m̄
en̄f̄v̄l̄ oluxkw̄fȳy? xkw̄fyñȳawm̄h tñ uxmu olen̄f̄top̄aw̄G wpc̄gn̄f; xkw̄fyw, ? ul̄f qñ
r, f

owjzpz̄a&? tallumif̄av;? ñeñao; |uxm/ qñ(-3)

, xmp Oyeñ owbarñZññ ñeñao; ñeñao; ñeñao; ñeñao; ñeñao; ñeñao; ñeñao; ñeñao;
wOyZmemwñ

, xmp-tñuif̄tallumif̄allumif̄? Oyeñ owbarñZññ -jzpz̄ay:ñȳñao; owbarñZññ ñeñao; ñeñao;
, yg&y&yñ; r̄sm; r̄ñ jynp̄cif̄on? a [mwñjzpz̄ñ? wOñ-xñtallumif̄ul̄wn̄f? yZmemwñ ñeñao; /

owbaráZiNí f yð;rsm;rynjnplwmu b, MurSjynplbv? t&[wir*MurSjynplw, lwl tJt&[wá
 r*fwnf[lom tallumiFULV] odygw, lwl a, m*dyk&vfu tJgu a&muif&fif 'Dpñuawmh ra&mu&ao:cif
 u pme&meY usub&km;wmuawmh 'guawmh olOpñ a, m*dtvlyrs[kvbt w&m;xtf kvrs[kvbt?
 'guawmh pm&iif&oi&bt? 'Dwl usub&km;½dY Nyðr, q&áfawmh tvG fom;y) rcuifgbt oluawmh awm&awmf
 vG lwdpñy? tck[mu aocscsm ul lwl f&amulyðawmh o&rñ owgð;rsm;rl[m jynplbñ;lyðwl tpwleñ
 u 'bwd[mijp&tm; lwl ttfweñuñ tm;xkwv m aemuUawmh allumiMurplu&bel 'bwd[m b, f&emrS
 ow&rw, Mllr½bt? tuleVLOW&wg xi&ew, ? &[Eñyk&vri-

]owm&au@ apwom O[&w) x&[Eñyk&vri owlvnf[lom tapmifit&ñuñ t&gcyboñf
 ½&ew, lwl 'g& 6-yg;u trñ tr&wf&e, Mllr½bt? tuleVLOW&wpcgwñf ow&w&xi&ew, ? tJ bwd&w
 xi&ewmu b, luvmwleñqñ 'Dwl tm;xkwv m&wmy? yxr ylx&Zof t&jzp luyñ ð tm;xkwv m&wmy ylx&Zof
 t&jzplu ptm;xkwv m ow&w&enfeñfaumi fvmw, ? 'gu aomwmyeñzpl? tJ lwaelyð quftm;xkwv m
 awmh ou' g*grfzpf wñlyðawmh aumi fvmw, ? ou' g*grfu&elyð quftm;xkwv awmh tem*grfzpf wñlyðawmh
 ow&w&aumi fvmw, ? tem*grfu quñy ð tm;xkwv awmh &[Eñ jzpbñ;w, ? t&[wir*Muawmh tuleV m
 ow&w&jynplbñ;w, f bmr&v&wmlbt? b, f&emav; jzi h v&eo;w, lwl 'Dwl ½&awmlbt/

tJ bwd jynplbñ; jicif\ tallumiFULV] obdñ;w, lwl a, m*dyk&vfu a&muif&fif? 'guawmh
 tJ ra&mu&ao; ayr, lwl a, m*dyk&vri ck-w&m; tm;xkwv&e&ifuñ O', Añ ÓP&awmuf a&mu&ifuñ awmf
 awmf&awmflyð yð;rsm;rl[m awm&awmfjynplbñ;lyð tpwleñuç w&m;tm;rxkwv ciwleñ u jzpb&ely w&m;tm;
 xkwv m&cgumv cð', Añ ÓP&awmuf awm&awmf a&mu&ifuñ ttfweñuñ uñy gw, ? trsm; bu&u&luñ;lyð
 awmif&xt&f&ef&ef&ef ra&mu&atmi q&apumryl ol[m awm&awmf uñ ajrbu&el yuwa&jryjy&el awmif&ay; wñlyðawmh
 awmif&ay; u&elyðawmh i m un&mu&ivmeñ[m uñaeovlyl ol[m tyly&u&aeogw, /

t&emulv&m;tm;xkwv m Olyó emÓP&awg jynjynplbñ;lyðawmh t&cuñ;wlyk&vfu&awm
 aemi ul w&m;tm;rxkwv m &yb&ew&itcgaw&awmfis 'bwd&w&u awm&awmf xi&v m rsm; aew, ? tJ gaw[m
 awm&awmf&aumi fvmw, ? tpwleñu w&m;tm;rxkwv ciwleñ u 'Dwl bwd&w&g ½&f&½&b? a[m tck tv&v&ae
 ayr, lwl ow&w&u [luxi? [Eñ m&av; ow&el 'Eñ m&av; ow&el a&ly&u&elyð um&maeovly) rawmif&v m rsm;
 rjzpt&em ow&v; aw&v&lyðawmh jzpb&ewmf? **owm&au@owv**nf [lom tapmifit&ñuñ u&el owlvnf [l
 lom tapmifit&ñuñ u&av; jynplbñ;w m tb&av&mu&q&i ul awm&awmf jynplbñ;ef owmygñyð

'gayr, lwl tuleVLOW&w m r[kvbt? olu v&v&wmaw&u&awm&w&v, ? v&w&f&ef v l o&ao;wmuñ rr&svi
 rdv&muñ&arboñ;wmeñf avmbu jzpf&u&fwmf? a' goujzpf&u&fwmf? 'gaw&v l ol[mu aw&v&aeo; awmh jynplbñ;lyð
 v&awmh r q&ao;bt? 'gayr, lwl yxrpñlyðawmh t&i u w&m;tm;rxkwv b&ao;wñ taj&ct&aeñ m un&v&u&e&if
 awmh trsm; bu&u&luñ;lyð u&aeoyly) ttfweñ&aumi f&aeoyly) jynplbñ;w, ? tJ-cl&awmh b, f&emr&S v&v&ao; r½&bt?
 tuleV m jynplbñ;w, lwl tJg t&[wir*ly&v m tJt&[wir*fwnf [lom tallumiFULV] a, m*dyk&vfu
 u obdñ;ygw, lwl b, f&awmh oñ&wñ qñ tJ guawmh t&[wir*f t&[w&z&v&amul&f&boñ;f? 'guawmh ck
 ap&map&awmh ro&Eñ f&ao;bt;

1323-cl 'k-OgqVqef (8)&uafel a[mlUm;aom

"r@p, oarhZiŋ f&w&awmf

oE#Og tZiŋw# "r@p, oarhZiŋ*o tw@ar tZiŋw# "r@p, oarhZiŋ*ŋ
wd yZmemw# toE#Og tZiŋw# "r@p, oarhZiŋ*o ew@ artZiŋw# "r@p,
oarhZiŋa*ŋjwdyZmemw#

tZiŋw#u# f&w&foE#elujzpaom? oE#xiŋ;aom? "r@p, oarhZiŋ*o Og-"r@p, oarhZiŋ ulŋvni?
ar-ig\? tZiŋw#u# f&w&foE#eli? "r@p, oarhZiŋa*F-"r@p, oarhZiŋ bn? tw@%ŋ? Ew@pol
yZmemw#oŋw#

t-"r@p, oarhZiŋ f&w&foE#elujzpaom? oE#xiŋ;aom? "r@p, oarhZiŋ*o Og-"r@p, oarhZiŋ ulŋvni?
ar-ig\? tZiŋw#u# f&w&foE#eli? "r@p, oarhZiŋa*F-"r@p, oarhZiŋ bn? tw@%ŋ? Ew@pol
yZmemw#oŋw#

t-ohomv# yw#ó 'q#muv#y# tgcyb#f rxiŋ;b#? ygawmygw, ? rygawm#%b#? ou
awmh t#AmZiŋ f&w&v# jzpaewmygy? 'gayr, M# a' oemq#vm 'b#vpcjifa[m&w, ? tulev#-v#y#
awmh a[mv#jzpb#? 'guawmh wpcjif a[m&w, i owbarhZiŋ y#;r#;v# p#y#q#i# 'jyi#AmZiŋ f&w&v#
jyn#p#eyg#y# a[mp&awmf r#y#y#b#? u#eyg#y# 'gayr, M# ou wpcjif tulev#p#tmi#M# a[mae&
w, ? t-"r@p, oarhZiŋ w# "r@p, ? "r@-w&#? ub#v# tub#v# tp#%om w&#aw&yga#? w#u#%u#
a[mwmuawmh ub#v# tub#v#y# a[mx#;y#gw, ?

'gayr, M# ub#v#tub#v#r#v#y#; tAsuwaw&#m tulev#, &#ŋy#? %y#w&#; emr#w&#aw&y#
y# tw#%y#uawmh ow#u# %y#w&#? emr#w&#aw&# tr#v#&awm#? ow#u# "r@p, ub#v#tub#v#r#f#
%y#i# 'b#wm#r#z#E#i#b#? %y#emr#w&# ub#v#tub#v#&w&# tAsuwaw&# tulev#y#? 'ku#p#x#u#v# w&#;
aw&# tulev# tr#v#&#y#awmh owbarhZiŋ i# jzpaewm#? ck owbarhZiŋ e#y#y# jzpv# "r@p, u ub#v#
tub#v#E#ck#w&#f#ow#, M# 'b#wm#r#z#E#i#b#? ow#u# p#w#p#wol#w&#aw&#q#vm waygi#wn#jz#p#i#
tm#%t#w#y#? tm#%w&#, ? {um&#P-w# tm#%w&#, ? c#y# tm#%y#wm r#%b#? t#p#w#u#aely# %y#emr#
aw&#t#ulev# tm#%y#w, q#i#f#o#l#w#jzpv#p#wol#aw&#v# tulev# tm#%y#w&#, ? zó -uv# tulev#
tm#%y#w&#, ? a0' emuv# tulev# tm#%y#w&#, ? onmuç apwemuç p#w#u# tulev# tm#%y#w&#, ?

tck 'b#wu#aely# %y#%w#itcg %y#f#tm#%y#w&#, ? emr#w#itcg emr#tm#%y#w&#, ? ub#v#w&#;
tub#v#w&#aw&#%w#itcg ub#v#tub#v#tm#%y#w, ? tAsuw#w#itcg tAsuw#tm#%y#w, ? tulev#y#
tm#%y#wm 'b#wu# t#ow#l#w#jzpv#ynmap#wol# ÓP? "r@p, v#v#ac:w# 'p#wol#uv# tulev#
tm#%y#wmy# 'gayr, M# a' oemr# a[mx#;w#awmh ub#v#-ub#v#-ub#v# tub#v#w&#w# omOZ#
eOZ#-tjy#%w#w&#? tjy#%w# w&#;w# r#f#n#p#w#w&#? jzpv#w&#;w# 'b# [mx#;w, ? ub#v#
tub#v#w&#w# w#u#%u#"met#;ji#h a[mx#;y#gw, ? 'gayr, h# tulev#, &#ŋy#? t#awmh "r@ %y#emr#
w&#;aw&#v# tulev#, &#ŋ, ? Op, u-p#r#q#i#ci#y# o#v#w#v#

p#r#q#i#ci#q#y#r, M# o#v#%ae&#w#awmh r# kw#y#b#? c#r#f#y#awmh o#v#j#y#wm#? c#r#f#w#u#y#
'r, p#r#q#i#ci#w, M# q#k#;w, ? p#r#w, &# p#r#w, w# j#r#mpum#%w#, i p#r#w, ? p#r#w, q#
wmu ar#wmy#? ro#v# ar#wmy#? b, b#w# b, Og#w# b, f#aely# b, f#b#;w# b, M#y#&#ov#? 'u#
b, b#mv#? b#mv#b#;ov#-pon#jzi#y#ga#? u# f#w#f#ro#v#waw&# av#u#y#awmh p#r#w#p#n# p#r#
ax#u#v#f#w#? t#gu ar#wmy#

ptprfw, qtlvm ar:wmy? ptprfw, qtlvmu qijciw? ołwmy? ou ÓPebptprfw qijciw
 ołwmy? ołwmy;ar;awmf r[kwlot? ul[t[muł ptprfw ÓPkwł qijciw ołwmy ołwmy ptprfw, f
 vlc:w, ? t[bawmh ptprfw ptprfw wjcm;py? ptprfw qijciw qif 'gr[kwlot? ptprfw qijciw
 r[kwlot? ptprfw qijciw ptprfw; jrefw, ? ar; jrefw, qtlvm ptprfw, ? ar; jrefw, qtlvm ptprfw, ?
 ptprfw, qtlvm ar; jrefw twłwy? ptprfw, ? qijciw, qtlvmu tcl[mu ptprfw ptprw r[kwlot?
 "r0p, -1/2kw&m; emrw&m;awf ul[ptprfw qijciw ołw, ? qijciw ołw, M qlygw, ? **y0p0evu&Pm**
"r0p, -oarñZiñ*ñ? "r0p, oarñZiñ*ñ-"r0p, oarñZiñ bñ? y0p0evu&Pm-qijciw ptprfw
 w, ? ptprfw, qtlvm ołwmy? qijciw ptprfw qijciw vupm/2ñ? 'bawmh

1/2yemrcjcrf-ptprfobn? befbu aqmilyl pxm;w, ? 'gygVdVbawmh ygVbifxm;wh ykVrS
 ygVbifw ykVbawmf olteurxi&if rob? t[bawmh jrefmw;? wlvw; rsvzRm 1/2yemrcjcrf?
 ptprfow, ? rswłłf rswłłf [m 0', Añ ÓP&muabawmh 1/2yemrfav; qjcm;lybawmh ołwmy? 1/2yewjcm;
 emrwjcm;? jzplwuwjcm;? yswłwuwjcm;? 'Mzplif 'Mysuıw, ? 'g rlvw&m;y? 'g qif&y? 'gykV
 ow0gr[kwłw oabmw&m;y? wpcp0 wpcp0 wpcgwñf vubawmh uawmh Munaeovł tulef
 vlvawmh oaw, ? (a'gucet-2) tulef oaw, ? trsw&w baw trsw&w? trsw&wDpñav?
 ÓP u awmh uawmh oaw, ? 'Dt xl orm'wł bawmh 1/2w, ? włswly? t[M awmh uawmh oaw
 wmf? t[g cjcrf ptprfw bawmh oaw, M qlygw, /

1/2yemrcjcrf-ptprfobn? 'g "r0p, oarñZiñ &lvuPmyl ulf-q&r, /
 1/2yemrcjcrf-ptprfobn? (qñ-3)/

Oba, m bmo&aom-Oob, mbmo&e tm1/2luk&cyjcił up0z0w, wł tm1/2ulł x&efviłapw, ?
 n0itcgumv arñiñ baw, ? r0ek&cyjcił wł &if t- r0&miñ t vifa&miñ jyelw&e mawf0 tulef
 t&mwławG jri&w, ? t[g ntcgumv c&0oñ; &if arñiñ baw ntcgumv lu vuEł' mwrDeł xMun&wm
 ulł vuEł' mwrDeł xMunıw bawmh 'be&mcvly? 'be&muterly? 'be&mu tjriy? 'lu wł 1/2w, ? 'lu
 e&w, ? 'lu wlc; ayguly? 'lu tqiıw; 1/2w, f ponziñ tulef jri&w ulł 'M [kwlot &f0ñ;
 vł&if usıxñ uselw, ? ytrawmh 1/2&if wıayr, M 0ıwłwmy? t[M jri&w? arñiñ baw, ? t-
 "mwrDeł xMunıw bawmh [rñiñ t&mwławG ulł 1/2wł włf tulef o&jri&w, ? 'bawmh
 'D' mwrDeł mi 1/2wł t&mwławG azmfywbawmh ulł t[g vlyw "r0p, oarñZiñ ac:wł ÓPıy Ogyó em
 ÓPıy? "r0p, oarñZiñ ıw 1/2kw&m; emrw&m;awf ulł azmfywbawmh, wł azmfywbawmh/

oabmr&fsm; xi 1/2ñ; ayonıw r0elw bawmh xi 1/2ñ; apw, ? tOZñ qłwł arm [uawmh tm1/2ñ
 \oabmaw ulł zlvřfw, ? tm1/2ñ oabmaw ulł zlvřqłwł tm1/2ñ oabmr&ulł ro&bt? jri&wł tç
 umvrñ rsupkly&, ? jri&wł qif&, ? jri&wł oabm&, ? 'lv&m;av;awG tcluftwłtm; jziñ jzpay:
 oñ;w, ? tr&awG? t[gaw ulł tOZñ aelyñ zlvıw? jriñw ulł ou igjriw, ? igrsuply? jri&w
 u b, b0b, Dgy? 'M bñ;w ulł aemuıaely bawmh rñzvm twłf ouobñ;w, ? t[g twñ jzpa
 w, ? aemuıjely bawmh pmayurı*eft&e? 1/2yemrfawG jzplyubawmy qlyr, M r&bt? tOZñ u [rñ
 trswıyobñ;lyñ t[g jriñw ulł? jriñw ulł fou aemuıaely bawmh t[g uwd toawG vıw baw, /

Mum;lydwł fç pm;lydwł fç elydwłf tulef t[g [m tm1/2ñ oabmr&aw ulł zlvřfoñ;wmwł (rrswı
 rıwłf-2) [m t[t m 1/2ñ oabmr&aw ulł zlvřfaew, ? t[g [m rjzpa&tmıw ckrsw&ew? tckrswı
 awmh ulł rswłłf-rswłłf toÓPav;awzplw, ? t[t toÓPav;uawmh bawmh q&if oabmr&aw ulł
 xi 1/2ñ; apwmyłw Oba, m bmo&aom-Oob, tm1/2ñ oabmr&aw ulł mbmo&-x&efviłapw, wł
 xi 1/2ñ; apw, /

oabmr&fsm;-xi 1/2ñ;apon? 'g olupjywl ulf-q&r, /
 oabmr&fsm;-xi 1/2ñ;aponf (qñ-3)/

Ni dfaew, ? tJgawGullem;rvnM&W&if ar;&r, lwi 'gav;awG ar;jref aqGaEG&r, lwi ar;jrefaqGaEGawmh oabmusob;awmh plvcsvutcrsvM&W&if [H& "rOp, oarhZiN jzplwmayg rsvvM&f; rsvvM&f trsv&wht m/2av;awGyM&fjcm;jcm;owM& OPawG0', A] u plyBawmh OPawGjzplyBawmh vmvm? 'gallumi h

ar;jrefoepi? oepiqlvmuawmhul E'Ed orwivm? EaEuUipiMu, ap&r, lwi OwOob"Bud m -OwkuUipiMu, ap&r, ? OwkutwGfOwK& tjiDwW&W, ? twGfOwkuawmh ul lu aygav? tjiDwkuawmh tolaqmiawayg tJ ul lwGf Owku acs (*9) anjlaweY acRawbeaweY rpiMu, aewhlcgv/ OPaumifaumif rjzplwvbtwM& tXtm;jzihta&Budvmuawmh a' goawGsm; aew, qM&vm? a' gorsm; qM&vm OrfawlbmawG&kyM&f oumv aewmygy/

[kwv, f-tJguawmh awmbawmf raumifwvbt? 'guawmh vrusefrrmaw&v/ jzplw, ? aemu plvaw&v/ paemipei fawGjzplwv, ? wptcgwav "mvawG oYfcskyM&fawmbawhlcg 1/2W, ? tJ Bawmh tJ g piMu, htmimM m a&rM& cskweI cskaygav? a, mudi;awGqM&W&if rkwqvarfawG bmawG 1/2WyaewmuV/ &wvlyBawmh vly&w, ? qlyi&wvveV&wvaygav? qlyiu&wvvh qlyiqM&W&if tJ Bawmh piMu, htmif vly&w, ? ul iubeV&fatmiM& aemuBawmh tJD "mvawbomawG cskyM&foumv a' goawG rsm; aewM& 1/2&im/ tJ gOrfEkwaq;awlbmawpM& &r, lwi tJ uxmujiw, ? OrfEkwaq; teaq;ayr, M& pm;&r, qM&vm ul wcdtefxkwrjzplwDpinu tpmrallubjzpaewDpinawlu 'B&f m/2vmuU' 'guawmh q&meVlyrS jzprh ul fE muU fixi&maw&v(uM&lyM&vawmh rjzplbt/

oDpin tJ gallumih twGfu piMu, bdr;atmiM& aq;eDg;eM&lyjiNyD oumvay;&r, lwi 'gu twGfOwku piMu, htmimM tjiDwkuawmh tOwawlbmawG npEfaevW&im/ tOwawG acs(*9)awG anjlaweY teltouhawlbmaweY roeV&fjzpa&eif 'gawGul avOvM&U&r, lwi ae&mxllcifawG acs(*9)awG anjlaweY 1/2y&evW&im/ tJ goeV&fatmiM&ly&r, ? trluawlbmawG rsm;ae&eif trlu ayr, hvshfvluygav? igw&m;tM&xkw&awmyqM&f trluawlbmawGAvyeY 'guawmh ae&mrM&Ubt/

[H&teDtyg;rbtxlytylawG bmawh mawG thawGcuawG oY/2yvmv/ 1/2Wv, ? tJgaw&v/ raumifbtayg 'gaw&v/ 1/2fwebrO&fatmiM& vly&r, ? 'Bawmh oeV&fEh&ifawmh aumifwmayg pipi Mu, Mu, f oelbeV&f&f&f ul lwGfu piMu, &if jyiOw&awv/ piMu, f oeV&fNyBawmh aevW&eif toOPawG m xufxuruf ruf jzplwlygw, lwi bmelwvqM&W&if qM&D&ef&mrh rbcuuv/ rpi Mu, bt? acs(*9)anjlawG 1/2&er, ? rDpmuvyl ta[mi&npE&fwh rDpmx&fxm;r, ? qluv/ raumifwqD aygav? a&e&csawb a' 1/2sacwvvef u a&e&csawlbmawG 1/2W, ? tnptamu;acsaweY 'b&h obawG z&aweY ygvmmaw&vlygw, ? a&awG bmaw&e&ifa&maewm 1/2W, /

tJ mrd rD&efvluM&W&if rbcuuv/ rpiMu, f qluv/ rpiMu, f rDpmuvrpiMu, q&hwmh rBawmuU[m r&refy/ aumifaumifvifbt? nLunvibot? tJ rbcuuv/ pipiMu, Mu, eY qluv/ pipi Mu, Mu, eY acs(*9)anjlawG 1/2vqD rDpmuv/ opobvGf wptcgwnf tnptamu;r/2bl rDpmtopxnh lyD&efvlu&eif rBawmutuav; [m oelbeV&f&f&f M&nLunviviM&fjzplygw, ? tJgvlywM& ul lwGfu rpiMu, M&zpa&e ul ftjiu rpiMu, M&zpa&e twGfty Epyg;vM& rpiMu, M&zpa&e tJ vltcgrh OP&sm; [m xllfrilfav;vlyBawmh aewv, lwi oelbeV&f&f&f rjzplwvbtwM& 'gallumi hM& OP&rxuwv t&gaw&faygav? bmaw&sm; v&eygvM& ententyg;yg; jyi&y&w, ? jyi&y&eif aumifvaumifob; wvlygw, ? tzsi&qM& a&rM&c&hwmh rsvM&U&iuU aumifob;wvlygw, ? ty&mae&mv; oelbeV&f&f&f jyiBawmh rsvM&U&im/ aumifob;wv, ? tJ-c&uajymv ul lwGfu aelyBawmh "mvawbomawG csky ae&eif tJ guawmh aq;av;bmav; pm;iyay;vlu&eif aumifob;wvlygw, ? aygyg;lyBawmh toOPawGv wvlyBawmh ob;wv, lwi 'gt | uxm q&muajymv? tJ gallumih twGfty Owk&piMu, ap&r, lwi

ar;jrefoepif E&ck&em? ar;jrefoepif nD, SiwM& tnDtrqzpa&r, lwi bmawGvM& qM& E'Ed orwv-EaEawG n&p&r, lwi EaEu 5-yg; 1/2ygw, ? EaEqM&vm tm;vM& 22-yg; 1/2W, ? tJgawG ajymvr [kwbt? 'guawmh EaE' 5-yg;? o' d&E? O&D d&E? orm'd&E? owd&E? ynd&E? 'D5-cl o' g&c O&D c owd& orm'd ymgy/

o'g-, Nunr? O&d -tm;xwrf? owd&trsv&r? orm''d&pt&u&w&n&unr? ynm-to&Op&ynmy?
tJ D 5-yg;aom&tal&umi&fav&g o'g; O&d ç owd& orm''d ynm&q&v&h 5yg;aom w&m;aw&u& Æa&E&ac:w, ? ol
ae&me&bl t&pl&w&may&g , Nunru&v& ol&ae&mr&f& o&yl t&pl&w, ? tm;w&ur&l O&d uv&l ol&ae&mo&yl t&pl&
w, /

tJ&M& ol&ae&me&bl& ole, /y, Æ&bl t&pl&w&my? O&y&r&tm;ji&zi&h b, M&w&h&q&M&w&Z&if t&ck v&lav&mu&x&h&i
t&f&ax&mi&f cr&f&em;aw&v&Z&æ&M&w, ? tJ&g p&ÿ&f&a&ç; t&v&ly&ft&u&ll&aw&G cu&c&u&f&ç&ç&aw&G v&ly&Z&u&ll&Z&ÿ&ç&if a, mu&f&n;
aw&u& ol&ae&me&bl t&pl&w&My&D&aw&mh o&ly&M&ly&æ&w&my? t&f&w&G&f&r&aw&u&aw&mh&v& ç&u&f&a&ç; ç& iy&w&f&a&ç; ç& pm;a&ç; ç& aom&u&f
a&ç;aw&G tJ&g&u&aw&mh t&f&f&o&zp&w&ly&ç&Z&u& ol&t&pl&w&æ&w&my? o&ly&M&ly&æ&w, ? tJ&g&v&ly&? olu o'g O&d owd
orm''d&ol&ae&me&bl t&pl&w&v&ll&ol&Æ&a&E&v&ll&ac:w, /

Ë&E&d q&u&v&m t&pl&w&q&u&v&h t''d&ÿ&h, /Z&w, ? ol&ae&me&bl t&pl&w&v&ll&ol&Æ&a&E&v&ll&ac:w, ? o'â&E' O&d d&E?
o'g-, Nunr&t&pl&w&ç O&d d&E'-v&ll&tm;x&w&r&f& t&pl&w&ç owd&E'-tr&sv&R&l t&pl&w&ç orm''d&E'-p&t&pl&u&w&n&unr&l
t&pl&w&ç ynd&E'-or&t&pl&w& ol&ae&me&bl t&pl&w&æ&w&h w&m; 5-ç&k&Z&w, ? u&ll& f&x&h&i tJ D 5-ç&a&om w&m;aw&u&ll
n&r&ç&p&r, w&ll 'D 5-ç&a&om w&m;aw&G t&pl&w&aw&ç m w&p&ç&ç&u t&pl&w&æ&ly&D&aw&mh v&æ&f&v&ç&u&u&aw&G jz&p&æ&ly&D&aw&mh
tm&P&my&i&f&x&æ&v&Z&if 'j&y&i&ç maw&u& t&v&ly&v&ly&M& rjz&p&aw&mh&ol&w&ll 'D&t&pl&w&t&Z&u&n&h&v&æ&r&f&u&ll r&n&h&v&f
b&e&f& ç&u&mv&v&ll 'M&ly&w&p&ç&ç&u a&e&ly&D&ou&mv ol&x&i&f&w&aw&G ol&v&ly&D&aw&mh&æ&if ab;u y&ç&Z&w&aw&G bmr&S v&ly&v&ll
rjz&p&ol&? tJ&M&ç maw&Z&ÿ&g&w, ? olu tJ&M&ç&ly& ç&w&m;ç&f&v&ll r&S&v&f&x&h&v&ll /Z&S&v&f&v&h O&y&ç& em&x&h&v&f&t&pl&w&-
5&ç&ÿ&g&æ&w, ? Ë&E&d aw&G tJ&gaw&G n&r&ç&p&r, w&ll o'g&u v&æ&v&Z&if&v&ll æ&mr&u&bl&w&ll 'j&y&i&ç maw&G bmr&S
rv&ly&E&ll&æ&w&mh&ol&w&ll ol, Nunr&aw&G o&ly&D&aw&mh, æ&w&my?

aw&u&aw&G av&u&u&f, æ&e bmr&S&ly&v&ll& rjz&p&aw&mh&ol&? t&x&t&tm;ji&zi&aw&mh o'g&ely&nm&ç m n&r&ç&, w&ll
o'g&u , Nunr&l o&ÿ&aw&u&ç&aw&v&ll av&u&u&f, æ&ÿ&g&h ynm&u&v&ll p&t&pr&f&q&i&ç&i&r&l aw&u&ç&aw&v&ll av&u&u&f
p&t&pr&f&ly&D&aw&mh&v&æ&e&ll ol&w&E&ç&ç&u r&ç&, ? o'g&u tm;aum&i&æ&v&Z&if r&q&i&ç&i&f&aw&mh&ol&? olu aw&u&ç&aw&G
t&u&æ&f&av&u&u&f, æ&w&mh&w&my? j&r&e&f&mj&y&n&r&f&h tr&sm;tm;ji&zi&aw&mh tJ&gaw&G&sm;w, ? j&r&e&f&mj&y&n&r&f&h tr&sm;tm;ji&zi&h
aw&u&ç&aw&v&u&u&f, w&v&r&sm;w, f 'g&all&umi&f&r&l j&r&e&f&mj&y&n&r&f&h bm&oma&ç;E&S jz&p&p&? *P&f*P&e&jz&p&p&? aA' i&f&ç;O&g;
e&jz&p&p&? tJ&gaw&G , M&ç& f&v&ç&aw&u&ay&gaw&mh tJ&gaw&G O&g' jz&e&ly&D&aw&mh p&ÿ&f&h; /Z&w&ly&ç&Z&w&aw&G ay&g&v&u&f&w&? bm&om
a&ç;e&v&ll aw&mi&f&aj&y&maj&r&mu&f&aj&y&? *P&f&aw&u&v&ll aw&mi&f&aj&y&maj&r&mu&f&aj&y& 'M&ç& maw&u&ll tJ&M&ç maw&G ol&w&aj&y&mw&w
aw&G bmr&S&p&t&pr&f&q&i&ç&i&ç&ol&æ&ÿ&f, w&v&mu&ll

[h&f&h& tx&u&r&f&h b&e&f&Bu&D&w&p&ÿ&g; /Z&w, ? b&e&f&Bu&D&r&sm;e&ÿ& r&w&f&a&ç&ÿ&g&ÿ? O&D&ub&ov&u&aj&y&mw, f b&e&f&Bu&D&æ&w&h
a&u&mi&f&u b&e&f&Bu&D&ÿ&g&ÿ? ol&f& um&r&Bu&D&u aw&u&ç&aw&G w&v, ? aw&u&ç&aw&G æ&w&mh [æ&ç&w&f&u&mv&u *P&f&aw&G
bmaw&ÿ&g&ÿ&v? *P&f&aw&ç&aw&æ&ÿ& w&p&ç&g&w&n&f& r&i&f&av&mi&f&v&ll&l bm&v&ll&l 'M&w&ç&aw&G /Z&w&mu&ll tJ&gaw&ÿ&g&:
ay&v&mv&aw&mh&ol&f& um&r&Bu&D&u , æ&w&mh&bm&jz&p&v&f&f&r, f&n&jz&p&v&f&f&r, f&Bu&f&p&aw&ç&aw&v&ll&ÿ&g&ao;w&mu&ll

[æ&ç&w&f&u& a&ÿ&v&v&f&aw&G bmaw&æ&ÿ& r, M&w&Z&if bm&jz&p&f&f&r, f&n&jz&p&f&f&r, æ&ÿ& 'M&ll& ac&sm&u&f&S&ly&D&aw&mh
xm;w&mu&ll tJ&D&aw&mh 'p&aw&G r, ll&bl& aj&y&mw&h&ç&g b&e&f&Bu&D&q&æ&w&mh b&e&f&Bu&D&u en&f&en&f& ç&i&ç&i&f&w&v&v&mu&ll
b&e&f&Bu&D&q&æ&w&mh ç&i&ç&i&f&w&v&v&ly&D&aw&mh&ÿ&ll p&O&f±w&w&v&ly&ç&Z&u aw&mh&aw&æ&ÿ& w, /v&r, w&w&ll&bl&? aw&mh&aw&mf p&O&f
p&O&f±pm;rs , w&v&Z&f&S olu, w&v&mu&ll 'æ&w&mh ol&ur, ll&bl&? r, æ&w&mh ol&f& um&r&Bu&D&u , æ&æ&w&mh u&ll& æ&w&mf
'g&av;w&p&ç&aw&mh , ç&f&ry&g&t&h&v&ll& aj&y&mw, ? [m-usy&f&up&v&f&u&r&f, w&v&M&S b, E&S /v&ÿ&f, M&ç&Z&p&r&v&ç&æ&w&mh
p&v&f&u&r, w&v&ll& m us&y&f&u&r, E&ll&bl&? r, M&w&Z&if&zi&h ol&taru ol&om;w&p&ç&w&p&ç&w&Z&p&r&f&p&v&ÿ&g? 'g&all&umi&f&r&l
olu p&v&f&x&ll& olu&aw&mh, æ&w&mu&ll 'gr, M&w&Z&if&bm&jz&p&v&f&f&r, f&n&jz&p&v&f&f&r, ? ac&sm&u&f&xm;w&v&w&v&ly&D&aw&mh
ol&om;r, M&w&Z&if&w&p&ç&w&p&ç&w&Z&p&r&ç&sn&ç&ÿ&ll&ol&up&ç&f&f&v&ll& u&ll& æ&w&mh&av; 'g&w&p&ç&aw&mh M&v&u&ÿ&g&aw&mh
r, E&ll&bl&ç&i&f&S us&y&f&u& 'gu&aw&mh us&y&f&up&v&f&u&r&f r, ll&bl&bl, E&S /v&ÿ&f , M&ç&Z&p&r&v&f , ll&ç&ÿ&v&ll& [kv&v, f , ll&ç&ÿ&ll
vm ol&ç m&ol, h&S&jz&p&v&f&? ol&r&sm;aj&y&mv&ll , ll&g&q&M&ll& rjz&p&ol&? ol&Op&n tJ&g&t&a&ç;Bu&ÿ&g&w, /

tJ&g v&æ&i&f&u&aw&mh o'g, Nunr&l [m ç&eu aj&y&mv&ll 'um&r&Bu&D&w&u&aw&mh aw&u&ç&aw&G av&u&u&f, æ&w&em?
bmr&S ol&p&O&f±bl&ç kv&f&v&ç; r [kv&f&v&ç; rp&O&f±bl&ç? tJ&ç&p&O&f±bl&ç aw&u&ç&aw&G av&u&u&f, M&w&Z&if&v&ll
t&v&ly&f&v&ly&f&aw&mh&ol&? olu&aw&u&ç&aw&G, M&v&D&v&ll p&O&f±p&ç&may&g&h ynm&r&Z&aw&mh w&p&ç&g&w&n&f&? ynm w&ç&g;y&v&æ&w, ?
tJ&g&all&umi&f&h o'â&E'-o'g&w&m; v&æ&u&æ&v&Z&if&v&ll ynd&Eu t&v&ly&f&v&ly&ç&bl&w&ll ig&Xme ol&ç me&bl a&O&t&v&ly&f

vly&rfiul a0tvlyvly&rndpñ yndEu olwptkwnfeŷ ou awvluŷwmeŷ, kv, ? [kvlyqlyð qñjzwl
lyð ynmu rpOfpm;&awmlobt 'g-lybyga&m/

wptcgwnf r[kvŷwmaŷw/ av@uŷlyŷawmh , hewmlyðw, ? tŷgawG jrefmynrñ awmŷawmŷsm;yg
w, ? tclawmh 'dv&m;ul ususee tm;xkwŷlyŷwŷaww tirweŷul [eluŷygw, ? tirweŷul ausZŷrsm;
w, ? 'dñ [kvŷwŷ&ŷif [kvŷwŷ 'dñwŷ 'gawG awmŷawmlyŷygw, ? pŷwŷsup&m tirweŷawmŷygw, ŷou
orŷm;awG ajm&wmvŷ w, ŷaumiŷbt? tŷgawG [m o'goubuŷel r[kvŷwmaŷw, Munŷlyŷawmh vlyŷawm
awG r[kvŷwmaŷwajym? bmrŷausZŷrsm;bt? tirweŷuŷŷrjzplygw, /

o'gtm;Buŷwŷ&ŷif rkŷpm* tçtE@ tuŷŷñ Munŷciŷ jzplwŷygw, ŷmŷ , Munŷp&mtallumiŷ
rlyŷel , kvŷwŷiflyŷ tuŷŷŷawG jzplbñ;wŷygw, ŷmŷ ynm vŷelubewlyŷw? ynm vŷeluwŷ yŷwŷ
uawmh tuleŷmŷ pŷprŷqŷiŷirawŷsm;aewm wptçŷdymvŷwŷygwbt? pOfpm;wm rsm;aewmygyŷ wu, h
ynmujziŷ vŷŷawmlyð wu, h ÓPŷynmuawmh rvŷelbt? clŷelw, kvŷwmuawmh pŷprŷwŷ [m qŷiŷiŷwm
wu, ŷynmu t& [wŷr*f-t& [wŷwŷx&tmiŷ b, ŷvmuŷwŷuŷul vrŷqŷŷawmlyð oluawmh vŷelw, ŷrlyð
ygbt? ÓPft pŷuawmh rvŷelbt? ol [m ÓPft pŷr [kvŷwŷ [ŷuqŷiŷiŷwmaŷw tŷ-pOfpm;qŷiŷiŷwŷ Opm
awG Oŷwŷuŷwŷbmŷwŷ aerŷŷaygŷv/

'gaww pOfpm;qŷiŷiŷwŷ Oŷwŷuŷ Opm&awŷ tŷgawG tŷ dymawŷ vŷelubewŷ&ŷifŷ o'gu tvlyŷ
vlyŷwŷjzplbt? ou awŷu&m r, lŷ [muŷ pŷprŷqŷiŷiŷw, ? pŷprŷqŷiŷiŷelçŷŷlyŷ vlyŷaw, ? Oym-
ubŷŷawmŷirŷqŷm [m ubŷŷqŷm [m pŷwŷwŷif jzplwŷlyŷmŷ tŷŷawmh pŷwŷuubŷŷpŷwŷlyŷwŷlyŷ
ubŷŷjzplwŷy? ÓPŷu 'dñpŷprŷqŷiŷiŷy;wmuŷ tçk tbdŷrŷwŷ y&rworm;awŷygaŷ? y&rwŷawG
vŷelubewŷ [wŷ yŷwŷawG tŷgrŷawG jzplwŷwŷ, ? ol [m ubvmŷrŷ ubŷŷwŷ&m;qŷm pŷwŷwŷif
jzplwmuŷ pŷwŷwŷif jzplawmh 'geqŷwŷlyŷ vŷ' geŷwŷ OŷwŷpŷmŷawG rlyŷyr, ŷmŷ pŷwŷuŷelŷ vŷelubewŷ&ŷif 'ge
ajrmuŷwmygyŷ lyŷwmygybñŷawmh wptcgwnf bmrŷŷp&mweŷp&m wu, ŷtvlyŷlyŷp&m rvŷelbt? pŷwŷuŷelŷ
çŷŷlyŷŷaww, ? [ŷŷñ b&m;awŷyŷlyŷawmh vŷelubewŷ? ou [eluw, ? pŷwŷuŷelçŷŷvŷaww tirweŷuŷel
omw, ? [eluw, ŷ vŷzç OŷwŷawG bmrŷuŷelbt? pŷwŷwŷif tvŷwŷpŷçŷawmhlyðbñ;a&m yŷZmŷlyŷwŷpŷç
vlyŷwŷlyŷjzplwmygybñŷy tŷŷ [ŷ mawŷlyŷwŷwŷ, ŷmŷ ou 'g tŷuxmu ajmŷwmygyŷ bŷelubewŷajmŷw
r [kvŷelbt? bmelvŷawewŷelçŷwŷmh aboZŷ orŷŷŷawm a&ma*gOŷ 'ŷauŷuŷpñ-wŷ aq;allumiŷjzplwŷ a&m*g
rsm;vlyŷwŷ rŷa&m*g ol [mojzplawmu oiŷŷvŷwŷwŷq;el ukŷwŷlyŷvç ŷç ŷyŷwŷ

at;-aq;ŷŷñlyð jzplbñ;wŷh&m*gu tuŷ&culw, ŷmŷ tŷgrsm;vlyŷwŷ ÓPŷynmaŷw pŷprŷqŷiŷiŷirawG
u rsm;ae&iŷziŷ&ŷif pŷprŷqŷiŷiŷirallumiŷ h [pOfpm;' pOfpm;el çŷajmŷwŷ y&rwŷ oabmaŷw bmaŷw vŷelbñ;wm
aygaŷ? pOfpm;ŷŷly pŷwŷESŷwŷogŷŷŷ 'geŷajrmuŷelŷw, ? oŷwŷlyŷ jzplwŷwŷ, ? bmoemqŷŷ ESŷwŷogŷŷiŷlyð
wmygyŷ w&m;tm;xkwŷŷ rvlyŷygbt;qŷ wptçŷuŷ t [kvŷul a [maewm? t [kvŷul a [maewm? t&yŷxŷñ tçk
ŷum;ŷum;aew, ? rvlyŷygbt;wŷ 'Dpñ pŷwŷESŷwŷogŷŷwŷwŷ&ŷif 'DpñawG oŷelyŷwmygyŷ bmrŷ w&m;tm;xkwŷ
zŷ rvlyŷygbt; 'dñ [mwmuŷ tŷŷawmh 'dñ [mawmh wptçŷuŷvŷ , ŷŷlyŷ wptçŷuŷvŷlyŷ tŷŷwŷ tm;rxkwŷ
wmuŷ oabmuŷvŷ culumuluŷ ol [m bmrŷ rvlyŷwŷwŷpñ ol [m ouŷuŷomomyŷ aumiŷwmyŷ tŷŷawmh
oabmlyŷawmhaww, /

'gawwŷmŷjzplwŷqŷŷawmh r*ŷwŷvŷrŷyŷwŷ, ? tawmŷallumup&maumiŷw, ? tŷgawG w&m;tm;xkwŷŷ
rvlyŷygzŷ? 'g-'go&ŷif awmlyŷlyð 'gav;ESŷwŷogŷŷwŷwŷwŷlyŷlyŷwmygyŷ tŷguŷ oabmlyŷlyð , hewŷwŷlyŷwŷawG
'goltm;rxkwŷawmlobt? tm;xkwŷwŷ&ŷif jzplñubŷŷawŷawmŷif rjzplawmlobt? [ŷŷŷwŷawG qŷŷwŷxm;ygtŷ
awmh olOpñ tm;xkwŷwŷ&ŷifziŷ 1-&ubawmŷ tm;xkwŷwŷif 1-&uftwŷŷ oŷygrŷubŷŷjzplwŷlyŷ tŷguŷ
rjzplawmlobt? tm;xkwŷŷrvlyŷygbt;qŷ 'goabmlyŷawmh tm;rxkwŷŷŷawmh tŷŷwŷ epemlyŷawmh oŷi;w, ?
'gu ynmawŷŷŷaww pŷprŷqŷiŷiŷirawŷŷŷaww 'ŷyŷwŷ&m; emŷwŷ&m;awG 'dñpOfpm;vlyŷwŷif 'dñŷŷerŷ
yŷ rxŷygbt;qŷŷawmh ou 'dñt muŷŷŷaww at;-uŷr*f'eŷ' oemŷelŷ tbdŷrŷŷa' oemŷelŷ ŷyŷwŷ&m;
u 'dñ emŷwŷ&m;u' dñ 'g-'gygyŷ onŷawmlyŷyŷ rxŷygbt? 'dñŷwŷ, ? tŷŷawmh 'gelyŷylyð qŷŷawmh
'dñt muŷŷŷaww tŷgÓPŷawG vŷŷawwŷ

b, f' b'ly NyDwm [kwvtrfaw? uli wli ofz&mvho;wh Opñ olwll m usuixm;wmawG [trñ orsm;ajymvmawel pmtylxu [mawv obav@ulyDawmh ajymlyDawmh tJ [m em;axni fwh yk'k'vawlu obajm wll mawG rsvixm;wmoW, qhijmaewm wu, bowmrS [kwlo? at;-wu, b&Bmu vlv, ? wu, b&B &mvll jrwpñb&m;u w&m;tm;xkwz&mwG [m&wmaygñ jrwpñb&m;u w&m;a [m&w, /

yxrplyDawmh "rñMum w&m;a [mw, ? "rñMumw&m;a [mawmh a½SO)pn ½S faum@nrax&f w&m;em ae&if w&m;oabmawaygulyD tpOftwllf Oyo emÓPawG jzplyDawmh t&d m r*ÓPi zñÓP&amuf aomwmyejzpn;wmull ½S faum@netwl w&m;emaewlyk'k'vawG 4-0)½ho;wmull yOO*¼5-0)xl 4-0)useaw, ? Oyt b'd ç r [memr; tó Zl tJ D 4-yg;u w&m;em½ly olwll*zñlv&m; r&ao;bt? r&ao; awmh 'Dy'k'vawG w&m;tm;xkw&w, ? tJ uaellyDawmh olwll qulyDawmh tm;xkw&w, ? wcd qfçh roñ;bawmif tm;xkw&w? tJ D tñ tm;xkwlyDawmh aeawmrS aemuf 1-&uMumawmull Oyt&x&lu aomwmyejzpn, ? aemuf 2-&ubajrmuMawmrS b'd rax&lu aomwmyejzpn, ? 3-&ubajrmuMawmrS r [memr rax&lu aomwmyejzpn, ? 4-&ubajrmuMawmh tó Zr&x&lu aomwmyejzpn, ? tJ D tñ tm;xkwlyDawmh , &w, ? tJ g [m tm;rxkwloel 'M [mvlu½ly obñ;½lylygylq&f b&m;u tm;xkwll f rñ r [kwlygb? tm;xkwll faezll vtr [kwlygb? b&m;u cPcP a [mrtaygñ 'lvpcge' em;rvn&o; aemulvpcg a [mvlu½lyaygñ

lyDawmh [wlefu jrwpñb&m;u a [mvmy? b&m;xulyD b, bl aumifatmif a [mEl mvtrwll ol [m em;vn&tmiM b&m;uta [mEl qly? b, Mh [m&if em;vnr, qhwm 'gtuleM b&m;u o&e wmy? 'kulyD aumifatmifawmh b, brS ra [mEl lo? lyDawmh w&m;emvly yk'k'vawlu yOO*¼i g;O)qñ wv w&m;O)uñ em&wlyk'k'vawGgy? wu, lyk'k'vawG avmubulu olwllvu, fynm½awG? ynm½ BuDawG [hcwlefu aO' usrfawñ aumifaumif wwajrmuMawmhewh jA [Pym½BuDawG wu, h yk'k'vawlu ÓPxl yk'k'vawlu tJ Dawmh yg&r) taetm;zi Mlyl w&m;O)uñ em&wlyk'k'vawG omoemO)u tO)qñ aomwmyejzpn yk'k'vawlu olwlyk'k'vawG? 'Dy'k'vawlu tñawG [kwlo? ou 'Dawmh b&m; a [mvlv&m; olwem;rvnbl aerñr [kwlo? em;vnrly?

em;vn½ly ourlyao;bt? rlyao;vll ou tm;xkw&w, ? aemufcgumvawfñv jrwpñb&m; u w&m;tm;xkwz&mw wlvwefawmh & [efawG awmaumif awmifaumifraelyD 'M tñ tm;xkwlu&wmy? tm;xkwlyDawmh wcd & [Ehjzplyk'k'vawlu vmllyDawmh jrwpñb&m;xhavouluw, /

tem*grponjzpnly yk'k'vawlu vmllyDawmh avouluw, ? tJ gawG Owk&umifawG ou&oom"u awG trsm;bu½lygw, /

'Dawmh 'Dy'k'v&m;ç emrv&m;awG 'MES'ho f qijci½ly NyDw, qhwh Opñuawmh rjzpEl kvDpn? 'gayr, Mvl wcdlyk'k'vawlu tJ D tñ pOtpm;qijci lyDawmh ajym-a [maewmaw&lv, ? 'gblmwll q&f ynmawG v&awmh? ynmvyl cleuajymvly Oyo emymvly r [kwlo? o)Opñ bmOemymvly [kwlo? 'g-ptprf qijci fwh olwll xiftjriely ptpri qijci bewh toÓPawG? aoacsmcsm w&m;uñ ft& aumulvluM½ & iawmh 'g O)vuO)pm&awjzpnly? tJ [mawG v&awv½ly if cleuajymvly o' gw&m;u , Nunrlu rjzp&awmh bt? 'M tñ tm;xkw&f 'Dy'zplytr, M , Nuntra&muawmlyvm;? a [m-o' gw&m;ysufua&m? o' gw&m; tvlyf rvly&awmly/

tJ gallumi h o' gelynm nr&ap&r, wll tJ gu w&m;tm;xkw&wewh yk'k'vawlu 'M p&vawG jzplywv w, ? 'g ta&buDvll ajymae&wm w&m;tm;xkw&e if vyl 'M tñ tm;rxkwloel ½lyk'v&m; emrv&m;awG c&vlu f if lyDriygyvl p&vxl xijriobñ;wwlv, ? tJ gawG trsm;bu½ly, ? [trñ A [bkw½ly yk'k'vawlu tJ D tñ xilwlv, ? [m-'trsv&awmawlu tbd'rñuvmwlltwll rpho;bt? rjynpho;bt? tJ Dawmh 'M [m [kwrs [kwlygrvm;qlyDawmh pOtpm;qijci r&wOifvm? tJ ge' o' gw&m;rjzp&awmly? 'M&e if rsv&f ½lysvobvmav; [m obmOtr&twll fowh toÓP uav;ym , Nun&rn h o' gw&m;awG rjzp& awmly? ou tay:uae ylvixm;vluvmel tJ gawG jzplywlv, /

'gallumi tili ou pOfpm;qijsitl ÓPlynmawg veúbevi& if o'g, Nunfawg m rjzpeii lbtwll
 'gallumi tili o'geym m nrfygapwll, biih kluvfmawg, hyygav? pOfpm;w, iqhawm tjl m pOfpm;xlu f
 wll mawpOfpm;? vlvhrpOfpm;bevl raeel' ajymvll fajymvll vl ylybawmr, he? t-fajymvll fajymvll f
 tulevl y, tlybouv uil pOfpm;csuuvav:wifull twntlylybawm rxm;e? toih kv&vwm toih
 , kv&vlltwll vl uil yb oumv ol[m , kOrfuil , Nunfey pOfpm;qijsitl nrfygapwll o'gey nm
 nrfygapwll O&d el orm'd nrfygapwll O&d u ogylyd allumi Nuplutfm;xkv&evl& if vl orm'd rjzplbt?
 orm'd rjzplawmhw&m;rwlwubt/

jrwprb&m;vuixuwefu t½šomP rax&? oboal;om;y? ouawmh aoal;om;rs wu, f
 crfomwll aoal;om;? i, fi, luylybawmh ol[majrbuay:wll bmwll eifzlyh&ygbt? ajcaxmutawgsm; Elyd
 avmbevl uivm wptcgnf ajczOg;awu aelybawmh tarfawawmif aygu&aw, qhv, ? tirwef Etnhe
 w, ? t f ay:wll ay:rb aeawmh tirwef Etnwll aum&Zm tci fawg bwaway:rb eiflyd oñ;vmae&w, ?
 lybawmvl b, Mly EEk tcsfawu&mvawmvl aygu& , awmh r[kvfygbt? obaygu&wll rdtEG f l&wlyg&P
 oñomvl MurlMurfwrifawgae&i fawmh aygu&Eil r fawmh r[kvfygbt/

tjD Etnwll twll u b&Mumih ajczOg;awawmif tarfawu aygu&lybawmh aew, fwl 'boal;om;u
 tirwefull Etnwll boal;om;y? tjg aemuftcsll uawmull jrwprb&m;x&mutlybawmh/vawmh w&m;a[m
 avmll 'lv&m;[mjzih vlabmi&elyd tm;xkv&vawmh pipiLu, Lu, f rjzpeii lbt? p&vll f p&vll f piLu, f
 atmif tm;xkv&wll w&m;y/

'bawmull omoemabmi Di lyd & [efyrS aumi f rnyvl yv&Am'' uif&t mif omoemabmi Dif & [efyr
 rs [wefu t h p&m tirwe&umifw, ? y'k'vaw&w&awm t h p&maumifw, ? jrwprb&m;a [mvll
 w&m;awll u m;emlybawmh tirwe&crfomaewll aoal;om;awg aoal;awu aelybawmh omoemabmi Di fvmvm
 t h p&m tirwe&u h umifw, ? [wefu awmh omoemabmi uvl tclumvvl jynjynp h [kwlt?
 avmubulu jynp h vmr [kwlt? w&m;bulu awmjzih [wefu jri f r wlv maygav? avmubulu aelyd
 awmh aumi f r h o;bt? [wefu ou&f Owl yb vl& if aumi f&er h o;bt? opyil&tmul ae&r, fwl ou&f
 uvyl b, blurs 'umawu vsz&m&, M r h o;bt? y b u b a u m u l y d Owl& , ? a u m i f u v l o p y i f
 a t m u f e & r , ? o u e f u v l y b u l s h l y b a w m h O w & r , /

qf&uvyl 'Mlyz&wly q&f&au&wll 'umawg bwaw&, M u w m r [kw&o;bt? entenyg;yg;
 awmh h w, ? o y r h o;bt? 'gayr, Mll tcsfawvl& if q&f&ch±&w, ? q&f&cheawmhvl tj wefu
 omoemu x&f&yumpç pumpq&wmh omoem t a l u m i f v l r o d o ; a w m h q f f a v m i f r n h v a w u v l o g l y d
 awmh h w s, f r [kw&o;bt? tj mll tçumv bu r n r r o w u u h p z p w h a v m u p n f p r b u a w u l l t i r w e f
 B u b u s, f w h a o a l ; p n f p r b u a w u l l t u l e v h p e l y b a w m h o m o e m a b m i D i l y d & [e f y w m a w m a w m t h p & m
 a u m i f w , ? t i r w e f M u n h p & a u m i f w , ? b m j z p v l l ' M y & o v b q & i f o l w l t j c i f ç e m j c i f ç a o j c i f
 t p h o m o b & m q i f & a w l o l w l v l x h i w u , l u l x i a e w m u l l y g & r l u v l h d l h y g a v ? y g & r h w h y k'v
 a w l u a w m h b m r a j y m v l r x i f y g b t ? a l l u m u r & f v l r o y g b t ? o w t t i r w e a u m i f a e y g w , ? o l u v l
 y g & r h w h y k'v a w u a w m h a l s u y g & r f a p h y b a w m h v m a w m h , c k t a l l u m i f u a v ; w p c l c k a w l l M u m ; & v l & i f
 w p t c g w n f o l o * a w j z p l y b a w m h v m w , ? w & m ; E S v h o f t m ; x k v z k m u l l v m w , /

tj gallumih t j c i f ç e m j c i f ç a o j c i f t p h o m o b & m O # q i f & a w g w p t c g w n f a v m a v m q , f a w l l
 awmh r , ? p o l l w p t c g w n f x i l y b a w m h O # q i f & a w u v g a j r m u a t m i l w & m ; t m ; x k v z k m & n l g l y d
 awmh omoemabmi Dif & [efilybawmh w&m;tm;xkv&vmy? tm;xkv&vawmh ceaoal;om;u entenyg;tm;xkv
 vmr [kwlt? wifwif&if&if v&v&u u l l u l l t m ; x k v a e w m ? p b u a v u n u l y b a w m h t m ; x k v a e w m ? ' j y i h e & m
 r h a e a w m h a o a l ; o m ; q h a w m h r s u E t b u d * I P b a & h w h y k'v q h a w m h o l r w a q a w l l w u u l l t j r w a q a w u
 v m v m l y b o u m v p u m ; a j y m a e ' g a l l u m i t i l l o u o c s f r f o i h a e w , ? o c s f q h a w m h v l w , f r v m c s i l o t ?
 clumv oc& f v l q & i l l v m O d r f i y g y /

a½šwefu oc& fu awmx h i t j b c s f q l w m v l w , r o b i ; O l b t ? t f a w m x l u o c s f r f o i h o b i ; l y d
 awmh aew, ? oñ;aeawmh o l p w l x a t m u a r l w , ? i g i , f i , l w n f u p l y d t i r w e & r f c r f o m o m a e v m v m w l l

aygagqge? tm;xkwvbwmrjzpb? igwifwif&f&fawmh tm;xkwfsglydawmh pbuavnuulydawmh tm;xkwv, v

b, bvmuf tm;xkwvlefqll pbuavnuulygrsm;awmh ajcaxmutuvl Ekvmuul ajcaxmutuElawmh aof awg wpcgwnf,xlvw, ? tJ dofawg xlvwlydawmh aofawfxlvw ravnuob? of; aewmyl of; ae jrufawg bmawvul aofawv;vaw, f qllvmuul tJ b; jrwpob&m;u uof;w, ? uof;awmh [b; opbuob;wh vrfuul jrwpob&m; avnuulydawmh Lunfwitcglyawmh aofpawlbmawvay avnuufx;wmulwv&w, ? ' b; b, bbb;ovbqawmh t/s aomP pbuob;ygw, fw (tm;xkwfygw, fw) 'Mavnuulmwul 'gey aomP ac:lydawmhjrwpob&m;u lb0g' ay;&w, v

aomP-wll oia/swlef u vjzppOfc gumvwlef u apmitwwfsm; wvclw, f r[kvfm;wll apmitwvwwv, f r[kvfm;wll wvwwfygw, fwll [wlef uaoa];om;awgqllvm olwll 'jyilbmtvlyfS rvlyf? 'gyj olwll aysmyg;yg;aezkm twbtrkwv&d mawg tutcleawg 'gawlyj oilum;avhvmllwmuul pbyb; a&;awg bmawvul oyi allumi luplu&wvr [kvlob;/

[wlef u tirweyfnplydawmh aewlyk&vawg tJ gallumih olwll w&d mynmawv u wvaw, ? apmitwwf wvfygw, ? apmitwwf wvfw&ifv apmitwv [mavsmavsmav;xm;vll 1/2&ifaum wvll tohumi ygrvm;wll aumifaumif rrbob;wajymw, ? oyllyd wifwifbu q&km;vlu&ifaum b, el aewvwh 'gvj tohaumifb? omom, m, m r/bob;wll Ell b, v&km;rs aumifw, qll ravsnr wifatmif Lunlydawmh xm;&w, ? toh&vuf wllunivlu; wifllunivlu; avsnllunivlu; awmavmuifw&e&m xm;&wmuul ravsnr wif tJ vllxm;&ygw, fwll

tJ dawmh jrwpob&m;u igb&m;omoemravl 'vlygyvll avsnv&etm;bu&ifv hzpbob;wll avsmav v&if oll mw&m;uul rwulob; clv&m;tm;xkwvwh yk&vawg wpcsd a, m*dawvavsmv, ? ur&metausmif a&muifmwunf;u avsmavemrwwvob? (wpaevl vll-2) ur&metq&mawvll u pwlvysuf, &w, ? wpcsd rwulobawm 1/2v, v

avsmavemawg rsm;aomtm;jzih blef bubyllfu avsnvwwv, ? blef bubyllfawg 'umylfawv avsmv wvww, ? ou pwlvutey pOfpm;qijci lydawmh oububomemey jzprvmvll ou tJ gpwlvut;buful ou tm;u llydawmavv avsmav, ? vlvob&d oylftm;rxkvob? 'umrawylfuawmh pwlvlu; u oylru;wv bll muul oll m 'lu q&morm;u ajymvluwltwllf tm;xkw&r, qll eifuellyd tm;xkwvllawmh olwll orm''djrefrefjzpvwwv, ? orm''jzpb&if OPjzpvmy? orm''jzpb&if OPujzpvvmr [kvlob;/

orm''awm bu&0, xmbwlyZmemvqllvm wu, lull kvfm? orm''djzpbey OPu rjzpbob? wpcsdw&m;awv ESvobf;qijci, el OPawjzpv, ? atmuarlv, ? b, jzpvtrbw? ESvobf;qijci 1/2ey orm''rs 1/2o;bey tJ ll mu OPrs [kvbey orm''ujzprS OPjzpvw? ESvobf;qijci 1/2ey oilum; avhvmlyd jzpvwawv 'guawmh AR bmomr [kvwly yk&vawv] oilum;avhvm&if oluowmy? 1/2yfv&m; emrv&m; oabmawg 'gawg ovlmy? tJ gawv OPrs [kvbey rsvom;xm;wawg onmawv? at;-OPt ppuawmhorm''ay:rlyd jzpvw/

llorm''awm bu&0, xmbwlyZmemv)qllwltwllf orm''jzprOPjzpv, ? orm''jzpb&if OPi rjzpbob? tJ dawmh orm''jzpvawv atmiM wpcgwnf wifwif&f&f tm;xkwfjzpvw tJ oyllydawmh wifv&etm;bu&v&ifv rjzpbob;wll oyllydwifv&etm;xkwv&etm; aev&ifv tJ gvyl allumi h luAsmyg&awvsm;v&elydoumv [wlltm;xkwvllur, ? 'vlltm;xkwvllur, ? [vllrsvllur, ? 'vllrsv vllur, ? w&m;tm;xkwv&vawg allumi lupluulydawmh buprntm;xkvaewme [b; trsvawvuvvule&m? tJ vllv hzpbob? ysvvfw, fwll

tJ dawmh ravsnr wif jzpvll jzpvllful jzpb&if rsvr, Mll ul lucwv&etm;lyd rsv&km;wmuul 'gvllvob&d awg v&vawltcg umvajymv? trsm;tm;jzidawmh v&vlyi&wm enfygw, ? avsnvlyi&wm rsm;wm? avsnvll wllwlefay;rbi? bmyjzpzpf wllwllwll wllwllwllwll jzpcsi&mjzpa&mqllydawmh eifuel

wmygy? azmitvluif yeVluif 'gav;wibqawmh allumiMurpLu&be! tm;xkwumpawmh 'gEpcly? awmfawmf
tm;xkw&ygw, ? tpeftqñ 'gratmif awmfawmf tm;xkw&w, ? at;-Eñ bælyðrSwVluif awmfawmfamif
aelyqñ yk&vñ ÓPawv/ jzplwefor(zpælyð) [ðñ 0', Añ ÓPqðñaygav? t!ÓPqð&muælyð
t! Luawmh allumiMurpLuibe! 'Mñ vç Mç Æv;wifSwævV⁢ t! oububomav; rSwævV&if
orm''u rsm;lyðawmhO&d tm;entilyðævñrwuibe!æw, /

t! gallumih tm;ñvpçkvñf rSwævyk&vñ [m rSwlygrsm;vñ rwuEñ loiq&ñif tm;ñEpclymuayr, h
wñwuflyðawmh rSwaygñ 'Mñkvwm O&d av; tm;xkvay;&wm xñlyðawmh Nðæwme! rwuVñ&ifpBu
av;bmav; avñuuflyðawmh rSw&w, ? t! gO&d wñatmifMñ tm;xkv&w, ? tçæu enfenf;tm;xkvæ
vñ rwuVñ&if tçæwñwuflyðawmh tm;xkv&w, ? t! Mñ O&d av; wñwñlyðawmh tm;xkv&w, ?
orm''e! O&d ratmif tm;xkv&w, ? O&d [m tm;xkwVçf;tm;BuævV&ifV avOñay;? 'guawmh avOñ&
wDpñ enfygw, /

t! Mñ O&d e! orm''dnð&r, fñ o' gelynm nð&r, fñ t! gav;ç [m ta&;Buðygw, ? 'jyi [m
u 'ðavmufta&;rBuðb? owluawmh yñv, Mñ½b;wñ owqñwm trSw&ñuawmh rSwæ&w, ? yñlyðawmh
rSwæ&w, Mñ r½ygb;wñ oluawmjzi h vñewmy&w, ? 'gallumih owawmjzih yñv, f&b? jynpñbñ
xufjynpñtmif trSwawmjzi & if jzplwñ f jzplwñ f tuleVñ rSwEñ Ætmi f! eudpm;æ&rñy!

t! Mñ o' gelynm? O&d e! orm''d t! D ÆaEw&m;awç nð&ratmifMñ tm;xkw&r, fñ t, kvftvçf
½æwñtcgumv nð&ratmifMñ ðyjiay;&r, ? 'guawmh uñ [muñ fñyji Eñ&if urçmetw&m;e! tm;xkwf
æwñtcgawmh urçmetq&maxwñu pOfpm;w, ? bmyvñrwufygvñrñwñ pOfpm;lyðawmh t! g vñewmav;
awç 'ðyjiyji lyðawmh ay;æ&wmuñ O&d enfaewñ yk&vñ O&d rsm;atmi fñ wñlyðawmh tm;xkwçñ f&w, ?
O&d rsm;æwñ yk&vñ venfenfyg;yg; avOñyðtm;xkwçñ f&w, ? 'g ½ð;yg;w, ? avOñay;&w, ? t! p!prf
qifçifawçrsm;æwñ yk&vñ rqiçif yge! rSw½rSwyg? 'g çPçP ajym&w, ? 'guawmh trsm;qñ ajym&wmy!

p!prfqifçifævV&if w&m;rwuol ævñr, ? çPçPajym&w, ? wpcñ rçuolb? qifçifwm
av;rñ rqiçif&b? rqiçif&be! b, Eñ Mñlyð ÓPzprv/ ou'Mñ qifçif rñoulyqñwm
rñeupñbuñjçif? aumifpñ buñjçif? orñoulyðbuñs pOfpm;rjzprñaygñ wpcñu 'Mñtmuñrñwmuñ
t!-t! 'Mñqifçifæw! wñæ&if w&m;rwuol? 'Mñkvñuawmh t! gawç ðykvawçt wñuñ [m p!prf
qifçifawçrsm;æwñ? p!prfqifçifawç rsm;Eñ Ætmi fñ tm;xkwçñ f&w? o' gveæwñ yk&vñ½ðv, ?
o' gveæwñuawmh0', Añ ÓPawñu vñæewñv, /

0', Añ ÓPawñu w&m;awñuamiflyðawmh o' gñw&m;awç jzplñyð [ð m vlyçsif 'ð m vlyçsif wpcñ
uv/ urçmetausni fa&mutump w, fñLuma;ob? o' gñw&m;awç jzplñwñw wpcçwnf [ð m 'ð m vlyçf
çsif ublæwç xyvlyçsif wmuñ? urçmetausni feplñyð a0, snOpawç aqmi ½ççsif? [Mñtusñaqmi çsif
'Mñtusñaqmi çsif [bñ;w&m;a [mçsif 'bñ;w&m;a [mçsif t! Mñ mawç o' gñw&m;awçrsm;æwñ½ðv, /

t! Mñkvawñu&if o' gñw&m;rsm;&atmif rSwçñ f&w, ? t! g½ðygw, ? rñumrñum urçmetq&m
awñu 'gav;awñrñatmifMñ ðyji lyðawmh ay;æ&w, ? t! g E`Ed orwñ#Lum&Pm/

ar;jrefoepifnðç ð? xñwçf pñvñçlyg/

xñwçf pñvñçlyg qñwmuñv toÓPif jzpatmifMñ ÓPynmxuñruatmifMñ jzplwñ f jzplwñ f
w&m;awç t! jzptysuñawç tepð 'luç tewã vuPmawç oðtmi fñ tm;xkwñr, Mñ EñNoç fñlyð oumv
xm;&w, ? xñ&if-&y&if? æ&if-xñ&if? oñ;&if vñ&if b, ftcçrçqñ t! DtotoÓPjzpr, Mñ EñVñ
oç fñlyðawmh tm;xkvæ&r, ? t!-x' ''ñwñ-'ñh yk&w y&OZñwm ynmrñwlyk&vñuñ MñOñ½ðñi&r, Mñ
ynmrñwlyk&vñuñ½ðñi MñO&r, fñ t!-t! qñv;u t&ifqDðr, ? qñlyð vñuq&r, /

ynmrñuO! ÓP½ð ðf ÓPñuñ MñO&r, ? ÓP½ðwlyk&vñuñ rD&r, ?
qñfuy&r, ? , ðw&r, ? ynmrñuO! ÓP½ð ðf-qifçifæw&m/

euf&ñq&w&w, raumif&bt? euf&ñ t&euf&ñw&w&aw&ñ jzpw&ÓP&ñme& euf&ñw&w&aw&ñ
qijci&r, M&ñ 'M&ñw&ñw&ñ t&ñ gaw&ñ t&euf&ñw&ñ g&ñat&ñi&ñ w&ñ rww&ñE&ñ lo&ñ? euf&ñ avmf&ñy&ñy&ñ euf&ñjzpw&ñ
w&ñ;aw&ñw&ñ euf&ñw&ñw&ñ;aw&ñw&ñ, ? u&ñ ul&ñ q&ñr&ñy&ñg&ñO&ñ/

ÓP&ñha&ñi&ñu&ñÓP&ñ? ÓP&ñ? ÓP&ñ qijci&ñeuf&ñ/ (q&ñ-3)

t&ñÓP&ñy&ñw&ñ a&ñi&ñu&ñO&ñ, ? ÓP&ñw&ñy&ñw&ñu&ñ, ð&ñ, / r&ñD&ñq&ñf&ñuy&ñ, ? euf&ñw&ñw&ñ;aw&ñu&ñ
qijci&r, ? 'b&ñc&ñy&ñ? ÓP&ñq&ñw&ñ b, M&ñy&ñw&ñw&ñq&ñw&ñw&ñ c&ñm&ñ tm, we''mf&ñ op&ño&ñab&ñw&ñ;aw&ññ
ÓP&ñrou&ñDi&ñb&ñao&ñ;w&ñy&ñw&ñw&ñ

c&ñE''mf&ñ tm, we yaba' ok''ar&ñok&ñ taem&ñC&ñmo&ñ on&ñme&ñ

c&ñm&ñ tm, we''mf&ñ&ñw&ñw&ñ;aw&ññ c&ñm&ñmf&ñ tm, we op&ñw&ñ;rd&ñaw&ñay&ñg&ñv? t&ñw&ñ;rd&ñaw&ñ
taem&ñC&ñmoon&ñme&ñrou&ñDi&ñb&ñw&ñÓP&ñ; rou&ñDi&ñb&ñao&ñ;w&ñy&ñw&ñw&ñ t&ñg&ñ [m 'lar&ñ y&ñw&ñme&ñyn&ñm&ñy&ñw&ñ
aw&ñw&ñ t&ñyn&ñm&ñy&ñw&ñÓP&ñy&ñw&ñy&ñg&ñV&ñu&ñw&ñh 'M&ñb&ñw&ñy&ñ jre&ñmp&ñum&ñ;e&ñq&ñif&ñ aw&ñw&ñu&ñ 'M&ñt&ñq&ñE&ñ
w&ñy&ñw&ñw&ñ taw&ñra&ñuse&ñp&ñma&ñum&ñi&ñw, /

ÓP&ñw&ñ 'lar&ñ-yn&ñm&ñb&ñomy&ñw&ñ? ÓP&ñb&ñomy&ñw&ñ? ol&ñ [mp&ñw&ñemp&ñ aw&ñw&ñma&ñum&ñi&ñw, ? 'gay&ñ, f
v&ñ ol&ñ [m 'M&ñf&ñaj&ñm&ñif&ñ 'j&ñy&ñe&ñf&ñaj&ñm&ñv&ñw&ñ r&ñz&ñp&ñaw&ñm&ñlo&ñ? 'M&ñaj&ñm&ñr&ñf&ñy&ñ t&ñÓP&ñw&ñy&ñw&ñ [m c&ñm&ñ
tm, we ''mf&ñw&ñ;aw&ññ ÓP&ñrou&ñDi&ñb&ñao&ñ;w&ñy&ñw&ñw&ñ 'b&ñw&ñh rou&ñDi&ñb&ñao&ñ;w&ñy&ñw&ñu 'M&ñho&ñif&ñu&ñm&ñ;
v&ñ p&ñmay&ñ [b&ñk&ñw&ñr&ñw&ñh y&ñw&ñr&ñm&ñ; q&ñw&ñm r [kw&ñv&ñm; v&ñ ar&ñ; p&ñm&ñ; b&ñw&ñm&ñlo&ñu&ñ a&ñe&ñu&ñe&ñm&ñ; uy&ñg&ñw, ? ÓP&ñw&ñ yn&ñm&ñ
y&ñw&ñu&ñw&ñh '0', A&ñ yn&ñm, or&ñE&ñm&ñw&ñy&ñw&ñao&ñO&ñem&ñw&ñ '0', A&ñ ÓP&ñy&ñp&ñw&ñy&ñw&ñu&ñ r&ñD&ñr, w&ñh&ñ aj&ñm
w, /

yn&ñm&ñw&ñu&ñ '0', A&ñ ÓP&ñy&ñp&ñw&ñy&ñw&ñ 'b&ñw&ñh 'E&ñ mu c&ñm&ñ tm, we''mf&ñw&ñ rou&ñDi&ñb&ñq&ñ
w&ñm&ñ '0', A&ñ ÓP&ñta&ñe&ñ rou&ñDi&ñb&ñw&ñm&ñ q&ñw&ñw&ñ 'g&ñq&ñw&ñw&ñ, ? 'g&ñE&ñp&ñc&ñu&ñ aj&ñm&ñi&ñy&ñe&ñy&ñ yn&ñm&ñw&ñh y&ñw&ñ
t&ñu&ña&ñum&ñu&ñw&ñh b&ñma&ñum&ñv&ñq&ñ '0', A&ñ ÓP&ñy&ñp&ñw&ñy&ñw&ñu&ñh&ñym&ñw&ñy&ñ 'b&ñw&ñh '0', A&ñ ÓP&ñra&ñm&ñu&ñ
ao&ñ;w&ñy&ñw&ñw&ñu&ñ 'Dt | ux&ñmu&ñ t&ñv&ñm&ñ; z&ñi&ñw&ñh 'lar&ñ-yn&ñm&ñw&ñy&ñw&ñw&ñ q&ñw&ñy&ñg&ñw, /

ou b, M&ñy&ñ av&ñm&ñur&ññ yn&ñm&ñu&ñw&ñjz&ñp&ñae&ñe? b&ñmo&ñE&ñaw&ñb&ñm&ñaw&ñ b, M&ñw&ñw&ñae&ñe? us&ñf&ñy
q&ñm&ñu&ñjz&ñp&ñae&ñe t&ñD', A&ñ ÓP&ñra&ñm&ñu&ñao&ñ; &ñif&ñ 'lar&ñ-yn&ñm&ñw&ñy&ñw&ñx&ñn&ñr&ñf&ñy&ñ x&ñn&ñr&ñf&ñy&ñ
r&ñz&ñp&ñlo&ñ? b&ñm&ñy&ñv&ñw&ñq&ñ ol&ñus&ñf&ñy&ñw&ñu&ñw&ñw&ñ b&ñw&ñe&ñay&ñr, M&ñ t&ñy&ñw&ñr&ñD&ñM&ñ 'D'rop, o&ñar&ñh&ñZ&ñi&ñ
r [kw&ñv&ñlo&ñ? t&ñy&ñw&ñw&ñ aj&ñm&ñw&ñ [m&ñw&ñ [m&ñaw&ñ v&ñu&ñe&ña&ñe&ñv&ñ jz&ñp&ñr&ñ [kw&ñv&ñlo&ñ? t&ñy&ñw&ñu&ñ t&ñv&ñw&ñ
v&ñw&ñif&ñy&ñdy&ñga&ñmy&ñ w&ñm&ñ; t&ñm&ñ; x&ñkw&ñv&ñm&ñaw&ñ tv&ñum&ñ; y&ñgy&ñaj&ñm&ñif&ñ 'M&ñw&ñ aj&ñm&ñcsi&ñaj&ñm&ñr&ññ-

[yn&ñm&ñu&ñw&ñu&ñaj&ñm&ñw, ? '0', A&ñ ÓP&ñ u&ñ fur&ñjz&ñp&ñt&ñb&ñ? q&ñw&ñw&ñif&ñav? at&ñ;-0', A&ñ ÓP&ñ
a&ñum&ñi&ñfa&ñum&ñi&ñr&ñz&ñp&ñb&ñw&ñh y&ñw&ñw&ñu&ñ u&ñ xi&ña&ñl&ñu&ñ; e&ñav&ñu&ñu&ñly&ñou&ñm&ñv 'M&ñtm&ñ; x&ñkw&ñif&ñ r&ñz&ñp&ñE&ñ
x&ñkw&ñif&ñr&ñz&ñp&ñE&ñlo&ñ? 'b&ñay&ñr, h&ñ q&ñj&ñz&ñw&ñcs&ñu&ñay&ñ; w, ? t&ñom&ñ t&ñu&ñt&ñum&ñ;aw&ñw&ñw&ñ, ? om''u&ñaw&ñw&ñh
xm&ñ; w, ? y&ñg&ñv&ñw&ñ b&ñm&ñaw&ñw&ñh o&ñw&ñm&ñy&ñ? ½&ñay&ñr, M&ñ ol&ñt, e&ñbl, b&ñm&ñ; w&ñu&ñ t&ñM&ñw&ñy&ñw&ñw&ñ, ? 'M&ñtm&ñ;
x&ñkw&ñif&ñ 'g&ñy&ñem&ñr&ñv&ñm&ñ; ro&ñE&ñlo&ñ? tep&ñ 'lu&ñe&ñ tew&ñ ro&ñE&ñlo&ñ? O&ñy&ñó&ñ em&ñÓP&ñ r&ñz&ñp&ñE&ñlo&ñ? pon&ñj&ñi&ñ
'M&ñy&ñ q&ñj&ñz&ñw&ñcs&ñu&ñay&ñ; w, /

t&ñg&ñ ay&ñ; w&ñm&ñb&ñm&ñw&ñq&ñif&ñ u&ñ w&ñi&ñu&ñ 'ÓP&ñr&ñz&ñp&ñb&ñv&ñ ro&ñao&ñ; b&ñ [mu&ñ ol&ñp&ñw&ñx&ñu&ñ r&ñz&ñp&ñE&ñlo&ñ
xi&ñw&ñh r&ñz&ñp&ñE&ñlo&ñ q&ñj&ñz&ñw&ñy&ñ 'M&ñh [m&ñw, ? 'g&ñall&ñu&ñi&ñ h&ñ t&ñM&ñy&ñw&ñw&ñw&ñ r&ñD&ñr&ñb&ñw&ñ 'gu&ñv&ñl&ñ ta&ñ; b&ñu&ñw, ?
t&ñM&ñy&ñw&ñw&ñ w&ñ, ft&ñxi&ñb&ñu&ñdy&ñ q&ñm&ñu&ñdr&ñsv&ñ u&ñu&ñg&ñ ae&ñif&ñ ly&ñdy&ñga&ñm&ñ? ys&ñuf&ña&ñmy&ñl&ñ wp&ñc&ñg&ñw&ñf&ñ?
'0', A&ñ ÓP&ñb&ñm&ñu&ñat&ñm&ñi&ñM&ñu&ñ tm&ñ; r&ñx&ñw&ñE&ñh&ñaw&ñm&ñlo&ñ? ol&ñu&ñ u&ñ '0', A&ñ ÓP&ñx&ñat&ñm&ñif&ñS&ñtm&ñ; r&ñx&ñw&ñb&ñao&ñ;
b&ñ t&ñ½&ñy&ñem&ñr&ñf&ñt&ñz&ñp&ñt&ñys&ñu&ñaw&ñg&ñor&ñS&ñrob&ñy&ñ/

oro&ñw&ñh&ñ ol&ñr&ñm&ñ;aw&ñ o&ñd&ñew&ñm&ñaw&ñw&ñ ro&ñb&ñr&ñsv&ñly&ñp&ñaw&ñh&ñ aw&ñw&ñm&ñu&ñy&ñy&ñg&ñw, ? aw&ñw&ñm&ñall&ñu&ñp&ñm&ñ
a&ñum&ñi&ñy&ñg&ñw, ? b&ñe&ñf&ñb&ñu&ñdr&ñm&ñ; u 'u&ñw&ñ;aw&ñg&ñya&ñew, ? ½&ñy&ñem&ñr&ñv&ñm&ñ;aw&ñg&ñt&ñz&ñp&ñt&ñys&ñu&ñaw&ñg&ñ 'D&ñij&ñya&ñev&ñ tm&ñ; x&ñkw&ñ

aew, ? (yK/vwlf-2) auseyatmif obñ;wlyK/vawG trsm;buD/2ygw, f rowlyK/vawG/ 1/2ñaygñ obomv/ &mcñ EefewL&if wp&mrñ ig;q, ßvmutuawmh ol[m tjzptysuawebñ;ðawmh ul[f mel ul[fauseyobñ;wlyK/vawG/trsm;w, /

tJ ðwñ yK/vawG/ jzplygw, ? tJ ðawmh 'yK/vawG taetm; jziq&if 'Mñsvæjci f tm; jziñ 1/2ñemrñ awG tjzptysuawG taotcsmawðw, f qñvm bmrS ol[m, fñ; p&m rñ/2bt? 1/2ñ faewmy? 'gayr, Mñ tJ ðwñ ususee tm; rxkwobñ;wlyK/vawG 'Mñ tm; xkwlvñ? bmrSr[kwobñ; qñ; ðawmh ajymaewm/2ðv, /

tJ g bñy vñbjymv bñ ol 'Mñ s jzpbñ; bñ muñ 'grjzpbñ; vñ orodñ bjymaewm? tJ ðwñ yK/vawG 1/2ðv, ? 'gallumih ðu 'lar®-ynmrñ yK/vawG/ Mñ qñ; km;w, /

cEim tm, we "mwftppftr&awG 1/2ñemrñ tjzptysuawG ul[f yñ ÓP jziñ rouDi Eñ ßo; wñ yK/vawG[m 'gawG[m 'lar® yK/vawG? tJ- 'lar® yK/vawG tJ yK/vawG rñ ðewñ rñ ð&if ysür, wñ tJ yK/vawG obñ; ðyðoumv qñuyrñ ðævñ 1/2ñ if de 'ðv&m; tm; xkwlvñ rvñ ygbñ; qñ; wñ yK/vawG[m tJ ðwñ yK/vawG/ 'ðwñ mawG olu tJ guñ, Mñ ðyðoumv qñtuyæ&if 'D', Añ ÓP fñ ðawG rjzpbñ? "r® Op, oarñ Zñif b, ß&mutawmh rñ? ra&mutu Eñ ßawmh bñ? rjzpbawmh bñ? tJ gallumih tJ ðwñ', Añ ÓP fñ rjzpbñ; wñ yK/vawG ul[rñ ðr qñtuyæwñ rvñ f uifomvñ rvñ aqñtjzpf aygifoif; wñ muawmh 'gupñ; 1/2ñ g bñ? q&morm; tjzpeñ ajymvñ? olu q&morm; tjzpeñ tm; ul[tm; xm; ðyð oumv oluñ rñ ðqñtuyf rvñ ewñ tJ- vñ yñ 1/2ñ if bñ jzprvñ bñ 0', Añ ÓP ß&mutamif tm; rxkw Eñ bñ jzpbñ; vñ fñ, wñ

ynmñ/2 yK/vawG ul[rñ ð&r, wñ ynmñ/2 yK/vawG ul[rñ ð&r, ? aygifoif&r, ? tJ- ynmñ/2 yK/vawG ul[usñ*ef wñ usñyñ tñrweñ xñ; ß&mutawmh ynmñ/2 yñ? 'Mñ [kwlygbñ? ol[mu 'D', Añ ÓP eñ jynpñ wñ yK/vawG ul[bjymw, ? 0', Añ ÓP eñ jynpñ wñ yK/vawG ul[rñ ðy gwñ tJ gñ; wñ 1/2ñ if a, m* ðt cñ f cñ f ayñ, Mñ 'g ausZñ; oñ; trsm;w, ? 0', Añ ÓP f a o a o c m c m jzpbñ; wñ a, m* ðawG twlvñ; aygifa e&& if oñ; ß&mutawmh? a, m* ðt opawG a, m* ðt a [miñ u r* ðwñ r&ao; bñ; xm; yg ðawmh tJ gawG uawmh tñ rñ ß&mutawmh; yg ðawmh 0', Añ ÓP ß&mutawm jzpbñ; wñ a, m* ðuav? w&m; tm; rxkwobñ; ß&mutawmh a, m* ðawG tultñ ðawG trsm; bu ðay; w, /

b, Mñ &w, ? b, Mñ sv&w, ? b, Mñ umifw, f b, Mñ mu rñ kwobñ? raumifbñ; ponñ; jziñ tñrñ twñ f oluñ Eñ; Eñ ßw, ? 'g tñrweñ ausZñ; trsm; ygw, ? olu tJ guñ tñ uxmq&mu 'ðæ&mrñ awmh ul[jyn ð Eñ yK/vawG a o ð emñ ynmñ/2 yK/vawG ul[vñ yñ? ynmñ/2 yK/vawG ul[0', Añ ÓP ß&mutawm if ynmñ? 'ðuif wñ wñ uñ ð oumv tm; xkwlvñ ß&mutawmh yñ umif; wñ maygñ? 'gayr, Mñ 0', Añ ÓP eñ jynpñ; iñ ul['g ynmñ/2 yK/vawG ul[tJ ð ynmñ/2 yK/vawG ul[om rñ ðæ&& if aumifw, /

w&m; tm; xkwlvñ; rñ; vñ tJ ðwñ trsvawmifñ; ðawmh 0', Añ ÓP ðawG ul[jynpñ; ewñ yK/vawG ul[twlvñ; æ&& if oñ; ß&mutawmh fñaygñ [fñ urñ; mefausmifawG tpwñ; f u wp ð ð ewñ wp ð ð bmrS rawñ; bñ; robñ; ayñ, Mñ tJ ðw&m; tm; xkwlvñ; urñ; mefausmifñ; uawmh rñ tJ ð 0', Añ ÓP eñ jynpñ; wñ a, m* yK/vawG ul[f twlvñ; a&mae&& if av a, m* ðt opawG oñ; ß&mutawmh; trsm;w, ? tñrweñ ausZñ; trsm;w, ? olu trsvawmif aumifawm ul[trsvawmif; aeawmh ar; p&mñ; 1/2ñ if obñ; ðyðawmh ar; &w, ? rar; bñ; vñ [fñ cñ; wñ, fñ; cñ; uñ; av; bñ; av; 1/2ñ if owñ; ðay; wñ; ygw, ? owñ; ðay; awmifñ; orñ; svæewm tm; xkwlvñ; ewm jñ; rñ; wñ; ul[ul[tm; usñ; ðawmh tJ ðw&m; awG[m aumif; wñ; ygw, /

aemulvñ; wñ yK/vawG ul[tñrweñ ausZñ; trsm;w, ? 'gallumih ynmñ/2 yK/vawG ul[rñ ðy gwñ tJ- ÓP fñ añ; ß&mutawmh ÓP 1/2ñ ð f- ÓP 1/2ñ yK/vawG ul[aygifoif; quqñ; r, wñ qñ; cñ; eñ; eñ; w&m; awG ul[qñ; cñ; ygwñ eñ; eñ; w&m; awG cEim; tm, weç "mwñ; opñ; Eñ; Eñ; qñ; wñ; w&m; ul[qñ; cñ; yg? tJ- ul[f wñ; bñ; rñ; qñ; cñ; &ñ; ß&mutawmh /

'guawmh rowñ; wñ; iñ; vñ; ðeu tputwñ; fñ; ar; &ñ; ß&mutawmh ar; jñ; refaqñ; ß&mutawmh aumif; wñ; svawmh bñ; odwñ? rñ; vñ; wñ; 1/2ñ if bñ; jzpbñ; wñ? roñ; if bñ; jzpbñ; wñ? 'goabmraygñ; wñ; 1/2ñ if ar; Mñ; ðaygñ; pñ; ð; pm; qñ; cñ; Mñ; ðaygñ; ajymwñ; twñ; fñ; tJ gaw; awG; ygñ? eñ; eñ; wñ; w&m; av; awG ul[qñ; cñ; Mñ; ðaygñ; qñ; cñ; Mñ; wñ; iñ; vñ;

qijci&mu oabmMuNyð w&m;tm:xkwíwh tçumvrñi "rþ, oarñZñi áwG jzplvrmrñaygñ tçk 7-yg:aph
oñ;Nyð ar;jrefoepi? nñr, ðí xlvñi í plvñínçvygwlí 'gu av;çk-

ar;jrefu wptçl oepi í u-wptçl nñr, ðí u-wptçl xlvñi í plvñínçvyg? 'gu wptçl 4-çk

ÓPrñh½ñi MUOí-'gu wptçl ÓP½ñí ðí qijciéuë&m-'gu wptçl tm;vñ 7-çk½ñí

ÓPjzplyñ;áMumí t-ÓPjzplyñ;áMumí w&m;tm;vñ 7-yg.? ÓPjzpláMumí [m (7)yg.? tJ gy?
'ú t|uxm q&mu nēMum;Nyðawmñm;w, ? nēMum; |uxmwl q&r, ?

ÓPjzpláMumí rsm; çeplyg;? nēMum;|uxm/ (qñ3)

t-t|uxmu ÓPjzpláMumí 7-yg; jrwptñb&m;a [mwl ygváwmluawmh a, meðomreolm&-
ywl "rþ, oarñZñi ÓPjzplátmíMí oíkwítmí ESvñóçjçí? ÓPjzplátmí ESvñóçr, ? tm:xkwí
r, ? ½r, ? rsvr, í 'ðí ESvñóçx&í a, meðom reolm& [m tallumífwplyg;? 'gyj xkwíyw, ?
t|uxmuawmh 7-yg; xkwíyw, ? 7-yg;vñylausZrsm;w, ? 'ð-7yg;vñ [m-

t-ar;jref&r, ? twçf-ty OwñpíMú, áp&r, ? EáEig;yg; nñçp&r, ? "rþ, oarñZñi ÓPí
ynmjzplátmíMí plvñíí nçvñm;çr, ? ÓPrñkñvñí-ó', ÁÁ ÓPéí jynpñç;wlykñvñíwáwG q&morm;
taetm;ziñ tm;uítm;xm;Nyðawmh rrð&bl? 0', ÁÁ ÓPéí jynpñvlykñvñíwáwG rð&r, ? uvsmPrvá
tjzpjzñi a, m*lykñvñíçsíçsíçy; jzplá? 'guawmh rð&wðpñyl Nyðawmh euléwñ çEm tm, we "mwáwGúly
wwéí brðpçm;qijçí&r, ?

t|uxmu 7-yg;uít Jg ÓPjzpláMumí fawSylwlí "rþ, oarñZñi jzpláMumífw&awG tJ D 7yg;
aom w&m;awjziñ tm;xkwíumpykñvñí 'D 7-yg;aomw&awG jynpñbrð jynpñátmí tm;xkwíNyðawmh
"rþ, oarñZñi fñ;çwmúñ yñ;vñ 0', ÁÁ ÓPíuælyð "rþ, oarñZñi áwG tpçtwtíí ÓPáwçuf
wulyðoñ;wm? aemuqñ aomwmywñ*çwí ou*g'grñ*çwí tem*grñ*çwí t& [wñ*çwíwáwG
'ÓPíuít "rþ, oarñZñi fñ;çm;çíç [m jynpñç;wmúñ tJ D "rþ, oarñZñi fñ;çm;ñí jynpñçíç\.
tallumíjzplámuawmh t& [wñ*çwíly) oçyw, wlí 'guawmh a&murñóñ; çeuwly) a&murñóñ; tJ D
a&mubátmí vJ tm;xkwíçrñy? aAmZñi f 2-yg;awmh Nyðoñ;yglyð oñfçrçy? awñawmí vJ Mumoñ;Nyð
uæyl tpu yljyebjmaewmeí tççáwGú Mumoñ;Nyð oñfçMúðpól

aAmZñi lyíl f "rñElyó emw&m;awmíuít ½ñopñ emçfçsvíom;aom "rþóe ublñápwemuñ t pñf
tmEabmíwñMumí h, çk w&m;emy&bwñvñóní rñwñEñéü aAmZñi íw&m;uít tzezeyñ;çm; tm;xkwíMú
onjzplí Olyó emÓPí tpçç t&ð mñ*ÓPftçpçziñ rñwñvñm;tyónñtwtí qíç&bylçt uíçñíçf&m
eñéüvñ vsi çreþñ qlúh&múí rsuñrñíuf iyEí Múygapuleñwñf/

om"k...om"k...om"k.../

Obd oarhZni f w&m;awmf

1323-cl 'kvd OgqKvjynlae/

1323-cl OgqKvjynlae/ OgqKvjynlausmf 1-&uae/ ekeuf eufzetgusvW&Kif jrwpob&m; ynwi awmriwh oLuyK ES fit nD &[efawmawG OgqK-OguylyDoumv aellu&vtr, fwl OgwGf 3-vywlw tjc;w;wpylg;uul rob;bel oLuyK iul 1/2haomtm;jihi apmi ha/2hu xetoflyD aellu&w, ? tJ D OgqK-Oguyf tebjzpwih vjynlae/zpVl OgqKvjynlae/ OgqKvjynlaebqawmh Ak 'bmomOif ykKvawG m wvEl borD ublw&umi frawG trsm;qh eudpm;tm;xwlyDoumv iywbaey/ 'galLumi h, ael q&morm;awG uefawmLuç jrwpob&m; apw&wmjrwawG oti;a&mutlybawmh yaZmLuç uefawmLuç vS' gefLuç Oybbwif oBawwv/ aqmuivnlu? , aelv&m;emy&bwawv/ trsm;yjzpwV , aeh [mrvf w&m;uv/ w&m;emy&bwawG trsm; eem;vnrvsbom;Z&m aumi fwt vshtuaeawmh 'uaefawmh w&m;t x tajymi fNyD ra[m&ygbt/

wptcgwpe&Lu vW&Kif 'vltcgus&f w&m;a[maelutvshuul ajymif&ao;w, ? 'baefawmh ajymifZl rvlygbt? vebw&E&Pobwifu plybawmh r[mowwly|meokv? "r&Elyó em 5-yd f x lu aAmZni f 7-yg; w&m;uul 1/2yhl aAmZni f'r&Elyó em w&m;uul a[m vlydoth;NyD 'kvD obwifu-'kvD OgqKvqef 8-&uae/ 'kvD obwif wlu "r&E, oarhZni f t allumif a[mlydoth;NyD aAmZni f 2-yg;NyDobth;NyD 'uael a[m r&ruawmh Obd oarhZni f vshw&m; pm1/2luuav;awG aqmi fyt pm1/2luuav;awGaOxm;w, V

'vlt f qawmh w&m;emwlykKvawu a&Rsv&el w, fl raocmbtayghav pm1/2luuav;ebqawmh aocsmw, ? aemuVl odfx m;&w, ? thus&iml 'g em;rvnfayr, fl 1/2haoo odfx m;&r, ? wptcg wp&KxwLunh em;vnbavmu f em;vnbovm;? rvnbtv m;? 'vly&w, ? pofpm;Lunh aqGaEgar;jref Lunh w&m;awmawG m tirwe/ aumi f w, ? oarhZni f aAmZni f 7-yg; w&m;awG aAmZni f 7-yg; w&m; jynjynpbh 'vlt aqmi fyt awG qLvm tirwe&dw, ? 'gofx m;&r, ? 'galLumi f h' Dth pm1/2luuav; 1/2Lxm; w, ? 'uael Obd oarhZni f t allumifa[m&r, ? 'gayr, fl ow&barhZni f t allumif "r&E, oarhZni f t allumif bmrs&oo;whykKvawawmhentent xyajymObrsjzprfry/

ux0iblu&0 bulP ar&E "r&Elyó DOd [w& obwikaAmZla*f&R

blu&0- &[efwll blu&0-olw&mab;uul 1/2ri homykKvloni ux0ib, lyb, entfzi h owa obAmZla*f&K-7-yg; [bhtyuehaom? "ar&E-oabmw&m;wlrS "r&Elyó D-oabmw&m;ruul 1/2av&2bnjzpl í? Od [w& aeygb&entf/

aAmZni f 7-yg; w&m;awG uul ykKvow&ogr [wbl oabmw&m;ryMOPjzih trefwll f 1/2ri lybawmh aewDpn "r&Elyó em tJ D'r&Elyó emuul b, lyb, entf 1/2&ygov? b, lyb, entfyt; &ygovv/ pubh ar;xm;w, ? tJ Dtxh& aAmZni f bkwqLvm ygw, ? aAmZni f qLvm [mv/ Ak 'bmomawG Lu m; odeluwwygy/ aeraumif xllraumi f jzp&if aAmZni f w&m;Lu m;em&if a&m*ga0' em aysuw, qLvm tirwe&us&pm&ae w, ? aAmZni f 7-yg;w&m;awG t 1/2sr [muó yrax&&uð rusefrrmjzpwvltcg jrwpob&m;u aAmZni f 7-yg; w&m;a [mv, V

tJ DAmZni f 7-yg;w&m;em&wme/ a&m*ga0' emawG aysubth;vLlvm? aemu f h&m*gr&h b, hwmrs ray:awmlo;wl w, h&emusw, ? 1/2sr [marm*3vme/ t*3omouxlu 'kvD t*3omou 1/2som&Lvw&mly&f oyl? b&m;lybawmh 1/2som&Lvw&m? 1/2som&Lvw&mlybawmh 1/2arm*3vmeqawmh tirweul webu&bwlykKv/ buty? 1/2sr [marm*3vmeuð aeraumif xllraumi f jzpwawmh/ jrwpob&m;u 'DAmZni f 7-yg; w&m;a [m w, ? tJ DAmZni f 7-yg;w&m; em&wme/ a&m*ga0' em aysubth;w, ? , lybvlul aysubth;w, ? oylh&em usw, ? 'g' h&m*g aemu f yefv mawmlo/? tjrpfyw/ wptcgwnf aysubth;w, ? w, h&emusw, V

tcgwpylg;Luawmh jrwpob&m;uul hwmvl f rusefrrmjzpwv b&m;v/ aofebm;ey/ Ak 'bmom w&m; uawmh rsu&Ebu&rsu&Ebi , f rvluot? b&m;uul bawmh a&m*ga0' emawG a/2h&r, fl 'vlt [kwlot?

olu b&m;v l ½k/v&m;ç emrv&m;aw&yl 'ðawmh ½k/v&m;ç emrv&m;aw&g ç&w, Gfwttcg aeraumif xlf raumi t jzplwmy? rjzplbtvll r[kvbt? at;x twm uawmh bmvbðawmh a½sbetfa½su l uxtvll orsm;xu f awmh xljcm; oaygð orsm;xu f awmh xljcm;w, ? usef rmr&w&l jrwpðb&m;rñ tifrwe usef rmygw, ? ul f ulriñðbeÿ 'lu&p&d m tusi f aw&g usi ðyð tifrwe t yi f et c l usi kv mawmif s bmr s jzplbt? aemuf jyelyð t pmtm[m&jzpb&mu aeltcg tm[m&aw&g jyepm;v l u f awmh jyelyð ½k f aw&g yn ðyð vmv, ? olwplyg; q&l/½&i f ev ð&ñ r[kv f awmh bt/

tj ðw l x tw ebav mu f awmh v l x t y g w, ? a½sbetfa½su ða l umi ð&tw, ? ðyð awmh b&m;jzplyð awmh ewh tw ðw f Ó p x tw&m; x t aw&ÿ j y n ð b e v ð t j g t a l u m i f y ð y ð awmh y ð y ð awmh o e l b e f y e f y e l p i p i l u, l u, f usef usef r m r m e l j z p a e w m x l j c m ; y g w, ? x l j c m ; v l t c g w p l y g ; r ñ q & i j z i h y & ð a ð e p a v m u a t m i f a & m * g a 0 ' e m a w & g j z p l w m v, ? t j ð a m * g a 0 ' e m a w & g m j z p l y ð v m a v m h q & m u ' ð a m * g a 0 ' e m a w & g m ' ð w l f x m ; v l ½ & i f y & ð a ð e p a ð, ? v a j m a j y m v ½ & i f ' g a o r, f a y g a v ? a o a v m u f w l a 0 ' e m a w & g j z p l w m v, ? ' ð a w m h w y n f y & ð w l a w l u l i g b, f a w m h y & ð a ð e ð i f, f m a p a m u v l r a l u n m & a o ; b t ? r a j y m & a o ; b t ' ð t c ð u m v q & i f b & m ; u w & m ; a [m r s u r w b o i f w l y k & w l m v l ½ ð e w, ? w y n h o m o u a w l u v l r u l e a o ; b t ? r u l e a o ; a w m h ' ð t c g u m v y & ð a ð e f y z & m r a u m i f a o ; b t ? ' ð a w m h a & m * g a 0 ' e m a y s u a t m i f m l b m o e m e l y, ½ ð ; O ð r s y m l E s v l o f i q i j c i f a w m r ð y ð awmh b m o e m e l E s v l o f i ? O y ó e m b m o e m a w & g v l u f a w m h a & m * g a w & g a y s u f o ð ; w, /

aym u b ð ; w m r s b, f a v m u f a y s u f o ð ; o v b q ð a w m h y & ð a ð e p a ð u v l t c ð e l u e ð a e a w m h 4 - v ? 4 - v w m t w ð i f w p c g w n f a & m * g a 0 ' e m a w & g l v l u l r j z p a w m h b t ? O y ó e m t ½ ð e f t O g e l c s u b s i f u ð o ð ; w m ? a y m u f w, ? , c k w & m ; t m ; x l w l v l h y k & w f a w & g a & m * g a 0 ' e m a y m u f w m [m ' g a w f a y m u f w m ? O y ó e m w e c h ½ ð w, ? O y ó e m t m ; a u m i f w, ? t m ; a u m i f & i f a y m u f w, ? t m ; r a u m i f & i f r a y m u l b t a y g ð t j - r a y s u a o ; v l ½ & i f t m ; r a u m i f a o ; v l y ? u l r ñ j z p l w ð a m * g u t m ; b u ð a e w, ? O y ó e m u t m ; e n f w, b q & i f a w m h r a y s u f b t a y g ð a & e l ð e l v y g y ? a & e l ð [m a & u r ð a v m u f t m ; b u ð r s r ð u l ð f a p e l l w, ? a & u e n f e n f a v ; e l q & i f a w m h r ð a w & g b, ð ð f e l l r v l r ð y l u ð x l a & a v ; w p c l u a v m u b ð ; z e f v l r ñ ð f b t ? r ð y l u ð ð i ð f a t m i f m [m r ð y l u ð x u f b u ð r m ; w l & a w e l o e f a v m i f v l u f s ' ð a w m h r ð i f r u l t j g v l y ? a & m * g a 0 ' e m t b u ð t u s, f j z p l w m v ½ & i f t i f r w e l u b u s, l w l O y ó e m t i f t m ; e r s ð ð f e l l w, ? o m r e O y ó e m e l a w m h r ð ð f e l l b t ? t j - j r w p ð b & m ; u a w m h O y ó e m t i f r w e l a u m i f v l ð ð f ð y ð awmh o ð ; y g w, /

' g a l l u m i h x l j c m ; o i b a v m u f a w m h v l x l j c m ; y g w, ? ' g a y r, f m l a & m * g a 0 ' e m v l v l r j z p l b t a w m h r q e l l b t ? a o e l b o m ; e j z p l w m y ? A k b m o m t j y i l u u b m o m a w l u a w m h b & m ; q & l / ½ & i f b m r s u l r j z p b t ? b & m ; q & l / ½ & i f o l w l b j y m w l t w l f [k w l ½ & i f o l u a u m i f r i v l b q & r ñ a y g ð ' g a y r, f m l o l w l m b m a j y m v m ? ' l b & m ; b u ð u z e q i f w, ? ' l b & m ; b u ð u t v l p h o m o w ð g a w z e f q i f w, ? u r ð u l z e f q i f o r ñ a w m h b m r s v l y l ' ð a & m * g a 0 ' e m a w & g r ½ b t ? ' l u e l v m b m r s r ½ b t ; v l q ð y ð awmh o l w l o r k w f x m ; l u w, /

' g u y x r w n f & g l w l h y k & w l p w i u a w & g ? o l u b, b r s v l a w l w m r [k w l b t ? b, b l r s a w l b t ? ' l y l ? a e m u f a w l u v l y l a l ½ ð u o ð ; & m a e m u l u v l u y ð awmh ' ð t w l f y l, l q a e l l u w m u l p b v r f a e l l u w, ? ' g t, l t q t p l t v r f y l r s u f r i f t m ; j z i h q & i f a w m h y k & w f o w ð g a w f ñ ½ y e l e m r ½ a w m h ' ð k y e l e m r l m t a l u m i f t q i f r o i f ½ & i f ç & w, G f y s u p ð w m u a w m h (y k & w l f - 2) r s o e l l w, ? ç & w, G f w m y ? i j y i k w e n t e l i j y i m l u f ½ & i f o u b o m c ð & w, ? ' g a v m u f y g y ? ' g a l l u m i h t c g w p l y g ; j r w p ð b & m ; r u s e f r m j z p a w m r l w l t c g u m v u s a w m h t ½ s p e r a x & l v p l y g ; ½ ð v, ? ½ s b o m & d y k w & m & l n l y g y ? o l u v l t i, f x u t i, f q ð a w m r [k w l b t ? o l x u f i, f w m v l ½ ð o ; w, ? t ½ s p e r a x & l u j r w p ð b & m ; x l a & m u f m w l t c g j r w p ð b & m ; u t ½ s p e u l t r e ½ ð v, /

y w l b e l l w h p e ' a A m Z ñ i # w l a A m Z ñ i k ó ? p E - p E & [e f p E c p l o m ; ? w l o i f t m ; ? a A m Z ñ i g - a A m Z ñ i f 7 - y g ; w & m ; w l b n ? y w l b e l l x i ½ ð ; y g a p u l e b o w n f ? a A m Z ñ i f 7 - y g ; w & m ; a w & g o i N Ó p x r ñ a y ; y g a p w l a l ½ s w e l u p u m ; u w p r s ð ? b m o n j c m ; p u m ; a w e l j r e f r m p u m ; e l b m o n j y e & w m c u b o v l y ? o l u y g l v l v p r s ð j z p l w, /

a A m Z ñ i f 7 - y g ; w & m ; a w & g o i r ñ x i f y g a p w l o l u a j y m w, ? o i r ñ a y ; y g a p ? ' g u a j y m w m v l a A m Z ñ i f 7 - y g ; w & m ; a w & g l ½ ð v z w f o & Z ñ h, f y g v l a j y m w m w l o l u a [m w m v l a j y m w m w l t a w m u ð a e w, ? a A m Z ñ i f 7 - y g ; w & m ; a w & g x i f y g a p q l v m e l ½ ð v z w f y g q l w l t " ð ð, f a j y m i f y e b u ð j z p a e w, ? w p r s ð j z p a e w, ? ' g a y r, f

w&m;tm;xkwv tpoftwif t m;xkwv emr/zyyfjcm;odvm? emr/zyy&apá ÓPi jzplw, ? t J Uaemuf
 O', Aá ÓPi jzplw, ? t J fñ tepó 'lu°ohoyv/or@eÓPqvwjzplw, ? t J Uv&vmavmh0', Aá
 t jzptysuluav;awg jri f, ? t J ÓPus owbarhZñ f-aAmZñ f&w&m;awf u jzplwm? t J ÓPa&mutaewh
 yf&vawmh AZñwvd aAm''ñ opñav;yg;w&m;ul Oyo emÓPEsh odygñv odevl olul aAm''ñac:w, ? t J
 odv o&tallumif t *gawf&vñ ' ðAmZñ f&w&m;aw&v jynpñv ' ðopñav;yg; w&m;ul&vwmñ Oyo emÓP
 aumifaumif jzplvmwm? owbarhZñ f t p&vñ aAmZñ f&w&m;aw&v jynpñv ' gtallumif w&m;aw&v? t J
 aAmZñ f&w&m;awf u odomõñ tallumif t *gawf&vñ ' ðtallumif t *gawf&vñ jzpeñ f, ? v [m rsup&vñ
 jri Eñ f, / rsup&vñ jri Eñ f? em; t *g&vñ t olul lum; Eñ f, ? em; t *g&vñ rñ lum; Eñ f? t J gvñ vopñ
 av;yg;w&m;ul odv [m owbarhZñ f t p&vñ omtpvftyl f tallumif t *gav;aw&v, ? t J-O', Aá
 ÓPa&mutaewh ovd t p&vñ w&m;av;awg jynpñv ' ðopñav;yg;w&m;u o Eñ f, ? ' gallumi h o vñ u
 odomõñ t p vftyl f t *g&vñ aAm''ñ t a *g&vñ aAm''ñ odomõñ opñav;yg;ul odomõñ?
 t *g&vñ-tallumif t *g&vñ wñ f? aAmZñ f&w&m;aw&v opñav;yg;ul obñ tallumif t *g&vñ ' ðñaqmi l yk f ay;xm;w, ðem
 beñ b u t u s, ð [mñ y ð om; yg? [vñ u rem&w;wñ f&w&v b m r s o b b e rñ pñ vñ j y e b j y m a e & w m y g?
 t c ð a w m h e n t e n f a w m h u l e fñ y / uñ f - q & r, /

opñav;yg; obñ tallumif t *g&vñ uñ aAmZñ f [kac: onf (qñ-3)

yg vñ u aAmZñ f aAmZñ fñ * -av; jz wñ y ð aAmZñ fñ jrempum; vñ y xm; w, ? ' ðawmh t ' ðñ, ðawmh
 robñ? aAmZñ fñ bmwñ? aAmZñ fñ y gñ? aym&vñ y ð of ' gñ odv uñ? t J-clawmh obñ; ðñ aAmZñ fñ
 bmñ opñav;yg; obñ tallumif t *g&vñ opñav;yg; odvñ yf&vñ tallumif t *g&vñ? ðtallumif t *g&vñ jynpñ
 vñ f opñav;yg; ul odv, ? ' ðtallumif t *g&vñ h jynpñ vñ f opñav;yg; robñ? opñav;yg; odew, fñ vñ
 yf&vñ [m tallumif t *g&vñ v, ? olñ owbarhZñ f t p&vñ aAmZñ f&w&m;awg jynpñ vñ vñ ' guñ qñ v, ?
 wpñ f t m; jziñ aAm''ñ vñ u opñav;yg; ul odv v&w; taygñ fñ vñ oñ y gñ v? opñav;yg; obñ? ' g-
 ' kvñ opñav;yg; obñ t p vftyl f uñ vñ aAmZñ f [kac: onñ? ' kvñ a q m i l y k f ay; x m; w, f q & r, /

opñav;yg; obñ t p vftyl f uñ vñ aAmZñ f [kac: onñ

t J ðawmh ck-w&m;em y&v w&v awg ae&m u s oñ; ðñ aAmZñ fñ vñ bmñ vñ vñ em; vnñ; ðñ em; rvñ f
 l u bñ a j m o m a j y m a e w m? aAmZñ fñ vñ a j m a e l u w m y? aAmZñ fñ vñ bmñ vñ robñ? ck-oñ vñ bmñ
 av;yg; obñ tallumif t *g&vñ wpñ f t m; jziñ opñav;yg; obñ t p vftyl f? ' gñ t J-O', Aá ÓPñ vñ y ð
 awmh ½ rñ vñ vñ f - ½ rñ vñ vñ f Oyo emÓPEñ opñav;yg; ul odew, ? t J opñav;yg; odv [m ' ðtallumif
 t *gaw&vñ jynpñ vñ v, ? ð t p vftyl f aw&vñ jynpñ vñ v, /

' gallumi fñ ' gawf uñ aAmZñ f [kac: onñ vñ 7-yg; vñ v, ? owbarhZñ f? "r&v, oarhZñ f t p&vñ jziñ
 7-rñ vñ y gñ v, ? aAmZñ fñ * P e f a v; a w&v j y x m; w, ? t J l v pñ f - w pñ y? p m yñ l v pñ y [m w pñ P e f [m
 aAmZñ fñ vñ pñ y? (u) (c) uawmh tm; vñ t w&v f a e m u f w pñ y (1) u pñ y ð awmh owbarhZñ fñ vñ y ð ½ ð vñ wñ f eñ
 aAmZñ fñ vñ pñ vñ vñ u pñ m & o y pñ y | m e f uñ a z m j y x m; w, ? t J gawf awmh tus, f rajym Eñ ð awmh vñ? t J gawg
 tus, ð j y m r, ð q & i f Oñ ð o a r h Z ñ ð a m u fñ r [wñ bñ? t J oñ vñ vñ a q m i l y k f u a v; a w g a c g i f p o l u a v; a w g
 eñ f e n f a w m h a j y m o ñ; r, /

rvñ vñ wñ f, apmi ð rñ a e oñ f

ow&vñ may; vñ m o r ð t m ð w&v uñ vñ & a t m i f w p c g wñ f a p m i ð y ð awmh z rñ a e w m? wñ y; a y g u f u a e l y ð
 ' & oñ u v m wñ f v m wñ f t rñ vñ y ð oñ y ð l u n ð a e o u bñ a w m rñ; rñ vñ v, l u f x rñ; rñ Añ f a w f qñ vñ vñ
 w, ? a & p ð a e m rñ u w f v a y g u f - * wñ y g u f qñ vñ? v, l u e b i f u a e l y ð a a w f o m a w g vñ vñ x m; wñ t a y g u f
 u a v; a w f vñ v, ? t o i f t x f t a y g u f u a v; a w f a w m o v i f q u s vñ vñ i f a x rñ i g; a w g y g v m w, ? c l a w m h
 rñ vñ o; bñ a y gñ t J l g; y g w m uñ u w f v a y g u f u a e l y ð a u m u p m; a e w m uñ xñ t w l a y; v m o r ð t m ð w&v w p c r s
 r vñ vñ p & bñ? t u l e m w p c g wñ f ð a e w m o d e w m? t bñ vñ t rñ vñ & a e w m uñ owbarhZñ fñ vñ ac:w, ?
 ' g o l v u P m y f

lyDawmhjzplysuba%0 rarapon/

jzplwll fjzplwll f of-bmrS rarawmbt/wll jri fwl fvl trSw&wmy? Mum;wll fç ewll fç xri fpm;wll fç awlDxdlwll f awlDxdlwll fç auGwll fç qelwll fç vly%ñ;wll f? ' g& 6yg;u jzplay:wmaWt tuleVll of-trSw&ae wM? 0', AÁ ÓPa&muVúf tuleVll trSw&w, ? tm;xkvcgpyk%K/vawawmh trSwf&Eillob? arlob;wm trsm;Budy? 0', AÁ ÓPa&muawmh arwmuil r%awmbt? tulebæw, ? oylæ&musvm? tllp&m oyl aumi fwm? tm;rxkvlb;whyk%K/vaww oylrobt/

ab;u wpcstlu awmi hajmç ajrmu hajmç &, p&mamp&maWç ajymcsi hajmvm? b, f[kvrv] oloPñ w&m;tm;xkwlunll trSwaww oylbwm? bmrSllrvw&atmi f tuleVll avonulyDawmh obñ;wmy/

bmeWæwll qllawmh ck-trsm; em;vníwmuawmh w&d maww&ygw, ? w&d maww[m tohWç trstl rdy? w, ftavhtusi h&vlyk%K/ u wpcgwnf toh o;ç toluDaww wpcgwnf iAwfAwqll vlvll uvm wpcgwnf pll wpcgwnf wlob;vll uvm tifweull olae&mebt u ll usæw, ? efl&rnæ&medll jri h &rnæ&mjri h vuú ol[m aoæwmyl w, æ&musw, ? clumvrñ pm%ll uvl wll uyl %ll uvl yk%K/vuúv/ aoæwmy? oll[m oll[mol a' guf-a' guf-a' guel aoæwmy? bmrSllun&b? vuú oll[mol oñ;æ wM? tJ gvlyj trSwfowdvl tavhtusi hlyawmh tJ gxu&umi fwmaygll

'gu tcktlur fji fajm&wM? trSwf owll u 'gxufre&o;w, f oylfrelwM? wpcgwnf jzpcsi &m jzpl vlycsi &mvly? tuleVll avonulyDawmh rSwfæwM? rarlob? jzplysuba%0 rarapon? tm%h%S%l apmi lrxion? tm%h%S%l qllwæ&mrñ aumlr muav; jyxm;w, ? tm%h%S%lu wpcapmi ll u wpccl Eplcl& w, ? tm%h%l rsluEsvñlyD aeovlygyll tm%h%mvw&V f zrfowl b, lvmvm zrfvll wpcgwnf owuav;u tm%h%l oDwnlyD %æeoubll a%S%l taetm;ji ha, m*lyk%K/V ÓPxfñ xiygw, /

wpenf;tm;ji h ' g& 6-yg;u u&vomaww tubll waww rjzp&atmi Vll apmi h%ñ u&æwll tapmi h wlcg;apmi lrm;vlygav? tJ ll vl xi%ñ;ygw, wll tJ g yplyll mef Eplstl xkvxm;w, ? 'æ;mrñ aumlr mav; wpccl wñ;w, ? tm%h%l qllw wplyll? apmi ll u wplyll? tm%h%l wll taetm;ji ha, m*lyk%K/V ÓPxfñ xilw, ? tJ apmi h%ñ uvl taetm;ji h l a, m*lyk%K/V ÓPxfñ xilw, wll ' bwdv&M? tJ g jrwowl rSwb&AmZiN ln? tJ g 0', AÁ ÓPlplyDawmhjzpaewll owbarñZiN lygyll u ll f-q&r, /

rvwvwr f apmi l zrfæon?
jzplysuba%0 rarapon?
tm%h%S%l apmi l rxion?
jrwowl rSwb&AmZiN ln/

tJ D aAmZiN u tJ l v u Pme f & oel yplyll meel[m tjcm;qll? ' k u fcm;p&m r%b? awm ll u oDp ll tJ D owbarñZiN jzplz&m tallumi f uawmh jrwplb&M;u a, me&om reolum& ygyll a, me&om-owjzplzll twll owjzpatmi Vll lluy lluy Esvll o f r, f %r, f rswf, ? a, me&om reolum& jzpaevúf owd oarñZiN aww jzplygw, ? t|uxmuawmull tallumi fav;yg; xkvfyxm;ygw, ? jrwplb&M;u a, me&om reolum& wpcwntyl? aAmZiN i v&m; 7-yg;ull a, me&om reolum&csntyl xkvxm;ygw, ? acmi f yk fay;p&m rvlygbl? oll[m xi%ñ;ævll tJ-t|uxmu ay;wll maww uawmh av;cky %ll w, ? 7-ckv] %ll w, ? 11-ckv] %ll w, ? olt rsm;Budy? ' gaww uawmh aqmi f yk fay;rjzpl f aygll

owbrZOf tll, Df xllw f plvll h v&M/

owbrZOf tll, Dæ&r, wll u ll ftrlt&m iywll f-iywll f owbrZOf tll, Dæ&r, wll auGwll f qelwll f vly%ñ;wll f oñ;wll f oñ;wll f? bmu ll ftrlt&mvlylyl tJ rñ tllwnf trSwlylyD vllæ&r, ? tJ ll vllæ, qllvll owjzplygw, wll [kvrv, ? w&m;tm;rxkvlwll yk%K/vaww b, lowd aumi f aumi f jzplvll h wll? rjzplb? tJ-urPme f aumi f a&muVll tm;xkvlwll yk%K/vaww tm;xkvcgpy aumi f aumi f rjzpa;bl? tJ ll vll ygrsm;lyDawmh awm ll u awmh owæwGjzplvmw, /

xijcm;whi yk&w&awmfi wpa&u? Epa&u&awmfi tawm&awmfi, ? tawmfi obomom
jzpfvmw, ? 4-5 &u&awmfi wpcgwnf, tulemfi deu ajymvhtwif, bmrst&uif;? tulemfi
trsw&w, Mfi xi&awmfi tijnht p&awmfi, i tihwe&awmfi, ? w&awmfi o&awmfi?
rsm; aomt; jzifawmfi 7-&u? 8-&u? 10-&u? 15-&u&awmfi S&awmfi aumfi w&awmfi, ? tlg ow&awmfi
t&awmfi, D&awmfi fow&awmfi kw&m;awmfi jzpfvmw, w&awmfi

tj&awmfi u&awmfi fow&awmfi? ow&awmfi jzpf&awmfi w&awmfi; whi yk&w&awmfi ow&awmfi u&awmfi x&awmfi
jzpf&awmfi pm; i&awmfi jzpf&awmfi o&awmfi; i&awmfi jzpf&awmfi vm&awmfi; jzpf&awmfi b, ft&awmfi jzpf&awmfi, Mfi
o&awmfi; whi yk&w&awmfi [m jzpfvmw, w&awmfi

arba&awmfi t&awmfi t&awmfi' t&awmfi q&awmfi

ow&awmfi t&awmfi, D&awmfi u&awmfi fow&awmfi
arba&awmfi ow&awmfi? r&awmfi u&awmfi

t&awmfi t&awmfi? ar&awmfi a&awmfi u&awmfi, w&awmfi t&awmfi q&awmfi; t&awmfi
rr&awmfi q&awmfi, ? w&awmfi; x&awmfi [m t&awmfi y&awmfi a&awmfi
t&awmfi 'gu&awmfi a&awmfi jzpf&awmfi? u&awmfi t&awmfi u&awmfi
tr&awmfi a&awmfi; r&awmfi r [kw&awmfi? t&awmfi; x&awmfi r [kw&awmfi b, b&awmfi m b, b&awmfi a&awmfi p&awmfi?
u&awmfi? w&awmfi; x&awmfi whi yk&w&awmfi w&awmfi; r&awmfi whi yk&w&awmfi
ar&awmfi? ar&awmfi o&awmfi; u&awmfi v&awmfi ar&awmfi r [kw&awmfi? r&awmfi a&awmfi? t&awmfi ar&awmfi
t&awmfi u&awmfi O&awmfi; w, /

t&awmfi o&awmfi? r&awmfi o&awmfi

xri&awmfi u&awmfi u&awmfi; u&awmfi ow&awmfi whi yk&w&awmfi zw&awmfi zw&awmfi
u&awmfi u&awmfi u&awmfi u&awmfi y&awmfi; u&awmfi 'e&awmfi t&awmfi tr&awmfi ar&awmfi
t&awmfi u&awmfi [a&awmfi u&awmfi aj&awmfi u&awmfi u&awmfi t&awmfi o&awmfi r&awmfi q&awmfi
t&awmfi t&awmfi t&awmfi t&awmfi o&awmfi; u&awmfi u&awmfi u&awmfi u&awmfi u&awmfi
w&awmfi? t&awmfi [kw&awmfi r [kw&awmfi u&awmfi u&awmfi; aj&awmfi; v&awmfi [kw&awmfi, Mfi
w, /

'gal&awmfi u&awmfi wpcgwnf, o&awmfi j&awmfi u&awmfi xri&awmfi; 'e&awmfi tlg y&awmfi
xri&awmfi, q&awmfi ow&awmfi? r&awmfi j&awmfi u&awmfi? t&awmfi m&awmfi u&awmfi
yk&w&awmfi 'u&awmfi q&awmfi; u&awmfi u&awmfi u&awmfi u&awmfi u&awmfi u&awmfi u&awmfi
yk&w&awmfi a&awmfi w&awmfi; x&awmfi rae&awmfi 'u&awmfi u&awmfi, /

tj&awmfi wpa&awmfi aj&awmfi 'gu&awmfi t&awmfi u&awmfi v&awmfi; u&awmfi, Mfi x&awmfi
w, ? 'u&awmfi r&awmfi r&awmfi? x&awmfi, ? 'u&awmfi r&awmfi r&awmfi? x&awmfi
w, ? 'u&awmfi b, u&awmfi? 'u&awmfi x&awmfi v&awmfi u&awmfi r&awmfi u&awmfi x&awmfi
aumfi, ? x&awmfi; x&awmfi u&awmfi y&awmfi, ? 'u&awmfi t&awmfi u&awmfi o&awmfi;
u&awmfi b&awmfi y&awmfi, ? w&awmfi; x&awmfi tulemfi jzpf&awmfi, ? tulemfi ar&awmfi
aj&awmfi b, b&awmfi w&awmfi; x&awmfi whi yk&w&awmfi ow&awmfi? c&awmfi u&awmfi
yk&w&awmfi t&awmfi; x&awmfi u&awmfi ow&awmfi j&awmfi u&awmfi u&awmfi ar&awmfi
aw&awmfi; b, E&awmfi wpcg&awmfi wpcg&awmfi; p&awmfi; aj&awmfi b, E&awmfi wpcg&awmfi

tlg Al&awmfi? Al&awmfi r [kw&awmfi t&awmfi j&awmfi r&awmfi? t&awmfi ar&awmfi
tj&awmfi t&awmfi u&awmfi r&awmfi? r&awmfi, ? t&awmfi u&awmfi r&awmfi b, Mfi yk&w&awmfi
awmfi ow&awmfi whi yk&w&awmfi 'g& 6-y&awmfi; ay&awmfi; w&awmfi; tr&awmfi u&awmfi ow&awmfi jzpf&awmfi
awmfi ow&awmfi

pl̄bewlyk̄k̄lawg r̄Dygw̄ ur̄m̄efaustifr̄n̄ odyw&m;t̄m;xkw̄awewh̄ yk̄k̄laweŷ twae&v̄&if̄ odyw̄
wufw̄m w&m;avm̄h̄ 'gawmh̄bef̄bū tūs, b̄jym̄lȳDȳ t̄l̄gult̄q̄w, ? [kv̄v̄m;/

arba/ñī m̄Jow̄r̄l̄ r̄Dq̄nf̄uȳfyg/

arba/ñī v̄&r, l̄w̄ ow̄r̄w̄h̄ yk̄k̄q̄awmh̄ 4-cl̄b̄b̄;lȳD̄ ow̄br̄z̄Of̄ t̄l̄r̄, D̄l̄uw̄p̄cl̄ p̄w̄h̄v̄w̄m
uw̄p̄cl̄ ow̄bar̄ñī jz̄p̄z̄k̄m̄ p̄w̄h̄v̄w̄m uw̄p̄cl̄ arba/ñī v̄&r, q̄l̄w̄m ow̄r̄w̄h̄ yk̄k̄v̄ r̄Dq̄nf̄uȳfyg
q̄l̄w̄m ū w̄p̄cl̄ av;cl̄ ow̄ȳb̄;all̄umif̄av;rd̄ t̄|uxmr̄n̄ q̄l̄w, ? ow̄ȳb̄;z̄k̄m̄c̄ ow̄br̄z̄Of̄jz̄p̄z̄k̄m̄
tall̄umif̄uawmh̄ 'av;yg;yḡv̄m̄ t̄|uxmū n̄ēyxm;w, ? t̄l̄Dt̄all̄umif̄av;yg;el̄jyn̄p̄b̄tmif̄m̄ t̄m;xkw̄
lȳDawmh̄ ob̄;v̄&ijzī ow̄bar̄ñī h̄w̄jz̄p̄lȳD̄ w̄jzn̄jzn̄ t̄&d̄ mr̄*z̄k̄lawḡ t̄p̄Of̄tw̄l̄f̄ w̄ullȳDawmh̄
t̄&[w̄r̄* f̄ t̄&[w̄z̄k̄m̄ a&mūf̄w̄h̄t̄cḡusawmh̄ ow̄bar̄ñī f̄jyn̄p̄b̄;yḡv̄r̄, l̄w̄ t̄|uxm̄ q̄&mū r̄el̄q̄
ob̄;w, ? ūl̄f̄-'ged̄h̄av; q̄l̄ūOp̄k̄l̄v̄

ow̄ȳb̄;a&? tall̄umif̄av;? n̄ēāo;t̄|uxm̄/

a[m-"r̄Op̄, oar̄ñī h̄&mūb̄;lȳD̄ ow̄bar̄ñī lȳDawmh̄ "r̄Op̄, oar̄ñī ? "r̄u-w&m;? Op̄, u
-p̄t̄pr̄f̄q̄ijcīw, ? pp̄āq;w, ? pp̄āq;w, q̄l̄w̄m ow̄v̄mȳḡ? t̄-w&m;ūl̄ ft̄m;zīm̄jyn̄m̄w̄l̄ tarm̄[w̄l̄
ÓP̄w̄l̄ ÓZ̄h̄w̄l̄ tw̄w̄ȳḡȳl̄ 'gaw̄ tōÓP̄ūl̄ "r̄Op̄, oar̄ñī h̄c:w, ? 0', AĀ ÓP̄r̄p̄lȳDawmh̄ Óȳó em̄
ÓP̄aw̄ȳḡȳ? Óȳó em̄ t̄cl̄ūf̄tw̄el̄q̄l̄ Óȳó em̄ÓP̄? t̄&d̄ r̄*ÓP̄ī t̄cl̄ūf̄tw̄el̄h̄awmh̄ t̄&d̄ r̄*ÓP̄aȳḡ
t̄l̄ÓP̄aw̄[m̄ "r̄Op̄, v̄h̄c:w, ? w&m;aw̄ūl̄ p̄t̄p̄lūq̄ijcīw, l̄w̄ q̄ijcīq̄ayr, h̄ez̄t̄vul̄wif̄ w̄p̄r̄p̄r̄h̄
el̄ q̄ijcīw̄m̄ 'M̄r̄[kv̄ȳgb̄? w̄c̄s̄ū 'M̄r̄tm̄ūar̄h̄awmh̄? aw̄v̄z̄r, f̄ q̄ijcī&r, q̄l̄w̄m̄ w̄p̄r̄p̄r̄h̄el̄ aw̄v̄ȳD̄
awmh̄ od̄mr, ? 'M̄r̄tm̄ūar̄h̄awmh̄ūl̄? b, f̄[kv̄rv̄l̄ 'M̄r̄q̄l̄cūh̄&maȳḡh̄ t̄&d̄ mr̄*ÓP̄īusawmh̄v̄l̄ "r̄Op̄,
ygaew̄mȳ? t̄&d̄ mr̄*ÓP̄t̄ eĀh̄eft̄m̄/lȳDawmh̄ t̄&d̄ mr̄*ÓP̄ījz̄p̄v̄l̄ūw̄m̄? t̄l̄gv̄l̄ "r̄Op̄, ȳl̄ t̄l̄r̄ñ̄ ēz̄t̄
vul̄wif̄ h̄aw̄f̄ae&r, q̄l̄w̄l̄f̄cūh̄a&maȳḡh̄

p̄l̄v̄uav;u w̄p̄b̄ūf̄w̄nf̄ jz̄w̄ceb̄q̄l̄ w̄p̄csūf̄w̄nf̄ ob̄b̄;w̄m̄ b̄mr̄f̄aw̄p̄&mr̄½b̄t̄? b̄mr̄f̄Of̄pm;ae
p̄&mr̄½b̄t̄? iz̄w̄ceb̄q̄l̄ oc̄f̄ñī r̄f̄w̄h̄ eĀh̄el̄v̄&m; iz̄w̄ceb̄q̄l̄ lȳDawmh̄ w̄p̄csūf̄w̄nf̄lȳDob̄;w̄m̄? v̄lȳp̄v̄ūf̄v̄l̄ūf̄
w̄m̄v̄lȳ? lȳDob̄;w̄m̄? jrēf̄jrēf̄ȳgb̄t̄? b, h̄aw̄f̄ae&w̄m̄ [kv̄rv̄l̄ ob̄b̄;w̄m̄ȳ? b̄ñ;cēb̄y;lȳD̄ ob̄b̄;w̄m̄? t̄l̄gv̄l̄
ȳl̄ ½v̄l̄f̄ ½v̄l̄f̄ ½ȳem̄r̄aw̄ḡ t̄jz̄p̄t̄ysūaw̄ḡ t̄ep̄ō 'lūē tew̄ā v̄ūP̄maw̄ḡ w̄p̄cḡw̄nf̄ ½s̄f̄cēt̄ v̄īf̄cel̄jȳw̄f̄
jȳw̄f̄om;om; aoaoc̄m̄c̄sm̄ ob̄b̄;w̄m̄ūl̄ 'g "r̄Op̄, oar̄ñī h̄c:w, /

'gall̄umī h̄ ½ȳem̄r̄f̄ c̄j̄r̄f̄p̄r̄f̄ob̄n̄? ½ȳem̄r̄f̄c̄r̄f̄lȳDawmh̄ p̄t̄pr̄f̄w, q̄l̄w̄m̄? p̄t̄pr̄f̄w̄m̄q̄l̄w̄m̄el̄ p̄b̄r̄f̄w̄m̄
w̄jcm;p̄āem̄? p̄b̄r̄f̄w̄mū ar;w̄m̄? p̄t̄pr̄f̄w, q̄l̄w̄m̄ū q̄ijcīw̄m̄ȳ? ½ȳt̄ em̄r̄f̄ p̄b̄r̄f̄ c̄j̄r̄f̄ob̄n̄? aq̄m̄īȳk̄f̄
ay;xm;w, /

oabmr̄f̄r̄sm; xī½ñ;apon̄? Oba, mb̄moe v̄ūP̄m-t̄m̄½aw̄ūl̄ Mb̄moe-xīv̄itapw, l̄w̄l̄
xī½ñ;apygw, l̄w̄l̄ 'gall̄umī h̄ oabmr̄f̄r̄sm; t̄m̄½ñ oabmr̄f̄aw̄w̄m̄ ½ȳv̄w̄m;ç em̄r̄v̄&m; oabmr̄f̄aw̄ḡ jz̄p̄f̄
v̄l̄ūf̄ysūf̄v̄l̄ūf̄ oabmr̄f̄ t̄ep̄ō 'lūē oabmr̄f̄aw̄ūl̄ 0', AĀ ÓP̄ū p̄lȳDawmh̄ tōÓP̄ū ob̄lȳDawmh̄
w̄p̄cḡw̄nf̄ "m̄w̄r̄f̄el̄ x̄h̄x̄h̄ȳov̄lȳ? 'gū 'M̄l̄ūf̄ 'gr̄h̄b̄t̄? 'M̄z̄p̄v̄, ? 'M̄ysūf̄v̄, j̄yov̄lȳ? t̄l̄M̄lȳ
(½s̄f̄uel̄-2) ob̄b̄;w̄m̄ūl̄ 'gall̄umī h̄ olū oabmr̄f̄r̄sm; xī½ñ;apon̄? aw̄āOr̄l̄ uif̄ ½s̄f̄ ½s̄f̄ob̄n̄? rsūp̄d̄
v̄n̄h̄ysūb̄b̄;ov̄lȳ aw̄āOr̄l̄b̄mr̄s̄ r̄½b̄t̄? rōd̄v̄mr̄½b̄t̄? t̄ulēv̄l̄ w̄v̄l̄us̄s̄ t̄f̄-½s̄f̄uel̄jȳw̄f̄ȳw̄f̄om;om;
ob̄b̄;w̄m̄ūl̄ (r̄s̄v̄l̄ūf̄-2)w̄l̄f̄ t̄ep̄ō 'lūē tew̄āw̄ḡ ½s̄f̄lȳDow, ? ½s̄f̄uel̄½s̄f̄uel̄ ob̄b̄;w̄m̄ūl̄
t̄l̄ḡ[m̄ "r̄Op̄, oar̄ñī h̄ȳw̄l̄ ūl̄f̄-q̄&r, /

½ȳt̄ em̄r̄f̄c̄r̄f̄ p̄t̄pr̄f̄ob̄n̄?
oabmr̄f̄r̄sm; xī½ñ;apon̄?
aw̄āOr̄l̄ uif̄ ½s̄f̄ ½s̄f̄ob̄n̄?
"r̄ēd̄r̄s̄v̄b̄āAmZīñ̄ r̄ñ̄/

t|D "rOp, oarhZiN rsvl taLumiFuawmh jrwp&b&m;u a[mvmuawmh a, medom reodum&y
y? "rOp, oarhZiN jzpatmiv toOPjzpatmif ESvHoifrygywv 'g& 6-yg;u jzplvll jzplvll f 1/2y
emfawG trefwllf odtmif ESvHoiflyd aev1/2if 1/2svrl jzplydawmh "rOp, oarhZiN awG jzplygw, wll
t|uxmuawmh 7-yg;jyygw, ? t|guvll/aqmiylfay;xm;w, v

ar;jrefoepi? nrQ, D? xlvG plvnhw&m-wH

ar;jrefjci? 1/2ylw&m;c emrlw&m;awey pylydawmh rodvm1/2if ar;jrefzlygH , clawmh urfmetXmerh
rar;jrefbl q&morm;awvll a[majymay;awvm t|guhijymvm? ar;jrefvll a[majymv1/2if MUm;emlydawmh
a1/2su r1/2sfwmawG 1/2sfob;wmuH Oyrm-azmitw, f yelw, f rsvlvmbmv? robl? brijzplvll rsv&ov?
'grob? ro&ifar;aygH rar;vl q&mawvll ajymvll, ? ou azmitw, bqlvm[m avmu aOg[m&y? Aluf
xlu awmi hvi f vly1/2;lydaewh Oga, m-azm|Aitm, wey? "mvftm; jzi hazm|AA'mvly? Oga, m"mvly? opntm;
jzi h' luOpnv&m;? 'galLumi h' Dpnu bdtmi vll 1/2vwm/

'luOpj&dn, #'luOpnu yllfjcm;o&w, ? 'luOpnv&m;jzplvll babmc ysuwlv babmc rllwv
oabmawey yllfjcm;lyd oumvo&w, ? 'galLumi h yllfjcm; odtmivll azmitw, f yelw, f rsv&wvm? ponjzi h
aygav? urfmetq&mawvll tselumvtm; avsnob Lunlydawmh a[majym jyolyday&w, ? tu, fi rajym
&ivl wynhww ar;&w, ? oabmaygub;atmi? 'g aemuplvcsvucjzplb;atmi? azmitw, f yelw, f
tjzptysuluav;awG trefolvmaygH galLumi h [vlvvm; 'vlvvm;awgaev1/2if trsvlysuwv, ? 'galLumi h
a[m&w, ? t|g ar;jref&r, ? oepiv, wll OvlObwvud m-ullvll f utly OvlawG oel1/2fpiLu, f
ap&r, wll OPrvulwlltqumvrh ul lwl fu acsanf pon roel1/2faev1/2if vll a&rhcH ul xlu
aelyd owd a' go ponhww&ev1/2if vll aq;Og;pm;aygav? OrfEkvaq;wlvomvll pm;lydawmh tqi hajyatmif
vly&r, v

jiyiyu tOwftxnawG npeHfaev1/2if ae&mxll cifaWG bmawG roel1/2f jzpaev1/2if oel1/2f
atmivly? zly&r, ? avO&r, ? okvobel1/2fpiLu, hatmif vly&r, ? t|gvll mawvll oepiatmivlyg
wll 'vlyvll1/2if vll toOPawll m pipiLu, lu, f jzplvwwygw, ? wpaelu tus, hajymlydlyd acgifpO
uav; tndtrO, D&r, wll o'g tp1/2om EaE' 5-yg; w&m;awG nrQygapvll

wpcklu v&elube&if o'gw&m;t;bu daewh yk'vlu 'jiyif mawvll jzplb? o'gw&m;awG odyfumi f
aeawmh , Lunlwmly? O&d wll owvll OPvll m oltvlyf rly&awmb? o'g-, LunlvllvmeH ol
wpckvntuae acgifaqmi vlyawmeH 'jiyif mawG rly&awmb? bmelvbeovbawmh t|wvftfwnf
vl 5-a, mu1/2vDpn wpDbaelydawmh vuDg;butlylydawmh obsnyl tuelvlyly? bmrqll obsnylyly?
bmrqll ajymp&m1/2v/ obsnyljajym? ab;uyk'vawv bmrsvly&awmb? t|gvll jzpaew, v

t|galLumi h o'gvll rvelap&bt? O&d vl rvelap&bt? orm"vl rvelap&bt? ynmvll rvelap&bt
wll EaE' 5-yg; [m wpckvpck rvelatmi vll tm; xlv&w, ? 'gayr, mll oltcslus nrQvmygy? t|wpck
wpck v&awvll mawmh avonypay;wvm1/2ygw, ? t|gvll avOlay;zvll wpaelua[mlydyglyd 'dawmh xlvG f
plvnhw&m deutwllly? "rOp, oarhZiN jzpatmivll plvll mnvwxm;ygwll tgcybdt, b, ftcslrqH
xll&itc x&itc ob;itc vm&it ae&mwumrth rsvlvll OPuav;jzpaeatmif (rsvlvll f-2) 1/2y emfawG
t|rbdeatmif 1/2f1/2svifvif odtmif m plvlydawmh 1/2svftm; xlvfaeygvll qlvlygw, ? ullf-
'guav;awmh q&O&r, v

ar;jrefoepi? nrQ, D? xlvG plvnhw&m/ (qH-3)
OPrvll1/2ni LuO? OP1/2 D? qifjcieubr/ (qH-3)

OPrvll OPrvll1/2vlyk'v? 'ar'yk'v-OPrvlyk'v? OPrvll1/2vlyk'v? t|ykvawvll a1/2ni LuO&
r, wll , ck acwpm;ajymqH llwvll zlonawvll ac:wmaygH OPrvll mawG ynmrv, ? t|ykvawvll
a1/2ni LuOlygwll t|gu avmu ynmrvllwuwprst? , ck muawmh bmOemynmrvll qlvll, ? cEm tm, we
"mvftp1/2om eubomw&m;awvth rouDilob;wlyk'vawvll O', AA OPvllrvlyk'vawvll, ?

tZiñw-rnbEñefijzpaom oEñxi¼&aom O&d oarñZiñ o Og-O&d oarñZiñ iutvnt? ar-ig\?
tZiñw-tw&foEñefi? O&d oarñZiñ*ñ-ull Ewe-þoll yZmemv&-ot/

rnbEñef O&d oarñZiñ jz&if jzþr&etow, lwi rjz&if rjzþr&etow, ? w&m;tm; xkw&wlyk&/
tm;rxkw&wlyk&/uawmh O&d oarñZiñ tlrhrywluifrhewmygy? avmu O&d aw&awmh&vmaygav?
þÿñ;a&w&wmw& t vlyft ull tJ gaw&alumi luAsny&aw& v&waw& w&st&oy&ami fwmy? v&vaumi fcsi &m
aumi fnyð raumi fcsi &m raumi f&bjzpaeww&w, ? tJD bmoembu&usawmh v&vO&d w&st&u raumi f&bt?
w&st& avmubutu v&vO&d aumi fawmh 'v&awmh tm; xkw&wlyk&/if awm&awmhæ&mus&ny? atm&ar&ew, ?
w, f [kw&wlyk&/ot/

w&m;tm; xkw&wlyk&/ æ&musawmh , ck v&st&æt&tm; jzi lq&if w&st& v&st&aw& m avmubutu v&v
O&d oy&ami fw, ? w&m;tm; xkw&musawmh jrefm&aw&vuf oy&æ&mrus&ot? b&ef&bu&w&w taw&tm; jzi h
ajymw&? w&cm; u v&st&aw& w&st&lyk&/w&w& oy&ami fygw, ? v&vO&d ? avmubutu v&vO&d aw&g
oy&ami fnyðawmh olw&tm; xkw&wlyk&/i&awmh oy&æ&mus, lwi atm&ar&ew, ? w, f [kw&wlyk&/ot? jrefm&aw&g
tm; xkw&wlyk&/v&vuf æ&mrus&ot? w&m;usawmh jrefm&aw&u è&ð&ð±pm; tm; xkw&wlyk&/ avmu a&æ&aw&g
bm&st&vly&csi ? z&st&f&om z&st&f&r, ? w&m;luawmh avmygy, ? b&ef&bu&u c&st&us&æwm ull tlrhryw&wlyk&/
c&st&us&wmr [kv&ot? 'gwu, ðajymvmyg? ck w&m;tm; xkw&wlyk&/uawmh t [kv&u& awmh, ? 'jylyk&/w&w&e
pm&if w&m;r&awmh xt&xt&cm; jcm; aumi fygw, ? þ&þ&þ±pm; vJ tm; xkw&wlyk&/ gw, ? wu, ull tm; xkw&wlyk&/w
ygy? tm; xkw&wlyk&/w&w&ay&gav? tm; rxkw&wlyk&/w&w&avmh &/ð&gw, ?

tm; xkw&wlyk&/ yk&/w&w& &/ð&gw, ? w&m;tm; xkw&wlyk&/ tcgumv&rn &/ð&wlyk&/ r&wlyk&/ O&d av&q&wm
&/ð&w, ? 'O&d uav; u æm&uaelyð w&st&ay&æov&ly (ot&u&g-2) (vly&u&g-2) wpc&gn& w&st&ay&æw&w 'D
O&d uav; &/ð&w, ? tJ ð&tm; uav; e? 'ð&tm; av; ? tm; aumi f&wlyk&/w&w& m om''OP&w&gn& r&lu&nc&fi w&wlyk&/
lyð&ot&wmy? 'g ta&Bu&dygw, ? O&d oy&ta&Bu&dw, ? w&m;tm; xkw&wlyk&/ ta&Bu&dwmu b&ef&bu&rs&
tu&st&cyf ta&Bu&dwmr&v&xm;w, ? o'g&w&m; e? , ð&unt? , ð&unt&vJ tm; xkw&wlyk&/, ? 'v&st&tm; xkw&wlyk&/if 'v&wlyk&/
jz&v&tr, q&wlyk&/, ð&unt&wlyk&/ o'g&w&m;? o'g&w&m;lyðawmh ull lq&E? , ð&unt&ayr, lwi þ&v&lyk&/Eu&v&ð&ð&tm;
xkw&wlyk&/ þ&v&lyk&/Eu&v&ð&ð& q&Ev&ta&Bu&dw, ? q&Exuber&st& q&Ev&lyðawmh b&mv&v&lyðawmh O&d yl ta&
Bu&dw, ?

o'g&, f q&E&, f O&d &, ? 'b&ck [m z&st&w&wlyk&/æov&ly? o'g&uv&, ð&unt&ur&v&ly? t&ule&wlyk&/
jyn&þ&ew, ? q&Eu&v& tm; aumi fæw, ? O&d uv& ei&vm; ig&vm; rjz&pr&æ Z&umi f&aumi f&e? tm; xkw&wlyk&/
w, lq&if tJ g ow&wlyk&/ om''v&wlyk&/ yn&mwlyk&/ jz&p&awmh v&my? rjz&p&i&lu& r&æawmh&ot? 'g&wlyk&/ jz&p&w, ? ta&Bu&dw
v&mu o'g&tm;? q&E&tm;? O&d tm;? 'b&ck ly&gw, ? , ck&w&m; aw&g b&aw&w& [mlyð tm; ay&æw&v&ly tJ D o'g
&/ð&tm&i&wlyk&/ a [m&w, ? q&E' tm; xkw&wlyk&/i&wlyk&/ þ&v&lyk&/Ejz&p&mat&ni&a [m&w, ? lyðawmh v&vO&d e? rysi&f&d
at&mi&wlyk&/ ap&map&mu&awmh ull w&m;wu, lwe? tm; xkw&wlyk&/, q&wlyk&/ ur&f&me&fa&wlyk&/ a&mu&wlyk&/awmh ull ð&xi&f
o&av&mu&ly ray&gu&awmh y&si&lyðawmh av&w&æwm &/ð&w&wlyk&/, ? tJ g&aw&wlyk&/ ur&f&me&f q&m&aw&wlyk&/ tm; ay&æw, ?
wpc&st& r&w&E&lyk&/wlyk&/ a, m*ð&aw&wlyk&/usawmh æþ&O&æþ&O& wlyk&/æ&æ&w, ? E&st&armi&f&ov&ly&lyk&/ armi&f&æ&w, ? t&ir&w&e&lyk&/
wlyk&/æ&æ&w, ?

wpc&st& ur&f&me&f&w&wlyk&/ þ&v&lyk&/wlyk&/ys&u&wlyk&/, ? ð&w, f b&lm; -wlyk&/ y&si&f&p&oy&ami fwmy) (w&p&æ&v&ly
'g-2) bmr&v&lyk&/ r&w&ub&lyk&/awmh y&si&f&wlyk&/ t&ir&w&æ&wlyk&/, ? wpc&st& a, m*ð&aw&wlyk&/usawmh t&ir&w&e&lyk&/ tm;&
Or&f&omp&wlyk&/ aumi fygw, ? ajymw&mu wpc&gn&wlyk&/ w&p&æ&wlyk&/wpc&st&lyk&/ wpc&st& w&p&æ&lyk&/2-r&st&? 4-r&st&
aw&mi&f&ajymw, ? w, ð&æ&mus&w, ? tJ g a, m*ð&aw&wlyk&/usawmh f&aw&wlyk&/awmh w&m;ar; jref& pp&aq; a [m&wlyk&/
ur&f&me&f&w&wlyk&/ oy&awlyk&/, f &/ð&lyk&/, ? æ&mus&æw&mu&lyk&/ wy&nt&lyk&/æ&mus&æw&wlyk&/

w&m;u r&w&ub&lyk&/awmh y&si&f&wlyk&/, ? ur&f&me&f&w&wlyk&/ tJ gu ta&Bu&dygw, ? O&d q&wlyk&/
ta&Bu&dw, ? O&d [m &/ð&lyk&/ i&zi&h&/ð&etow, lwi r&/ð&lyk&/ i&zi&h&/ð&etow, ? av&wlyk&/if&av&wlyk&/æ&lyk&/oy&gw, ? tm; xkw&wlyk&/
yk&/wlyk&/ O&d wpc&gn&wpc&gn& av&wlyk&/, ? wpc&gn& wpc&gn& wlyk&/v&wlyk&/, ? wlyk&/wlyk&/ t&rs&v&lyk&/u&av&aw&g&ami fyg
w, ? av&wlyk&/wlyk&/ t&rs&v&lyk&/ raumi f&yg&ot/

tj llybawmhvnt a/šul t m; xkvp& mawč uawmh ½āo; wmy? wčš u v l a/šul aumi {oxuf aumi f
atmif jynp b xufyn p t mif t m; xkv&āo; wmy? t j d a, medomreodum& ta& ; bu dv, w l a, medom
reodum& ½w l y k k /āw f f n ' D B d oarh Z iñ i t m; xkvrjzplwmy w l t j a, medomreodum& u l t c š u r ½ b t ?
ply d t m; xkvr, q l w l E s w l o i f u l r ½ b t ? b, f x d t m i f r ½ w l q l w m h p l y d t m; xkvr w m r a j m e l w & m; e m o f i ; O p
r, q l w l p d w l u l r ½ b t b, jz p a w m h r v l O B d r j z p l o t ? t j g a l u m i h a, medom reodum& [m O B d oarh Z iñ i
jz p c i f \ t a l l u m i f y w l j r w p o b b & m; u t u s o f c s y u l w p c k w n f a [m x m; y g w, ? t | u x m q & m u 11- y g;
w l t j d 11- y g; ? ' g a w ā y; x m; w, ? t y g, ā b; q i j c i ? t m e b i ? v r f p O l ½ ā o y g w l

u l f q l y d r s b e f b u d u a j m r, /

tyg, ā b; q i j c i ? t m e b i ? v r f p O l ½ ā o y g /
q f i u s t w l y e l t a r c l i y & e j r w l q & m /
o m u d r s t a w m l u s i t o h a z m l ½ a r o n i q i j c i f y g /
y s i f o u l u O l Z ā u m i f, O l x l w o p d w h g w & m /
y l w y o i ; & e f 11- w e l x k w j y e l u x m /

t i r w e ā u m i f w l D p n w & m; t m; x k w l w l y k k / ā w f t w l o f o y l y a u m i f w, ? t m; r x k v ā o; w l y k k /
ā w & l ' g t i r w e ā u m i f y g w, ? ' U [m a w m h a w m ā w m ā v; v l a [m a w m h a [m & v d i r, ? t c s ā w m h & a u m i f y g & l
a [m p & m a w l u v l t r s m; b u d y ? t m; a y; w & m; y ? t i r w e u l ā u m i f w l w & m; ? O B d o a r h Z iñ i w & m; u a w m h t y g, f
ā b; q i j c i ? t y g, b, + y p ā O u P w m ? t y g, ā b; u l q i j c i b o n h p s m e f t j z p l u v y l t a l l u m i f w p l y g; y /

t m e b b ' o O d ' m t u s t t m e b i u l j r i f w m u v n f t a l l u m i f w p l y g; y /

tyg, ā b; q i j c i ? t m e b i w l

* r e O B d y p ā O u P w m - r n b o i ; a o m v r f p O l u l q i j c i c i f ? u l b o i ; a e ; u l f t m; x k w ā e w l v r f p O l u l
q i j c i c i f ? o l y l ā y g ā a e m u l [m a w g w j z n i j z n f w p c c s i f c w p c c s i f a j y m & r, ? t j a w m h t y g, ā b; u l
q i j c i & r, w l O B d u a v s m ā e v l ½ i f w & m; t m; x k w c s i f v p d w l r ½ ā o; b t q l w l i f t y g, ā b; q i j c i f y g ?
t m; x k w ā e w l y k k / ā w l u v l t m; x k w & i f O B d u a v s m ā e & i f t y g, ā b; q i j c i f y g w l r a v s m b v h t c g a w m h
q i j c i z l r v l y g b t ? r v l b t ? a v s m r s v l y & w, /

O B d v h e w l t c g r S O B d t p x l u o y ā u m i f a e w l y k k / ā w m i f o i ; r v l y & b t ? o i ; v l y v l i f O B d a w g
o y l v e b o i ; v l i j y w l w, ? O B d a v o h w e l w l y k k / v l a v o h i l i f & ā o; w, ? t j D B d u a v s m ā e w l t c g r f i w & m;
t m; x k w l w l p d w l q E r ½ b t ? t m; r x k w c s i b l y s i f w, q l i f t y g, ā b; q i j c i f y g w l v a w l u a b; ½ t s v l
a l l u m u l w, ? ā b; r ½ i f r a l l u m u l b t ? ā b; v j r i f s t r i t r s w h e a w m h b m r ā l l u m u p & m r ½ b t; v l a t m u a r ā e
l u w m u l a l l u m u p & m a w l u ½ w, /

b, f t c s ā x ā y u r v ? b, f t c s ā o r v ? r n b o r s o b t ? [u l u l e f o n r a r; c ā f a v; y k f x h f i y g
w, ? & u l e f o n r a v; & u ā z m u l u a v; a w g a & m u l y d a w m h o l t a z q d & u ā z m u l a w g l r, l w l u y s m u, m e l
v m ? o l u v y l o h e p ā v m u l u p l y d b & m; l b O g ' t q h t r u l l y d a w m h r & P m E l o w l u r p m e f y o i ; r s m; a e w m ? t j
o l u w & m; a [m y & b w e m; u y l j z w o i ; w, ? j r w p o b b & m; u v l o l w & m; a [m z l b m o l t w l u l w r i f w u m
v m & w, ? o m O w j y n i u a e l y d a w m h t m V O d t l, c l a w m h t m v m u y l a c: w h a e & m a y g ā t j l u l v m & w, ? a v m f
a w m ā o; w, ? t j r f i & u l e f o n r u a v; u v l r v m a o; w m e l j r w p o b b & m; u c w & m; r a [m a o; b t ? j r w p o b
b & m; u w & m; a [m v l ½ i f w & m; e m v h y k k / x l u t u s t l i s a [m w, ? t v u m; r a [m b t ? o p ā a v; y g; w & m;
u l w r n h y k k / ā w l o t s a [m w, ? ' D w r s [l w & i f t z s i f q h o & P * l b v w n r n h y k k / t u s t ' D w z t h r s
b m r s t u s t r ½ b e q l i f e m a u m i f ½ w m h r a [m b t /

w & m; u t j g, c k t a & ; b u d w m u a w m h t j d & u l e f o n r u a v; w & m; x l & r n h t a & ; u l j r i f w, ?
' d t c g r s r & v l ½ i f v l o l u v y l o l u l u a o z h t c s ā e u e a e l y d t a & ; b u d v l j r w p o b b & m; u w & m; v m l y d a w m h
a [m w m u l ' d t r s t o r d u o l t a z r f v l u l u l & u ā z m u l u a v; a w g a & m u l y d o l t a z & u l e f & u & m X m e u l

ezm;əudawēl wyllydawmh vsr;fawēl; xēawēl;vēlyd ae&wmawūll vlawū ES lweēlomeŷ ½LUESulj d cll f
vmuūl/

wpcđu ođlydawmhurfw, ? ođ½LUESulwmy? ES lwtzsm;rñ? irduawmhoyrob? awmuykēk/
awāwmh ođv, ? ES lwtzsm;rñ tyuav;awgxnkx;ao;w, ? tġawēl xġwmuūl? tġrweŷ allumup&m
aumiŷw, /

Eđ;u ajymvraajmEđ lōb? aeraumi fcsifl aeraumi faer, ? vlurob? eiŷuef ½LUESul cll faewm
y? bmjzpaerēfvl rob? aeraumiŷvml rajmEđ lōb? aq;½wvġomwll q&mOefawēl bmawēl; b, ½fvl Eđ;
olcġrm 'Dlġe&wmy? tġrweŷ 'lu&muŷw, ? llydawmh a&iwāewlġcgv½f, ? oluowmv l r[kvlob?
a&iwāw, rob? cll fwmym? ½LUESulj dawmh cll fwmym? om l tpmqmaewlġcgvl ½Dšrñyl tpmralluw
tcgv½fñyl? tġg bmrŷrob? vlu cll fpm½vml cll fñyl? tġvl tġgumvawēfñ w&m;tm;xkwzġm tġñ h
&ygrvm;wll r&Eđ lōb?/

tġvlrsm;ōñ;lydawmh jzpr, q&lf allumup&mbudaygñ tġvlw&pñeawg jzplydawmāewlġcg w&m;
tm;xkwzġm r&Eđ lōb;wll , ck w&m;tm;xkwzġm tġñ ŷaewh tġgumvyml ES lōg flydawmh tm;ay;&r, ?
tm;rxkwāo;wh ykēk/vvl wġraocif b, ftcēaoreŷvrob? b, bñ;&rēf vrob? yġrawmf w&pñef
jzpaevġ&lf w&m;tm;xkwvll &ygrvm;? &rñr[kvlob? , cġeuy l tġñ ŷaewlġcg tm;xkwDšrŷ? atmiŷ
jriātmiŷ tm;xkwDšrŷ? tm;rxkwbl aewlykēk/āwġ tm&r' mwl yXrplyd tm;xkwvll vġvO&d jzpatmiŷ
tm;ay;&rñuūl tm;xkwpylydom; ykēk/āwvlyl vēajrmuōñ;atmiŷ vēajrmuŷlydom;ykēk/āwvlyl rñd
wllwġtywlyyefwll ŷuā&muātmīŷ tm;ay;&rñuūl tm;xkwzġm tġñ ŷumvy l tġñ ŷaewlġcgumv (tm;xkw
tġrŷ-2) tġñ ŷumifāewm? tġrweŷ ŷumifvll 'Dl w&m;awg tm;xkwzġm ŷaewmyml tm;lydawmh
wiŷwiŷif&lf tm;xkw&rñuūl ta&budygw, ? tġrweŷ ta&budygw, ? tġg w&pñeŷ qijciŷwll

xġtwl llydāwāwqġvmuv½v, ? to&um, f qġvmv½v, ? tġlōwā&muāewlġcgvl tm;r
xkwEđ lōb? tyg, āv;bōmr[kvlob? vlōbyr, mvl Al bōmr[kvlobēŷ wġcm;bōmawjzpaē&lf b, f
tm;xkwzġm rwm? tm;xkwvll rjzplōb? Al bōm jzpdawmh 'Dl w&m;tm;xkwzġm w&m;oh rllum;&b?
tm;xkwzġmāe&mxmer½lōb? oēbiñējyrñh q&morm;r½lōb? qġwā&muvāwāv ođoem;p&maumiŷ
w, ? wcdŷ w&m;tm;xkwzġm lluw, ? ur' mēf q&mvġsi lluwmeŷ ur' mēfaumiŷwnāqmūcsi lluwmeŷ tġ
olwġrñyl jynjynppluv l r½lōb? ur' mēf q&mv l r&Eđ lōb? a[majymrñh ykēk/vr½lōb? tm;xkwv&m
ae&mxmeuvr½lōb? tm;xkwzġm ŷueŷ wcdŷvl tlyd aouēl½lluw, ? tġrweŷ oem;p&maumiŷw, /

tġdawmh tallumiŷnñwvllġcg tm;xkw&wm , cll muawmh 'Dšrñtyg, āb;wġqijciŷ tyg, āb;
awŷjwm? tyg, āb;omr[kvlob? tm;rxkwEđ wll tallumifawūll trsm;buđ½v, ? tyg, āb; r[kwāo;
bēŷ , ck avmuwġlyl ruŷēfrrm jzpaēylyvll tm;rxkwEđ lōb? ruŷēfrrmllġcg tm;rxkwEđ lōb? upāwġ
tġrweŷ ŷuā&muāewl upāwġ ½āewlġcgusvġ&lf ml tm;rxkwEđ lōb? tallumifawġt ueŷml nñwvll
tġgrŷ tm;xkwEđ lōb? tm;xkwāeŷyġkēk/āwġ tġñ ŷaewlykēk/āwġ m 'Dl cēŷ tġñ ŷuav;rñ tvum;rjzpl
apbēŷ tġDl cēŷ tġñ ŷuav;uūl &orāwġ tūēvl, llydōumv ēdeudpm;pm;tm;xkwzġm tġrweŷ ta&bud
ygw, ? tġvl tm;ay;llydōumv tm;xkwlygwl tyg, āb;qijci bñ;vlūdšrŷ a½buūl Elydšrñr[kvlob? 'Dšrñ
11-clawmifēñfōb? ajymp&mawġt mēbiŷwll t mēbb 'oōd'm-tuŷt mēbiŷuūl qijciŷygwll 'Dyó em
bōm t vlyūll tm;xkwvll bmtuŷdāw&rvl r*ēkēk/āwēftuŷdūw, /

bēŷbuđu ur' mēf tm;xkw&jciŷpmtlyrñh a&xm;ygw, ? wcdŷu w&m;tm;xkw&wm bmrēf
rob? w&m;tm;xkwvll ½&lf , clyl tllum;tjriāwġ aygubvll bmvll 'Dl tuŷdāwġŷvāewm? wcdŷu
pbyñ;Opñ vmbŷvmbawġ wllwulv mawmh rvll 'Dl kīāew, ? 'Dl r[kvlob? w&m;tm;xkw&wll mu
v&lf u uāvomñ d flydawmh eāhēā&muŷzly? qif&tybōf;ñ d f wll eāhēā&muŷzly? w&m;tm;xkw&wm?
tġgallumiŷ Odyó embōmēftuŷd[m bmvqll r*ēkēk/āwēf &jciŷ[mtuŷdylwll uāvomñ d f apwwvll
r*ēkēk/āwzīh eāhēāuūl rsubrñuŷlyd eāhēāwōñ;w, ? eāhēāwōñ;&lf uāvomawll d f? qif&tybōf;
ñ d flydawmhōñ;w, wll tġgtuŷdāwġ? tġDl tuŷd[m enfenŷtuŷd[kvlob? , clawmrñ ēudpm;tm;
xkwlyd vlyūll āelluwll rāwġ trēdŷd½ygw, /

Nyðawmkoþyifull þlyfðvluw, ? ajruaumifaevV&iv/ rðfwitwif tyGhtobaw&w, ? ajrunhe?
NbZmr½ðvñjrzpæ? þlyfðvluwþaplu tanñi rxcubol 'ðjzþlvw ½ðo;wmuþ? tanñi rxcubmlyð vñfw
vñfwtef tyjzþlv aumi faumifryð frobb? tJgq&i fawmh þlu&wh yk'k'fð&i fustwmy? 'lu&muþwmy/
cuþwmy/

tJðw/ 'um' umrawðu vZÇ Dwðawðu v' gefMuwmjziñ tñrweñ tusðausZrsm;vñr, M
arðñvi Nyðawmh vð' gefw, i vð' gefjyevl uð f, Munfwh yk'k'faw&ðw, ? r, Munfwh yk'k'f rvs' gefbt?
Munfwh yk'k'f rsm;aomtm;jziñ vð' gefw, ? tJðawmh tMunfwh yk'k'f uð Munfwh yk'k'f, Munf
wlyk'k'faw& , Munfwh Munfwhitwif tusðtmifaqmi ½Gubð;Ztt a&;Budygw, ? tJguñv/ qijciñyð
awmh 'guaeñðawmh oðvorn' ðwG jynþtmif ðudpm;tm;rxkvcðV&if iguñtm;uñyðawmh 'um' umr
awðawmh tvðwñtusðawðawmh &Munfñ [kvlo? igðudpm; tm;xkvrý&r, ? ES;MOG fNyðawmh vñwOð
tm;xkvrñ ½&r, wñ tm;rxkvrðo;wñ yk'k'faw&v/ tm;xkvrñ ta&;Budygw, ? tm;xkvræq yk'k'faw&ñ yñ
ta&;Budyw, V

yñta&;Budyawmh tJðwqijciñyð tm;xkvrñ uðawmh b, bñtusððwñqðawmh trðsuawmh uð yñ
tusððwmy? oðrsm; tusððwmenfent uð titusððw rsm;rsm;jzþlygw, ? tJg avmðawmh Mumrðjym&r, ?
tJg tJuxmwñf xkvjywm? tJuxmu OwEþcðkxw, ? ajym&Oðr, ? em&uawmh avmðawmh Mumð;lyð
'gayr, h uó uvPñfaewñ t½ñrðvñax&i Owñwþcð xkvrñ;w, ? aemñwþcð yð@ygvñ wð
rax&i wþcðkxwñ;w, V

uó uvPñfaewñ t½ñr [mñwñvñax&i Owñuawmh tJuxmwñ ajrmñrsm;þñrñygvñ trsm;tm;
jziñ Mum;Zem;O ½Zñwmaw&v/ rsm;ygw, ? tJgavmh wñvluO f uð yñ ajym&r, ? uó uvPññ ½ñrðvñqðvñ
rax&wþlyg; w&m;ES;MOG f tm;xkvrñyðawmh aew, wñ qñfçkñu' umrBudy wþa, muþv/ om;tjzþel
uñuG bñfuyñyðawmh aew, ? wþaebñuawmh 'umrBudy awmññ [ifoð [if½uñ oð;çovm;?
xiñoð;aumubvm;awmh rajymwñygvñ? qifqif&&Ewlygw, V

awmñbñ;umèð olorðuñrñw, wñ orð b, fñxññ qeð [miñav;awððv, ðemñ trèñjrwèñ
orñqñf;xm;wñ qeð [miñav;awððv, ? axmywñub, rñixm;w, ? Eð;Eñ b, rññðv, ? wñvblum;
u b, rññðv, ? tJgav;awG oiðawmh aumif rðatmif çsuywñyðawmh oiðarmiBudy ½ñrðvñax&i vmwñ
tcqñu&if v&þaemñ qñfuy&þ? igavmh awm-uþðv/ ðñ;&Oðr, ? igavmh reuñyñ f twñuawmh [ð çif
wþaèlu useawñ xñif useaygav? tJðkñif useñ yefa&el reuñtwñuawmh igpm;lyðyð Eñeñtwñus
awmh b, ES;Mv&rv/ [iftwñuawmh igjyevm vñ f pm;Zñawmh qeñuñ [if½uñ, m*þuðk;vluaygvñ
'gav; igomur, wñ ajymw, ? tJguñ t½ñrðvñax&Budy Mum;w, wñ Mum;awmh wçðu vñ yuwðem;el
Mum;w, Mñ yuwðem;eðawmh rñum;Eñ loxiñw, ? olñrñxbl ajymwñuñ tbnmOèñ Mum;rñy? tbnmOðvñ
vñum;rñ? 'wñf em;eñum;Zñawmh tç, Ofom;y olñrñu oðjymawmñuñ ausñif tñf tñ b, ðvmuðeð
Mum;p&mawmh tañumif rñb? tñfayguð&muñvñ Mum;w, Mñ rñqEñ lo? 'Dpmñ [kvñr, f [kvñygvñ?
tbnmOèñMum;rñy? tJðMum;awmh rax&Budy pOfpm;w, wñ ½ñrðvñuñ tif-' umrBudy igñtwñuawmh
qeñaumifaw& axmywñvñ Eñwñ om;? wñvñwñ taumifaw& çsuyZññw, ? olñtwñuawmh yñ xñif
Murfypm;w, f yñf&nñy pm;w, ? Nyðawmh qeñuñ [if½uñyweñyñyðawmh, m*luav; aomñær, Mñ
qñw, wñ 'u' umrBudy guñMunfñNyðawmh trèñjrwaw&v' gefaewm [m bñamñumifvñ/

'ðw' gefwñtwñ olññ yññf vmbñvmbaw&r, Mñ arðñviñvmvñ; r [kvlo? &mxñXmeE&aw&
r, Mñ arðñviñvmvñ; r [kvlo? trèñtm;jziñ r*ZñvñAñef &vñr, Mñ, Munfñyðawmh vñwmy/ olñtwñvñvñ
twñf tusðtmebiðawðu jynþtmif [m igu oðç orm'ð ynmawG tñeñmñynþñjzþr, ? ig
t& [wñ*ñ t& [wñvñ ra&muðo;rcñif tJð qñfçvñ ig roð;ao;bt-qñyðawmh wþcgvñf, qñvñaw&G
çñyðawmh tçefxñyð jyexñlyð w&m;tm;xkvrñluw, ? w&m;tm;xkvrñluawmh wþcgvñf oluñ
yg&rðvñyð? tpuwññu tbnmOðaw&G&xm;wmuñ/

tJg rñumrðtwñf rñyñ wþreuf Oðyó emÓPaw&G tpoftwñf wñyðawmh & [Eñjzþloð;w, ?
& [Eñjzþloð;wñtçguñ qijciñyðawmh reuñyñ jzþaevñ tJðñqñfçbñ;w, f qñvmuññ tJgññvñðom

tJD {Vm&ausrifqWmu taemuylf o[Wf wplufvhuu tlycsyaewmu? awmiylf tpeftzsm;av;rn
 umuOPwó ríf;BubdqWm½w, ? jrefmjnyu apmib;avmuawmi½&si frS ½frnyg? tuSOfav;eWlygw, ?
 ole, fuav;u 'gav;uawmh cexm;w, ? oluvyl tceav; quaeW, ? obudwpylMbernyg?
 oylBubus, ius, fawmh [kwir, rxiygbt? 'k*grPirifBub\ tazy? tJDvuixuWefu tJD r [m*gr
 qWm½u 'g½b@r [mwb qWm 'umwpa, mutaygñ t-vlu wphaebüawmhñ Dw, ? olciyefey½S r
 a&-wWjzp&wm ae&mrusygbt; [? vsp&mwefp&muvr½b;? tvS' gerv&beY tou½S Æ&wm tvum;
 yf ae&mrusb/

jrwpñb&m;u qif&bm;tvS' geodyc9rff;wm? qif&bm; tvS' ge? qif&bm;tjzpeY qifqif&&
 tm;xWlyDawmh tvS' gewpcty&atmi aepOaepOf rvSEñ fawmi rS yuEiqftqWm 15-&uWpburf qft
 uyivmu? & [ef;wplyg;uñ qftaurwmyg? BUBUBUS, ius, f r [kwlygbt? & [ef wplyg;uñ vqefyu[©]
 vqWlyuE wplyg;Epyg; uñ fwwEñ bawmuf qftaurwmyg? 15-&uWpburf aurwmuñ yuEiqft
 ac:w, ? tbvWlyDawmh wwEñ fW&iVl pma&wWqftuav;eY pma&wWES frtsyDoumv 'BwWfao;
 wmaygh qftvDawmh 'Egwlef;u omoemv tifrweacwami fWlcguñ acwami faewmh tv^twef
 awlvvlygaeawmh u&i fuav;awlu ol' D umrBudu vSwh qftawG tvSçlyDawmh oebëbñ;w, /

olqft [m raumityl mu? qif&bm;qWm [ifuvraumif? bmuvraumif? u&i f av;awGñ
 awmhv uav;i, fuav;aw [mu? 'um'umr o' gw&m; apmib;½u&r&f olvvr [kwib? roñEñDawmh
 rjri&moef;xm;vGf awmfao;wmaygh olu a½awG bëbñ;? 'gayr, h umrBudu a, medomreolm&aumif
 w, ? oeblygap? wluaumifaumif rvSEñ fWly? wlvWewmy? aumifaumifvSEñ frsawmfrnyqWm
 olciyefebjymawmh ajym&ifajym&ifES h r [mwb u wib, ES fWlyDawmh oCmawmfawG & [efawmfawG
 ½S bmrpawG oabmusatmif b, fWlyf vS&rvMñ Dwlitcgumvrñ ciyefejzpwblu? ½S iu ajymw
 enfuawmh ½lygw, fwh tvG fgyvñ om;ord ½ævGif r qif&ygbt? ½S ord 'Dñ wpa, mu½æwmy?
 ordu wpa, mu½æwmy? ordqñ cyñ, fi, EY wlyg&W tJ Dawmh 'brbuñ orsm;tfrñ tclftapxm;vlu
 vW&i fzi h ai&rny? aiG 12-usyavmu&rny? 12-usy&vGif Eñ;rwpaumiD, ? Eñ;Eñ;rw paumiD, ?
 O, fWlyDawmh tJ Eñ;Eñ; qftuyvW&vGif uñ fawmfawG oabmusnygWlyDawmh 'Dñ oabmu? olord
 ypinf½vWitfrwptfrñ tclftapobñ;xm;? aygifwmayghav? taygixm;&wm? [ðcwWlef;u Oya'awlvv
 r½o;y] mu? clcwqWvGif w&m;paumif pWtr, ? taygixm;ayr, h 12-usy&w, ? awmfawmfawmh½ñ;
 wmy? 12-usyyl &w, ? tJD 12-usyef Eñ;O, fawmh Eñ;rwpaumif aumifaumifawmh &ygw, ? a½Sai lvv
 tzWwefygw, /

tJD Eñ;rwpaumifuaelyDawmh Eñ;Dawmh olwib' gw&m;tm;avsnpñ Eñ;ruv Eñ;awG tifrweXlv
 w, ? reuñ olrmedum ygVdWlym&wmaen? jrefmvWlym vñ rzpao;bt? a½SOpñ ygVdWlymOñ, ? reuñ
 olrmedum? nae olrmedum rmedumqWmu bñomwlvvlyyefqWm½vGif wifvñ ac:w, ? eñ;ubwif
 noñwifqWmyg? 'wlvvWlyvWlyyefvWmñ raumifbt? rmedum? Eñ;u wpaumifwñfu reuñ Eñ
 olwifxlv, ? naeolwif xlv, qWmñ 'guawmh clcwlvvWlv, ðñ [kwib? o' gw&m;
 tm;avsnpñ uñlumi h jzpwmyl [kvvGif o' gw&m;aumifwñ yk'Wlyuawmh, ðñaygñ olomf rsm;aomtm;jzi h
 , ð, rxiib/

tJ Dawmh blefBudu orsm;, fvmu&tmi fW teuawmh jyerfzprñ? rmedumu csi bñvñ t''yñ, ½S
 ygw, ? Eñ;Eñ; bñbernygñ Eñ;Eñ; bñbernygñ orsm;wpcñvavmu fXlvvDpñ olDpñ olclvavmuf
 xlvv? 'Wjzpygvñ, ? tJ Dawmh reuf olclv? naeolclv? orsm;wpcñvavmu, ? olEñ;ru olclv
 xlvv, ? xlvv&m½lygw, ? tJ Eñ;Eñ; axmywlyvlyDoumv qftvDawmh tJ Eñ;gusawmh jwEñ;lyg
 w, fwh jwEñ;lvv &uaygñ awmfawmñumwñ tcgumvvasawmh tJD 'g½b@r [mwb qWm xi fulebñ
 'umbudu pOfpm;w, ? 'Dñ 'Dñ;av;½vñ ordav; orsm;tfrñ oñ;xm;lyD aiG 12-usyef Eñ;ruD, &?
 'Eñ;ru xlvvñ Eñ;Eñ;alumi fWlyDawmh oCmawmfawmñ rfrwlvv qftawv vS&w, ? pWvñp&bt?
 rsuEñ ri, &bt? & [ef oCmawvñ ðñrñ;vñ;vñ bDofay;w, ? 'brdv tifrweausZrsm;wmyl

olomv orsm;tfrñ ae&awmh qif&½vñ, ? 'brdtwlv vW&mvWlvñumif jyelyDawmh aiG
 12-usyef a½&rny? ai lvv r½b? a½Eñ f tmi fW tvlyvpcñawmh xlvvlyDñ;lyDñ ciyefey wlvlylyDawmh

'Dumbudu wp&ywpl/2ñ oñ;lyðawmh Bupurñ;lyð Bulhñwpurñ oñ;vlyw, ? Bulhñwpl/vly vlyawmh ajcmu/vavmu/vyawmh aiG 12-usy&w, ? wplvrs 2-usy&w, ? awmñawmñawmh qif&lv, ?clacwñ umv aiGwfeufw, ? tñwlefuelpm&if reufygbt? wplvly/vly 2-usyfuawmh ruygbt;xifyg&l? &rñygy? wplvly/vly 2-usy&w, ? 6vavmuf 12-usy&w, mñ qñw, ? awmñawmñawmh qifqif&lvly/2ñ&om;y? tawmñuñ qif&lv, ? tñgeñ 12-usy&awmh 'lbrñ a/2ñEñ mñ awmñylylylyðawmh aiG 12-usyfuñ tvlyfuav; vlylyðawmh jyefmvmuñ? jyefmawmh vrfuawmh tr&d Oñ m&-a/2ñuauñ;fwluñ uñ awmñwplyg;uvñ tñDr [m*grññ/2ñvñ r [mwñ? wñ r [m&mrqñwñhausni;fwluñ/2ñw, ? tñDrñ apwñtBupurñ/2ñygw, ? clv/2ñ ygw, ? 'k*grPñifwññwñ r [mapwñwñkuf t&ifusygw, ? 1/2ñygw, ? blefBupurñ;vñ a&muñw, ? wñ r [m&mr qñwñhausni;fwluññ blefBupurñ;u wplñOñt y/cñwmy/

tñDrñ wñ r [m&mr ausni;fwluñ apwñawmñ b&m;ztñ tñwlefuñ apwñu entenf? 'apwñwplck avmufy Bupurñ;us, 1/2ñygyw, ? b&m;ztñm tr&d ausni;fwluñuñ oñ;wm? ausni;fwluñuñ b, ñm; rñqñwñ oñ wuykñwñawñ/robt? celñEñw, ? tññm; e, ly, cybeñrñy? tr&d qñwñ tr&qñwñu awmñ aumi;fuiy? aumi;fuiqñwñ aumi;fuiñ wñ/2ñewñ ausni;qñwñ awmñxñy/ausni;fwlygw, ? awmñxñyñ aqmuñx;awmñ atmuñuauññawmñ aumi;fuiñausni;fwñ ac;ñayñ tr&d blefBupurñtxif aygñv? oñ m usñawñ bawñuawmñ b, brñzñx;wm rñygbt? tr&d -qñwñ tr&u aumi;fui aumi;fuiqñwñawmñxñyñawñausni;fwplygwñ, /

1/2ñwpl/2ñu awmñxñy/ausni;fwñ ajmygwñ, ? tñausni;fwluñ uñ awmñwplyg;u b&m;ztñ;? b&m;ztñ;wmvly pñwñipm;p&m oñy/ausni;fw, ? a/2ñuñ;wñ ykñwñawññ clumvawmñ, mO&xm;awñ aygawmñ, mO&xm;awñy oñ;luwmuñ, mO&xm;awñy oñ;ae/2ñvñruñ? vrfp&wñawñ bawñ tñy/xñññ lyðawmh aiñawñ bawñy oñ;luwmuñ 'Bñy/ oñ;luwmuñ & [eñawmñrñ; rñ Oñwñaiñawñ/ruñ &btñqñy, ñ clawmñ 'mñuññ;aeñwmy? 'gvñriñaeñwñ vly/ausni;fwñ/ jzñaw, ? [wñlefu uñ awmñawñ rygygbt;wñ ajcusi;f oñ;1/2ñluwmy/

tñg [m tñtñ;vñom & [eñawmñawññ enf, ayñ blefBupurñyeyajmygOñr, ? entenfav;jyeyajm cñfygw, ? uñ ñPñzmñw, mñvñratmuññ? blefBupurñw&m;tm;xñwñ, mñvmwñfuav; tñDgu 8-Og? 8-Ogy&ao;w, ? armñvññ awmñOññausni;fu aelyðawmñ OñawZOEnñwñ OñyOññwplyg? tñD OñyOññu blefBupurñxñuñ, ñw, ? oluBupurñ & [eñzñpñwñ? olu &xm;1/2ññ awñbawñwñvlyzñygw, ? olvabmñwñ w&m;tm;xñwñ, qñyð xñwñmñw, ? armñvññu xñwñmawmñ armñvññ aelyðawmñ 'umawñbawñu aelyðawmñ &xm;vñrñwñ 0, mñuñ, ? Zifusñu&xm;vñrñwñ çñy;vñuñawmñ &xm;eñ pñvñmñuawmñ Zifusñuñ&muñ oñwñlebuñeñ 3-xñeñ' gylygygw, ? 'jñiñbrñfygbt/

aemuf tñuauñ/2ñquñzñ &xm;p&wñawñbawñwñ bmrñfygygbt? bmrñuñrygbt? 'gyñ pm;a&; aomuf a&;twñuñ bmrñynpñmñ bmrñygbt? &&ipm;r, ? r&&iñawmñqñyð qñfcñm;rñy? 'wññfwñmñluwmy? ouñeñ 3-xñeñyñwñxñwñmñw, ? Zifusñuñ&muñawmñ Oññfuñwñyñ eñylyðawmñ zeypñriuvñ vrf rññ/2ñwñxñEññw, qñyðawmñ blefBupurñ; zeyñawmñrñpñb? 'wññfwñwmy? armñvññrñyñx;clw, ? zeyñrñpñ çbñ? zeyñrygbt? 'wññfwñwmy? irtñ/2ñxñ avñuñlyðawmññ;awmñ tñyñajymñ&mñ/2ñevñ tñgalluñññ zeyñ rygbt? ZifusñuññOññyð oumñw&m;tm;xñwññeñawñbawñwñ pñrñawmñ tñDrññ/2ñb? vrfavñuñyð vmawmñ &ifñññqñvñmañmuñwñw, ? &ifñññuñawmñ wptç [OñawZOEnñwñ 'umwñpñ, muñuauñyð awmñ armñawmñuñ;eñyñmñuñawmñ oxñ&muñ&muñ? oxñ&muñawmñwñ OñawZOEnñwñ aqññawñwñygw, ? 1/2ñawmñ wptç&xm;vñrñwñ çñy;vñuñawmñ n-awmñapmññqñvñmañmuñ awmñapmññu [ñuñawmñ blefBupurñ;vrf avñuñawmñ usñuñxñuñ&muñ? usñuñxñuñawmñ usñuñxñuñwñb&m;vñ&muñ/

tñuauñyð jyelyðoñ;awmñ vrfavñuñbñ;w, ? b, ñ&muñwñqñxñyñeñ&muñ? oxñ&muñawmñrñs Oññyðw&m;tm;xñwñwmy? wptçwñpñ&ñjçusi;ñbñ;w, ? 2-&uñavmñuñquñlyðawmñ vrfavñuñbñ;w, ? wptçwñpññlyñ um;orm;uauñyð <ygb&m;ç <ygb&m;qñyðar;awmñ wñññ yñuñqñy;p&m rygbt;ajymawmñ <ygb&m; ubñwñygyw, ñajymawmñ tñmññ;wññcñyðygw, ? entenfyg;yg; 1/2ñygw, ? 'Bñwñ;wmy? tñgbmrñfygygbt? jñññññvñ uñ awmñav;wplyg;1/2ñygw, ? Oñazmñwñuñqñwmy? 'mñblefBupurñ; qñy/cñwmyð w&m;tm;xñwñ, ? bmrñfygbt? oñwñlebuñeñ? 'mñvrfavñuñbñ;wmy/

tJ rñ 'umawu wpcstuum;eyMluvmv/2w, ? qftcbluv/2&if qftuy/vm/2w, ? awmlawmf
 owuamifygw, ? olawmfygw, ? ou a/2u&[efawmlawG 'Mlbn;aevmv/ c&Dp&vawfcomawf aqmif
 oñ;aevm b, [kwrv? tJgu tirwepilu, w, iou? tJ Mbn;awmhdeu 'g/2b@r [mw6 -q/2w
 'umubuuvy/ ou tJ &[ef aemuuaely/awmh cy/vst/vstuaely/awmh a/2u&[efwplyg; oñ;aevmjriif
 awmh a/2u&[efwplyg;yM ' &[efelbn;&v/2&if w&m;pum;av;bmav; aqfaEfoñ;& ublv&wmaygav?
 a0, smOpäyp&m/2v/ iy&atmiq/2y/ oltem;ubñ;w, ? tajy;av; rñtmiMluvmly/awmh &[ef tem;usawmh
 tmvmyovmyajymly/awmh ajz;ajz;vluvmcl/vm/

oñ;&if-oñ;&itelwpcgwnf qftcblu&muvmvmuñ rēfwnfgeð a&muvmw, ? rēfwnfgeð
 a&muvmawmh ul fawmqftpm;ce&awmh&muvmly/ rēfvbn;&if qftpm;&rñr [kwbt? tJ M pOfpm;w, ?
 qftuy&awmh ai fawmfygw, ? [wlefu qñ fawfcomawf v/ 2ñ; ygw, /

, clae qfta&mitwly/ kv/ rsm; 2&if ae&musryv/ plv/xu utw/2ñ; o;w, f vlvpa, muu xrif
 xlyuav;el ay:vmw, ? xrifxlyuav;el ay:vmawmh ae&musly/awmh vmpfygOðAsm q&mbu? ciAsm;
 xrifxlyul uslyu&mitprfyg? ciAsm;xrifxlyf wplysya;r, M ajymw, ? xrifxly&mitwly/ kv/ u
 pOfpm;w, ? igxrif wplyawmirwebt? [wlefu xrifwpxlyu/ wplyawmirweawmh aiG tawmf
 wezñ/2ewmuñ? , clumv ai fawfawmh tawmuaey&w, ? wplyawmirwebt? tJ gublu wplysya;
 r, qñawmh i ga/2arñuf apswu/v/2&if &Oðrñelwlv, /

vluvm &&ibylm/si/vmuñ? &wif-&wif a&mitwly/ kv/ uawmh apsjrñy/awmh a&mitaewmy/
 rowly/ kv/ fawfuv/2&if apsonawf m apsy&mitw, ? 'gziñ wplysya;ra&mitEñ lbt;As-vluvm, ? 'gziñ
 uñ ig-Episyay;r, qñw, ? Episyv/ ra&mitEñ lbt? 3-4-5-usy ponziñ apswu/vluvm 12-usy
 ue&am? 12-usy/vra&mitEñ bo;btwñ at;uñ-igrñ/2ñ; o;& fawmh ay;ygao;w, f igrñ ai/v/ 12-
 usy/2w, ? ig [ul fawmwplyg;v/ blefuwplyg;y/ ' ðtem; cPaeygOðb&m;q/2y/xm;clw, ? rif [mr&v/ 2
 &if igaur;&rñr [kwbt? ' D 12-usyEly/ ay;ygawm uñ v/ awmi fawmi yeyefe/ 0, f, &w, qñwmuñ? ' awmh
 rñ [ulu 'gxu&awmh &rñr [kwbt? 12-usyqñwv/ enfwmr [kwbt? wply/ rwevm 12-usy&wmuñ
 tirwef Orfomrñaygñ olrñ tirwef igu&umifw, ? igZwmw pefvmbbly&umifw, ðtmu&rñrñaygñ
 tñu&if b, fvmuñrsm; OrfajrmuOrfomeñ ajymaerñe; robt/

tJ awmh 'D 12-usyE, ð&m? 0, ly/awmh tJ qftuñ &[efuy/ &[efuyawmh &[efuvy/ ' qñf
 xlyuav; wpxlyxey/ 'umebey/ pm;&Oðrñy/ ' awmh wpDu&vmu/usawmblu vuelumwmuñ? t/2ñ f
 b&m;wplyg;pmwnf 'gtulevly/ tvtygqñawmh talumi f/2ñ; ayavqly/awmh &[efuvy/ tulemñ tvsch
 ly/awmh qñfbDfay;w, ? qñfbDfay;ly/awmh rñ c&Dñ;&ifwpcg&[efu ar;jyewmuñ? 'umwñ-deu qñf
 [m 'umawmñrpm;bt? bmjzplv/vñw/ rpm;wit alumi f/2y/gw, b&m;wñ wynawmf 'qñfu tirwef cñ
 , Of, Of v&wmyvñ wynawmñrñ orbuav; taygixm;c&yñwñ ol 6-v tvly/vy/vm&yñwñ ol
 orðal/2zñ ai/vav;el ' ðñO, fvmwmuñ opm;vñ rawmy/ [muñ tJ galumiñ rpm;wñ talumi fajymawmh
 &[efu wpcgwnf tawmf oñO*&oñ;w, ? qñf [m tirweluñ oel/2stpilu, wqñfy/ tirweluñ
 av;euwqñf? ' qñfpm;ly/awmh ' qñfzñaluatmi f igawmh tm;xkwOðrñy/vñ pOfpm;w, /

tm;xkwñs tm;rxkwvñ rjzpa;bt? oyñ, oi&avmñwe&mu&ifawmh qñfzñaluatmi f igtm;
 xkwñ, M plv/wpcgwnf wixm;w, ? wñ r [m&mrqñwñ ausmifwluubefbuðrsm; tJ rñ wñfclwñ
 ausmif? wñfclwñv/ 'ausmif a/2wlefu tirwef emrñbuwñausmif? &[Eñy/ kv/ fawfmy/awmh
 olwifolwñausmif? tirweluñ wpcgwnf tm/2äyp&maumifwñ ausmifygy/ apwlvpcv/2ñ; o;w, ? tJ
 ausmifa&mu&awmh ae&mnēwñ y/ kv/ u ae&mnēwñ we&m csxm;wñ we&m rñ oðifae? Oi&ely/awmh wpcgwnf
 w&m; tm;xkwawmhvmly/

u&vomuletef &[Eñ rjzpa;rcsif [mziñ igb, fsv/ roñ;bt? qñfvrpm;btqñy/ wpcgwnf
 tm;xkwawmhvmly/ wp&uftm;xkwñ bmrñjzplbt? qñfclwñroñ;bt? 2-&uf 3-&uf tm;xkwñ 4-5-6 &uf
 tm;xkwñ 7-&uftm;xkwawmh talumi f tm;avsmñ yg&rñlvñf &vlygav? &[Eñjzplbt;w, ? &[Eñjzpl

awmh olqijciMuniv, ? tou½sDOrvm;vll qijciMunlawmh toulawmh r½s lawmib;wll y&eAhepZll tcehuaelyð qlvmoadvmrS ðñ acgijavmifxllwmu/

acgijavmifxllawmh oKcmaWG pnta0;lyðawmh bmyvll xlovvlar;awmh t½s lb&m; tallumifxt awmh r½s;g;bt;wll t½s lb&m;wll jrwpðb&m;\ omoemawmrñ r*ZllveAhef pylyðawmh ob, rsm;½&i if wynlawmull ar;ygob&m;? 'lawmh rax&uðjzpwlyk'kuuaelyðawmh ig½s kvh-oiMlyk'k'ay:rn ob, r½s;g;bt;wll wu, f èuèudpm;pm; tm;xkwvwmull aoaoalluallu t[kvll tm;xkwvwm? ob, r½s;g;bt;wll oibmyvll 'avmuawmif èuèudpm;pm; tm;xkw&ovMlar;awmrS jyelyðawmh r[m*gru 'g½b@ r[mwð qlvll 'umbud½v, ? olordtwllf a½sZllmaig 12-usy&atmif 6-vtm;xkwlyðvmvll qfuyf w, /

tjgtallumiflylyðawmh qfzllalUatmiMll oltm;xkwvlltallumifawajmawmrS oKcmaWfawll om"lac:Muwmu? tjgajmlyðawmh olwptgwnf, t"dmevlylyðawmh oluy&eAhepð;w, ? y&eAhepð; awmh wð r[m&mr ausmifvllurS &[efawmfvpyg; y&eAhepð, Mll qlvm ceu umuOPwð rifBuðu Mum;awmull xlvmylyðawmh tcrfitem;awlbmawel oir*[lvmu? jymom'lawbmawvlylyðawmh jyi qilyð awmh t[ðñ oir*[rñe&m oir*[rñh xifyay: wirñe&muð a½sMuç rllwmu? a½sMv&bt? &[Eñ rax&u t"dmevlylyðawmh:wmu? olqfuyfll 'umbudruðllv&zihib, brsrç aeapey qlvlyðawmh t"dmev lyoð;w, /

'lawmrS umuOPwð rifBuðuar;w, ? b, Mlrsm;t"dmevlylyðawmh:ygovb&m;vll ar;w, ? b, Mll tallumif½s;g;ovb;lawmh tustallumif ajmprfygqlawmh tjg 'g½b@r[mwð qlvll 'umbudruðñac:lyð awmh arjref;Munñ arjref;Munlawmh tustallumifawll ræawmñ MunbrfygOðqlawmh tJD ull lawmif [kv&lv; qlvmob;Munlawmh [kvvlltallumifajmawmh t]gjziñ *Pba&½s;g;uðawg tOwfaumif tqifaumif? tqifwèqmaumifawg OwqicilllylyðawmrS t]ðñ olull trcill f&wmu? oltrcill lawmh ol tvll uoð;w, ? vuèxlvllwmev wptgwnf tavmifawmell jymom'bumifuiif wullyðoumv xifyay:oll tvll h&muvmw, ? xifyay:vl a&muob; a&m? t&yav;rsuEñuaelyðawmh awazm"mvf avmiob;wmu? rlawvptgwnf;xllylyðawmh avmi lawmh t]gawllawllawllaw, /

'lawmh olDwktallumifuawmh pmuawmh 'avmuyl jxm;w, ? 'D umbudruð ceuajmwl cðajrñuf vmawlbmawg ðñ rygob? cðajrñufvmawmh&ðñaygñ 'gawv&ajmawmib? v&i;uawmh 'ðñqfzllalUatmi t m;xkwvllav;ull om"ujxm;w, ? t]ðñ a½sweu tm;xkwvlltallumifawll xlvrt½s;g;w, ? tjg yðygvwm ypm, ewñ-qfxylyZmaomtm;jziñ usijciwll t]g[m O&d oarñZñ jzpcitallumifwll t]ðñ usi lvm? b, blausZrsm;ovb;lawmh tm;xkwvlyk'kvi &[Ehjzpwlyk'kvi olausZlawg rsm;rsm;½s;g;vmygyfta&Budyg w, ? a½s , ck &[efawmfvlyll t]avmuf r[kvawmifsvl rñwll om"OPawg wll oxuf wllatmif jynpobxufynpðtmif[m wlypñfav;yg; vð' gefawll 'um 'umrawg tust½s;g;tmifqlyð t]ðñ pðwESvll wptgwnfoelbe½s f½s f xuxubebefxm;lyð tm;xkw&if tiffwfaumif ygw, /

'um-'umrawfñvll ubllvauimiflawg trsm;Bujzplylyðawmh tustlawgsm;lyðob;ygvtir, ? 'g, ZE r[wäpðOuPwm-tarçttjzpuð qijciçiwll jrwpðb&m;\ tarçqlvm r*ZllveAhef w&m;tarcull tarç&wm taumifqlygñ a½sawg aiawg rbaqçfawll tarawg&w, qlvm 'gav;u bmr&jmyavmuf wm r[kvao;bt? ob&mO#qif&u vllv&v&jrmulylyðawmh ob;wll r*ZllveAheZllm b&m;u &wlltarç [m taumifqly/

avmu tarawmifsvl rðjzpwlyk'ku rausevll&if tarçywf allumij mvmawv 'gawg owifpm xl cPcPygw, ? w&m;aumifaumifrusi &if jrwpðb&m; tarçvll r&ygob? aumifaumif rere usi rS &rñ? O&d èuèudpm;r&rñ? 'lawmD&d èuèudpm;tm;xkwvlyll jrwpðb&m; tarçatmiç w&m;tarçatmif èuèud pm;r, f tm;xkwv, qlvllwvrsll arç&r, lwl

owll r[wä yðOuPwm-q&mjri rwonñ tjzpuð qijciçywf jrwpðb&m;wll q&mb&m; [m omrelyk'k'vll r[kvob? av;oacel urðwpoel umvywvll yg&r&wvgnzhusi ll&w, ? y#baEawlltçg

umv? zŋ; jri fawm r w h t c g u m v ? a w m x l ŋ a w m r w h t c g u m v ? o p ŋ a v ; y g ; o d w i t c g u m v ? " r ŋ ŋ u m w & m ; a [m v i t c g u m v ? y & e a h e p l v h t c g u m v a v f ŋ a j r b u d r s m ; w e l v y l y d w e c h j y m # d [m a v g t r s t r s t j y l y d o u m v o ŋ ; w , w i t i r w e x t j c m ; w h y k r v x t y k r v j r w i ' g x u f x t j c m ; w h y k r v l r 1 / 2 o t /

' D m i x t j r w i w y k r v t w ŋ t j r w q h y k r v w b q & m w i l y d a w m h j r w p ŋ b & m ; & d t q h t r a w ŋ u h w i t m ; x k w a e w m y l r i d q & m j z p i w h j r w p ŋ b & m ; \ * P a w ŋ u l i l y g w i t a & ; b u b w , ? q & m r a u m i f w y n h a c j i f ? w y n t r a u m i f q & m a c j i f ? w y n h a w f r a u m i f & i f q & m a & m r a u m i f b o t v i l p y p p & m j z p a e w , ? t j g w p t c g w p t c g j r w p ŋ b & m ; a [m w , ? " r e g , m ' o k w f ŋ " r e g , m ' ? a r b u a 0 b 0 x - c p l o m ; & [e f w i w i o i f w i w & m ; t a r c h u w i y p i n f t a r c u h r c h u e l w i w & m ; t a r c c b l y p i n f t a r c h e l y t m ; & a u s e y b e & i f w i u h d c & v h r , ? i g b & m ; v l u h d c & v h r , ? j r w p ŋ b & m ; w y n h a w g v m b l v m b a w g r s m ; a t m i m i l y p i n f a w g p a q m i f l y d a e w m y m i q h y d a w m h i g b & m ; y g x d y g l y d o u m v t p y f t p e & v h r , w i l ' h a w m u h w & m ; t a r c h u q h y d q h r l b 0 g ' a y ; w , /

j r w p ŋ b & m ; j r i j r w p i l u , f y l u h i l y d a w m h v l y e ū d p m ; t m ; x k w y g w i u h l u h l u h i t m ; a y ; z h m a w v g ' g t u s , h j y m r , h k i f a j y m p & m a y g h t c e f u e n f o ŋ ; l y d u l a 1 / 2 o ŋ ; v i l u l u 0 d p i l ' g a v ; q h l u l u 0 d /

q f t u s h w e j y e l j r w a r c h i y & e j r w i q & m / (q h 3)

Z m w i t [w a y p a 0 u P w m - t r s t Z m w j r i l y h l j p 0 f p m ; y g w i l ' g v l & [e f a w m a w e y q h i y g w , ? o m o e m h a b m i f & [e f i y v l u w , h k i j z i h j r w p ŋ b & m ; \ o u s y k w e [a c : w m u h o m u d i r i f o m ; b & m ; o m ; a w m k w i o m u d i r i f o m ; ? j r w p ŋ b & m ; e l t r s t j c i f w b o ŋ ; w m u h o m u d i r i f r s t t o l b e c w d r i f r s t ? o m r e f s t r [k w b t ? b & m ; r s t o m u d i r i f y w h q h y d a w m h t r s t u h i h o m t m ; j z i h ' d t r s t x r ŋ o m u d i r i f r s t j z p a e w h y k r v i j z p a e l y d v l y s i f b u d v l y b e ? b , h a u m i f r v m i e s h o g f l y d a w m h l y e ū d p m ; t m ; x k w y g w i l

u s i t o h a z m a w e s h o l w i f o h a z m a w ŋ u l o m r e j y k r v a w e [k w i b t w i l 1 / 3 t o m & y k w & m w i l 1 / 3 f a r m * 3 / m e f w i l ' g a w ŋ u s i t o h a z m a w a y g a v ? t j y k r v a w j r i j r w y l i h o m t m ; j z i h l u h l o w i f o h a z m a w ŋ t j r i t j r w i a w e u h l u n t z i f b u d q h i f r a u m i f b t a y g h

a u s m i f w p a u s m i f x l u x ŋ u w , ? a u s m i f w p a u s m i f x u e m r n a u m i f w l a w ŋ e m r n a u m i f a e l y d u h l u e m r n i y s u w h y k r v q h i f a e & m r u s b t a y g h u h l i t a l l u m i f u y l y d w j c m ; y k r v a w e v l u h d p & m j z p a e r , ? w p r k l u w p z x b m ; w p t i f x l u v l n d t p l u h m i e f a w ŋ o r s m ; a w l u x t c e l y d u h l u t z s i f b u d j z p a e & i f b , h e & m u s y g a w m r v l t j m i l u s i t o h a z m i 1 / 3 t o m & y k w & m e t 1 / 3 f a r m * 3 / m e t 1 / 3 f r [m u o y t p 1 / 2 o m v l v O b d e j y n p h y k r v a w e t j g a w ŋ l i l y d o u m v e ū d p m ; t m ; x k w y g w i l q h r , /

o m u d r s h a w m l u s i t o h a z m l 1 / 2 a r ŋ i q i j c i f y g / (x h 3)

t j y s i f w y k r v t t m ; r x k w c s i f w y k r v a w e t j g a w ŋ l u 0 f y g w i l z h a m i f a u m i f e l t m ; x k w a e w h y k r v a w e v l y t j g a w ŋ u l h d i y g ? , d i y g w i l O b d o a r h z i j z p a t m i l t m ; x k w i r v l v O b d j z p a t m i l p w i l u h l n g w x m ; y g w i l o ŋ ; & i t e v m & i t e a e & i t e x i l & i f b , f t c e r q h v l v O b d r a v ŋ a p & b i w i l w p t c g w n f a v ; v l v h o w k y p i n t e u l w w l y w w i l o w k y p i n f r s m ; u h r e x m ; o u b l v l v O b d [m r u s b e l w i f x m ; & r , ? a m i f w i f x m ; & r , m i l q h l y g w , ? u l q h u 1 / 2 t , /

y s i f o l u l u 0 P z h a m i f , d p x h w g f p d v i n g v & m / (q h 3)

t j g 1 1 - y g ; 1 / 2 l v , ? t y g , h b ; q i j c i f w m v p t r t m e b i q i j c i f w m u w p t r O y ō e m v r t p o f q i j c i f w m v p t r q f t u s h w e j y e l w m v p t r t a r c h r w i u h q i j c i f w m v p t r q & m j r w y l q i j c i f w m v p t r o m u d t r s t r s t l Z m w d j r w y l q i j c i f w m u w p t r o l w i f o h a z m j z p i w h 1 / 3 t o m & y k w & m e t 1 / 3 f a r m * 3 / m e t 1 / 3 f r [m u o y p o n f w i l u h q i j c i f w m u w p t r l y d a w m h y s i f w i l u l u 0 j c i f z h a m i f w i t t m ; x k w w y k r v u h d j c i f ? t j g u 2 - c k l y d a w m h O b d o a r h z i j z p a t m i f p w i n g v l y d a w m x m ; j c i f ? ' g u w p t r t m ; v h 1 1 - c k l v , ? O b d y ŋ ; & e f O b d o a r h z i l y ŋ ; z h m 1 1 - w e l x l w j y e l j u x m w i l u h l q h

O&y&ef 11-wel xlvjyef| ux:m? (qñ-3)

tjD 11-yg:aom taUmift&mawel jynpatmif wlvv&ef;tm;xlvv&ef;v&ef;if O&d oarñZñi f
tpOftwll iy&ñ;ly&awmh t&d r*ÓPawG tpOftwll f qLub&mutly&awmh t&[wlr*ÓPfi a&mutly&cgus
awmh O&d y&ñ;jcifu&ö ule&ñ;ygw, wll tjDwll jynp&ñ;atmif tm;xlvv&ef;mygy? 'De&awm&awmllum&ñ;ly&ö
' De&awm&awmve&ñ;ly&ö orfll uO&p&ö aemu&u&aw&us&y&v&barñZñi fqu&ñ; a [m&O&r, /

p aAmZñi'r&ñ;Elyó emw&m;ull 1/2&ñ;op&ñ; em&ñ;sv&om;&aom "r&ö0e ub&lv&ul&pwem\ tpf&ñ;tmEk
abn&w&lm&umih , ck w&m;emy&&b&w&aygi& ob&w&maumif,w&ñ;bnf r&ñ;w&vb&E&ñ;eü aAmZñi f&w&m;awG y&ñ;rs&ñ;tm;
xlv&mutly&? qil&ñ;cy&ö&wll Nl&ñ;f&mjz&p&aom e&ñ;ñ;cs&ñ;omjr&w&ñ;ñ; r&ñ;w&ll tv&ñ;at&y&aom r*ÓP&ñ; zlv&ÓP&ñ;zi&ñ; h
vsi&ñ;re&ñ;ñ; qLub&mutly& rsuar&ñ;uty&E&ñ; lluygap&ule&ñ;w&ñ;f/

om''k...om''k...om''k.../

ywbarñZñi f w&m;awmf

1323-cl Ogqkwqlw 8-&ufaeY

owbarñZñi? "rop, oarñZñi? O&d oarñZñi? aAmZñi 3-yg; Nyðoñ;Nyð , ael ywbarñZñi f a[m& r, /

oEñ Og tZñwñy wbarñZñi*o twðar tZñwñy wbarñZñi*a ñw dy Zmemvð toEñ Og tZñwñy wbarñZñi*o ewðar tZñwñy wbarñZñi*a ñw dy Zmemvð

oEñ xi 1/2ñ; 1/2ñom? tZñwñy wbarñZñi*o rtoEñ eljzpaom ywbarñZñi iu ar-ig\? tZñwñ- uñ wð foEñ elj? ywbarñZñi*a ñ- ywbarñZñi ñon? twð 1/2ñ? Ewð-poñ yZmemvð-oñ? toEñ Og tZñwñy wbarñZñi*o ewðar- uñ wð foEñ eljzpaom ywbarñZñi f xi 1/2ñ; r 1/2ñon iu vñ? ar-ig\? tZñwñ- uñ wð foEñ elj? ywbarñZñi*a ñ- ywbarñZñi ñon? ewð r 1/2ñ Ewð-poñ yZmemvð-oñ/

ywbarñZñi jzp&i f jzpr&foðr, ? ywbarñZñi f rjzp&i vñ jzpr&foðr, ? ywbarñZñi f qñwv jzpcw, ? ou v& f v& iuluav; r[kwbt? ywbarñZñi iu jzpcw, ? tJ-wpaelu ajmclvñt wñ f aAmZñi f qñwñ w&m; uñ 0', Añ ÓPu plyðavmñ jzpvñuñ? 0', Añ ÓPuplyðjzpv, ? 0', Añ ÓP ra&muñ&o;&i f 'ñamZñi kw&m;awð [m ro&a;o;bt? rawð&a;o;btayð bñjzpvñ 0', Añ ÓPurðnyð jzp& ovð&i f aAmZñi f qñwñ w&m; uñ omrmeñ w&m;awð [kwbt? atmuñ veðpm; w&m;awð r[kwbt? txuñ veðpm; w&m;awð opñav;yg; ovðon talLumi f t*ñuñ aAmZñi f [ac:on? tpqñrñ ay;clw, /

wpaelu aqmi f yñ &xm;wñ yñ kw&wð wpaclu emlyðwñ yñ kw&wð awmboñ, ? 'Dt xñ, f enfenñu ygaeo;w, ? oñomñ pm 1/2ñ uñ vñ 'ñeay;p&mr 1/2ñbt? uñeaylyð opñav;yg;obñ talLumi f t*ñuñ aAmZñi f [ac:on? opñav;yg;ovðlyñ kw&w uñ ygVñ aAm"ðoñw, wñ t*? aAm"ES h t*ES kw&wLuawmñ aAmZñi*opñ av;yg;ovðñ oñ t talLumi f t*ñ [m aAmZñi f yñ opñav;yg;o&i f 'ñw&m;awð yñ jñpñt yñ oEñ kw, /

tJ ñw&m;awð yñ jñpñwñ wñ i f opñav;yg;uñ oñw, ? tJ ñwñ 'ñwð tp 1/2ñom 7-yg;aom w&m;awð [m opñav;yg;w&m;obñ talLumi f t*ñjzpvñ aAmZñi f ñac:ygw, wñ opñav;yg;ovðuñ atmuñ pñqñ tm;jiñ 0', Añ ÓPuplyð oñvmy? olxuatmuñ wñ ÓPawñLuawmñ ajmavmuñ qñwvñ roðo;bt ayðav? atmuñS emr 1/2ñ yðapá ÓP f emr 1/2ñ uñ yñ fjcm;ovw, ? ovñ luopñawmñ 'luopñy? 'gayr, wñ yñ iñ Eñ Eñ foñwmu r[kw&a;o;bt/

0', Añ ÓP uñ awmñS 1/2ñ kw&m;emr kw&m;awð jzpvñ wñ f jzpvñ foðeawmñ 1/2ñ kw&m;emr kw&m;awð jzpvñ uñ vñ oñw, ? yñ rñ uñ vñ oñw, ? 1/2ñ kw&m;awð jzpvay;vm&i f jzpvay;vmvñ uñ vñ oñwmy? yñ ubñ;awmñ uñ vñ omñ;wñ uñ vñ oñwmy? rñvñ wñ f rñvñ wñ f tpeñ qñel tyñ f tyñ fuav;awð jzpvñ aymubñ;? oñyð aymubñ; tJ ñwñ ñeawmñ jzpvay;vmvñ uñ vñ Zmvd uñ yñ aymubñ;wñ uñ awmñ r&P'uñ? tJ ñwñ jzpvñ f i f yñ f i wñ f [ñom'uñ wñ 'uplyð oñwvñ wñ tJ ñwñ wñ ñeawmñ 'ñuñ wñ eñ yñ ñeawmñ om, mñ rñwPñawñ wñ ð f w, ? ork, uñ vñ obñ;w, wñ

ork, ñ ð foñ;awmñ ork, qub& jciñ uñ f wñ qif&ñ uñ wñ vñ rjzp&awmñbt? orjzpvñ ñ ð foñ; wñ? eñ elj uñ f uñ wñ ñeawmñ? rñvñ wñ f; rñvñ wñ foðeawmñ rñvñ wñ f; rñvñ wñ f jzpvay;vmvñ uñ vñ oñw, ? yñ ubñ;wñ uñ vñ oñw, ? rñwvñ vñ oñw, ? rñwñ qif&w, qñwvñ oñw, f yñ kw&f owðg r[kwñ wñ oabmñ w&m;r qñwvñ uñ vñ oñw, ? tJ ñwñ t rñeñ wñ f ñeawmñ wñ 'guOñó emorñ qñyð Oñó em orñ 'ð ð r 1/2ñ wñ Oñó emr* 1/2ñ wñ;ayð r* 1/2ñ opñw&m;awð? 'galLumi h 0', Añ ÓPuplyð awmñ opñav;yg;w&m; uñ oñw, /

tJ ñwñ opñav;yg;w&m; oñjñ f talLumi f awñ uñ vñ 'uplyð awmñ jñpñwñ? 'galLumi rñ opñav;yg;obñ \ talLumi f t*ñuñ aAmZñi f [ac:on? wñ pññt;tm;jiñ opñav;yg; oñw, wñ qñwvñ oñw yñ kw&w vñ qñwvñ

wiþm;ajm&wmy? y&rwtm;jzið owl/yk&w, l m r ½ b? odom w&m;taygify½w, ? tallumiþnðwlv
tcgumvrñ owl'rop, t p ½ omw&m;awþaygifylyð nðwlvlyðawmlotl½& if opñav;yg:w&m;ull oblyð
ob;w, ? rsvilf rsvilf wprsvlyð wprsv? rsvilf rsvilf wprsv wptcg wprsvwptcg olv, ?
tlg oðttaygify½w, ? opñav;ygoðl taygify½w t p w l t y l f opñav;yg:oðlxu wppvlyðav? 7-
cprvlitcg olvmuð 7-clxu wppv l t p w l t y l f ? 'gallumih opñav;yg:oðl t p w l t y l f u l v l aAmZlî f k
ac: on? wpaðu aqmiyl fuav; a&xm;w, /

tlgallumih opñav;yg; owl'yk&w tallumif*grñ opñav;yg:oðl t p w l t y l f w&m;awg
qðv mu 0', Að ÓP r s p l y ð a v m j z p a v m h ' y l v l u v l t j l u r s p l y ð a u m i f a u m i j z p l v m y ? ' g a y r, m ' d
ra&muð;wl yk&wawvwmh ' y l v l o b e z e n e n f e c l, o f w, ? ' g a l l u m i h u r f * e a w l u v m a y r, m l c y l v g f
v g l u a v : y l j y w, f, c l e f t u ð a [m r ñ c y l v g l v g f a w g y g v m v r, /

tlD 0', Að ÓP a&muivmñ tcgumvusaamn rsvp&mtm½lumvawvuvl oltvlylyl pðvay:rnñ
vmjzpáy:vmaeoðljzphaew, ? rsvp&mtm½luav;awgyxr½cgp yk&wawv azmifw, ? yeðv, i'gav;
2-clull awmðwmuðyl *½plutae&w, ? 'guulyl tcelroih ahevmawv½w, ? wjcm; pðvawvkuðb;ðif
vl t j g r r s v r o b e l a w m a v m l u m r s p a v a v g [a&muðeygvm;vl trsv&w, ? 'ðavnñ aemulsaew, ? 'luav
lyð vuðav;ç ajcuav;auð vly½ð;vl u j y e v l t j g r r s v r o b l ? a r o b ; j y e l y ð t j ð m l r r s v r w m a v u r s m ;
w, ? j r i l v m a w g l u m ; w m a w g l v m a v m h a w m a v m u l r r s v r w m y g y l

p c g p y k & w a v l u a w m a v m r r s v r o b l ? t j D 0', Að ÓP a&muivmñ tcgumvusaamn rsvp&mtm½
uav;awv ol[m olv:vmw, ? (olrsvlygob-2) (ol½lygob-)vl toðbvllyl oiðilýðawmh toðbvl
toðp r ñ x l y ð o i f m o v l a y : v m w, ? ' g r s v o b l u v l a l u m i m u r p l u & b e l o l t v m l b w, ? a y : v m & i f
o b ; w m y ? t j ð m l o p & m t m ½ l u v l t v l y : ? r s v o b l o w l u a v ; u v l r s v & r n l o w a v ; u v l o l t v l u l
jzplyðawmh obb;w, ? rsv&rbowjzpaamn rsv&wltm½lñ pðvwnlyðorm'd'jzplv, ? t j ð m l t c g u m v
rñ y l v b a r ñ z l i f w & m ; a w & l j z p l y g w, l w l

y l v b a r ñ z l i j z p p & m t a l l u m i f a w l u v l ' o b i ½ w, ? t p w l e f u t i r w e l c u c u b c l r s w a e & w m ? , k
v g l v g f a v ; r s v l u a u m i f v m v m u l x t x j c m ; j c m ; u v b & w, ? t a & m i t v i f a w l a y : l u y g w, ?
ta&mitvifawg wpcðenfenç wpcðrsm;rsm; awmavmxiixi½ð;½ð;y ay: luygw, ? ta&mitvifawg
uvjzp? wpcðuavnñ ul l v l l u t a & m i t v i f a w l u r a w l o b ? a w l u b r s m ; t a & m i t v i f a w l v m [m
p l v l u t a w l v l w p c s t u a j y m l u w, ? o l w l s a w l r s a w l o b ? o l w l r a w l v m e l o r s m ; a w l v m a w l u l p l v y s u l
a t m i f a j y m l u w, /

tlg ta&mitvifawg awlvðpñ plvutawfylyl ' ð p i a w l u a r f i o a b m r s t y g y l b m o a b m r s t y g y e l
plvysuåtmiml ' m l v l y a j y m v v l u w, ? t j ð m l j y m w y k & w a v l u v l & w, ? o l w l t m ; r x k v l o b ? o l w l t m ;
x l v j y e v l ' ð a v m u a & m u a t m i f o l w l t m ; r x k v l o b ? o l w l u r o a v m h o r s m ; o l w, l q l v m u l o l w l r, l b ? t j D
avnñ orsm;uolw, l q l v m h ul l k u l v b m a e a w m h t j g a w l f u l u l v m l t j g o w l u y s u l y s, f t m i f l y l y ð
avnñ zuðlyðawmh ajmwwv l u w, ? b, l u p l v l u t [k v r f i v l ol[mol ay:vmvm? plvutvl ul l u n p r f
ygob? ul l y l u t l u n l y g o b ? o r s m ; u t v l o r s m ; x i f w, m l a j y m v h y k & w l u l u l u n p r f y g ? p l v l u t v l o l t v l u l
ta&mitvif jzpay:rvm;vl ray:ygbt/

olorm'el oltoðp el ol t q i a & m u f s j z p l v m ? a y : c i f v l l f v l a y : w m r [k v l o b ? t j D t a & m i
t v i f a w g a w l z ; w h y k & w a v m i f s o l a e & m e l a w l v m ? o l a e & m r [k v l w h t c g u s a v m h p o t p m ; v l p l v l u t v l v l
r & b ? o l a e & m e l a y : v m ? a y : c i f v l l f a y : v l w m r [k v l o b ? o l t q i l t w e f e l a y : v l w m t j g ' D ', Að
ÓP avmuf a&muivmñ tcgumvusaamn ta&mitvifawv ay:w, ? yl v a w j z p l v, ? t i f y l v l u v l
ul l v l l a w l r s o l w, ? u l l v l l r a w l o b ; i f r o b t /

y l v b a r ñ z l i o r ð m, e v u p m y l v d t m ; j z i h e p o r t i c i f a & m i b j c i f t m ; & j c i f [m o l v u p m y w l
' l u a v ; r s m ; u a v ; o l i, l u a v ; a w f r s m ; q l v l w & i f y l u q a v ; t e n f i, & & i f o r f o m v m y ? t m ; & w, ? t a z
t a r a w l u a y : v j z p z p ? a q f a w l u a y : v j z p z p ? t j g t e n f i, f a y ; v l u & i j z i h o l w l r ñ o r f o m v l t m ; &

, avm-, avm-tluiftluif ½kftzll emrtzlls cEme#cEmwll? 0', AĀ H:jzpjciĀ yuĀciĀuĀ
orĀwĀoĀoyĀ ½rSwll? wawmwawm-xĀkĀbĀoyĀwĀf, ½rSwllĀü ½kftzll emrtzllwĀs yĀvĀvgarmZĀ
EĀbĀrtm;&ĀciĀ OrĀfajrmuĀciĀuĀ vbwĀ&av\? wĀxĀEĀbĀrtm;& OrĀfajrmuĀciĀon? OzmewĀ½kĀemrĀ
tjzptysuĀuĀoĀrĀfĀleĀom a, m*ĀynmĀĀwĀll? trwĀtĀrĀleĀĀĀeĀuĀbyĀywnĀf/

jrwpĀb&m;u "rĀ" rĀ a[mxm;w, ? 0', AĀ ŌPĀ&muĀwĀltcgumvĀuawmh rSw&muĀelyĀawmh
yĀvĀwĀjzĀpĀew, ? azmiĀfw, rSwvĀuĀif tĀĀuvĀyl yĀvĀsĀfueqĀjzĀpjzĀpĀmw, ? yeĀw, rSwvĀuĀvĀl 'Ā m
jzĀpĀwmy? vrfĀvĀuĀeĀ&ĀifqĀĀuw, qĀĀrSwvĀuĀl vĀstĀw, rSwvĀuĀvĀjzĀpĀw, ? csw, rSwvĀuĀvĀjzĀpĀwmy?
auĀw, rSwvĀjzĀpĀ qeĀw, rSwvĀjzĀpĀ rSw&m rSw&mu aelyĀawmh yĀvĀwĀjzĀpĀewm uĀ ĀxĀrĀwĀpĀcgwnĀf
zsiĀuel zsiĀuel (pĀrĀueĀ-2) (NĀrĀueĀ-2) yĀvĀwĀG wĀpĀcgwnĀfyĀyĀ yĀvĀĀtĀpĀĀllumiĀ ½kĀwĀĀyĀyĀ 'ĀjzĀpĀ
aew, ? (½kĀwĀĀf-2) aom (pĀwĀyĀj' ĀwĀĀf-2) uĀelyĀawmh (rSwĀcsuĀwĀĀf-2) uĀelyĀawmh yĀvĀwĀGjzĀpĀeyĀgw, Ā
wĀĀ EĀbĀrtm;&rĀwĀGzĀĀzĀzĀsiĀfzĀsiĀwĀGjzĀpĀeyĀgw, ĀwĀĀ

tĀĀg[m 'ĀwĀwĀĀ tm;xkwĀwĀĀ jzĀpĀt;wĀyĀkĀrĀfĀrtĀ? 'gawmh rjzĀpĀt;wĀ yĀkĀwĀuĀawmh , cĀjymĀeawm
bmrĀĀofĀrĀuĀĀ r[ĀwĀbĀt? , cĀ ĀjymĀeawm bmrĀrĀobĀt? ou w&m;utcuĀuĀby? uĀĀ rĀwĀĀbĀt;&ĀicĀuĀw, ?
w&m;ĀajymĀeĀawmh 'ĀyiĀ[mawĀvĀĀ cuĀwmyĀy? rĀwĀĀbĀt;&Āif rĀm;bĀo;wĀĀ rĀĀwĀpĀc&ĀĀ t&om uĀĀ rĀm;bĀo;wĀĀ
yĀkĀwĀub, bĀrtv? pm;rĀspm;bĀyĀĀpm;zĀwĀyĀkĀrĀfĀrtĀw, ? rĀm;bĀt;wĀyĀkĀwĀuĀ rĀobĀt/

tĀĀwĀyl yĀvĀuĀv;uĀĀ jzĀpĀt;fĀwĀwmyĀy? pmxĀyĀxĀrĀfĀawmh 'ĀwĀvĀtĀllumiĀfawĀG cĀuĀs;wĀmawĀG trsm;
uĀĀĀwĀmayĀĀ 'gawĀĀjymĀwĀĀ ĀjymĀwĀwĀyĀgw, Ā a[mvĀĀ[mĀwĀwĀyĀgw, ? a[mwĀwĀuĀyĀgw, ? uĀĀ ĀrĀĀ jzĀpĀt;Āu
yvm;qĀĀĀĀwĀmh tm;rxkwĀbĀt;wĀyĀkĀwĀuĀ rjzĀpĀt? tm;xkwĀyĀĀvĀĀ awmĀzĀwĀĀĀ tm;xkwĀzĀĀĀ rjzĀpĀyĀbĀt? 'Āe&m
a&muĀvĀmĀvĀjzĀpĀvm 0', AĀ ŌPĀ a&muĀrĀjzĀpĀw, ? ½kĀwĀĀf rSwvĀwĀĀf yĀvĀe-yĀvĀvgarmZĀv&m;awĀGjzĀpĀyĀgw, ?
tĀĀ[m tĀrĀleĀĀĀeĀ&muĀllumiĀfjzĀpĀvĀa, m*ĀyĀkĀwĀwĀĀ tĀrĀleĀĀĀeĀuĀjzĀpĀyĀgw, ĀwĀĀ

a, m*ĀyĀkĀwĀwĀĀĀ aĀĀtĀzĀuawmh yĀfĀyĀfĀyĀfĀyĀfĀ tm;xkwĀĀw, ? 'Āe&ma&muĀbĀt;wĀĀltcg wĀpĀcgwnĀf
yĀvĀvgarmZĀwĀĀĀ tĀrĀwĀĀuĀĀ ouĀbĀmĀGĀeaw, ? EĀbĀrtm;&ĀyĀawmhbumv tĀrĀwĀĀuĀĀ ouĀbĀmĀGĀĀyĀĀ
awmhbĀt;ygw, ? tĀĀwĀmh 'ĀwĀĀtm;&ĀyĀawmhbĀt;ĀwĀĀltwĀĀf aĀĀquĀĀyĀawmh tm;xkwĀzĀĀm 'ĀyĀkĀwĀftwĀĀf rĀĀ
, ŌfĀbĀt? tu, Ā om 'ĀwĀĀtm;&p&mom rĀwĀĀwĀĀĀĀfĀĀquĀĀ tm;xkwĀzĀĀmĀcuĀw, Ā

awmĀrsm;wu&wĀĀltcgrĀĀ aeuĀvĀy? awmĀuvĀjriĀqĀĀif awmĀuĀvĀuĀf wĀvĀvĀuĀwĀĀf wuĀbĀt;&
r, qĀĀif awmĀawmhcuĀwmayĀĀ ŌĀomĀvĀyĀ tĀĀwĀĀ cĀĀvrfĀĀrĀwĀĀ ae&muĀsawmh vrfĀpĀĀrĀĀ opĀyĀjzĀpĀpĀ;
aqmĀixm;wĀĀ taqmĀuftĀĀjzĀpĀp em;p&m? aep&mv; ½ĀwĀwĀw, ? tĀĀem;p&m aep&mv;rĀĀ tarmĀyĀĀjz
em;ĀyĀawmh rSwuĀvĀĀĀĀĀwĀmh wuĀvĀyĀvĀĀvĀG ĀwĀyĀgĀv/

tĀĀwĀyl 'D', AĀ ŌPĀ&muĀwĀltcgumv 'ĀwĀvĀĀĀ ŌbĀ;ĀyĀawmh awĀwĀĀltcgrĀĀ tm;awĀG wĀpĀuĀĀ MĀ
jynĀbĀt;w, ? vrfĀĀyĀrĀĀ em;p&mpĀĀĀv;uĀĀ a&muĀr, qĀĀif w&m;qĀĀtĀmĀf w&m;tm;xkwĀzĀĀĀ cĀwĀcĀuĀyĀ?
w&m;tm;xkwĀ&wĀm vĀG ĀwĀm[ĀwĀbĀt? a[m'Āe&muĀv;ā&muĀlyĀĀ pĀwĀvĀĀu wĀpĀcgwnĀf tm;wĀuĀĀyĀawmh
wĀpĀcgwnĀf aĀĀuĀĀ q&mom;awĀu wĀuĀawmĀrĀwĀuĀwĀĀf&ĀbĀt? ŌĀ[mĀl tm;xkwĀĀsiĀ wĀpĀwĀwĀG wĀpĀcgwnĀf
jĀfĀyĀfĀxĀĀĀfĀjzĀpĀyĀawmh wu, Ā tm;xkwĀbĀt;wmyĀy? tĀrĀwĀĀe&muĀsw, Ā

'gallumiĀrĀĀ 0', AĀ ŌPĀĀĀ jynĀwĀĀ yĀkĀwĀwĀqĀĀif tjzptysuĀwĀĀĀ 0', AĀ ŌPĀĀĀ jynĀwĀĀ
a, m*ĀynmĀĀwĀĀĀ tĀrĀleĀĀĀeĀyĀwĀĀ tĀĀ tĀrĀleĀĀĀeĀ rā&muĀbĀt;wĀyĀkĀwĀwĀĀĀ a&muĀzĀtĀmĀĀĀ tm;xkwĀzĀĀĀ
ayĀgĀv? tĀĀwĀwĀG jzĀpĀwĀĀĀif wĀpĀuĀĀ MĀ zĀĀzĀzĀsiĀfzĀsiĀfĀ yĀĀyĀĀomv aevĀĀĀĀwĀĀ tĀrĀwĀĀumĀyĀy
w, ? yĀvĀ[m Āg;rĀĀĀĀyĀgw, Ā

ĀĀĀumĀwĀĀĀ cĀPĀumĀwĀĀĀ MbuĀĀumĀwĀĀĀ ŌāĀĀĀyĀwĀĀĀ z&PmyĀwĀĀĀ Āg;rĀĀĀĀw, ? ĀĀĀumĀwĀĀĀĀwĀm
uawmh wĀpĀuĀĀwĀpĀcĀjzĀpĀyĀĀ aymĀubĀt;w, ? rĀĀumbĀt; Ōuawmh cĀPāv;ĀĀ

cĀPĀumĀwĀĀĀwĀm uawmh xyĀumxyĀum zĀĀzĀzĀsiĀfzĀsiĀwĀG xyĀumquĀĀyĀawmh 1-ĀuĀĀ? 2-ĀuĀĀ? 3-
ĀuĀĀ? 4-ĀuĀĀ? 5-ĀuĀĀ? quĀĀyĀawmh jzĀpĀbĀt;w, ? 'gĀvĀ rĀĀmĀcĀfāymĀubĀt;w, ? tĀĀumbĀĀawmh rĀwĀbĀt;/

azmitw, mll wptcgrswvlU&if wptcgyñ;vmw, ? aemuf aemufwptcg yelw, f rswvlU&if ylvw
oarnñi 2-ck jzplvmw, ? aemufwptcg azmitw, fsw&if 3-cjzplvmw, ? pwlutwjmzih pwlutw, fswf
vlU&awmh 4-cjzplvmw, ? 'Uaelyñ) vufawg bmawg auflvlU&awmh auflw, fsw&if 5-cjzplvmw, ?
tJmly? (rswvlU&-2) owdyñ;aewm? 'bwaw[m b, bvmuylñ;&rvbñ&if jynpñtmiylñ;&ñiy? wptcñ
yñ&awg 'MñtBuraygñf 100-90 avmuEsh t&d mr*lu&muEñif 'Bñyñ&vñyñgñw, ? wcdñvl tburf
aygñf 1000-2000 avmuEñ a&muEñlñh yñ&vñyñw, ? wpaomifEñpñomifñ&muEñlñh yñ&vñyñw, ?
wptobef? Eñpñofñ&muEñrñyñ&vñyñw, ? trñrñrñyñw, ?

tJyñ&awg[m tJg wcdñvl wplu#avmuf rswfñ a&muEñrñyñ&awgñ ½ñyñyñ? tJñawmh rñd
yg&rñtñ;avmñpññ 'gawñyñ;&r, ? yñ;oxuylñ;&r, ? jynpñvññf jynpñññrsw&r, ? tJñvl bmO&awmh-rñd
oEñeñyñ;chñyñ&i? A[kvluawmh-tburfñsm;pnñ vly&r, mll wptcEñpñyñ;½ñyñ rñyñao;bl? tburfñsm;rsm; w&m;
rqñrñcsñf rjynpññcsñf tburfñsm;rsm; tm;xkwñvñ&if bmO&awmh A[kvluawmh tbnñm, -xñomÓPñziñ
oñyñgñw, ? opññav;yñ;w&m;awg xññyñdñw, ? opññav;yñ;w&m;awgñl 'ñtwññf usufñswñyñdñwñmñl 'gñtxñ
oñ[kvñao;? 'gu usufñswññ pñayursñ*ewñeñ avñmñyñdñwñmawg ½ñvmayññ 'guawmh avñmñlñññ
oñvñmñ? Al bñomñ [kvññh yñ&awñawñmñfñ 'bññav;yñ;uñ olwñA[bñvñzñpñtñmñl avñmñxm;wñmawg
½ñv, ? wcdñvl oñvñmñ? avñmñxm;vñl wcdñu pñtñyñawñbmawñawñmññ&w, ? jñefñjñññ Al bñomñawñu
uñ lññ lññ oññfñxiñbuñeñlñwñmñ? Eññññjñm;u yñ&awñuñ&w, ? olwññ&wñm rñññbñ? olwñu w&m;awg
aumñEkñvñcsñf xñkwñvñwñ, ? vñawñññ b, f[mñvññew, ? b, f[mññ oññew, ? b, f[mñ a&vñ&if
oabñmñr, bññvñm olwñu twññyñxkwñvñwñ, ?

'ñññ pñawñ ayawñ oiññewñ yñ&awñu olwñvñmñf a&muñsñtñmñf a&wwñvñyñ&vñu cyñññ;½ññ;yñ
tñf-olwñu a&wwñvñ, ? aumñEkñvñcsñfñyñvñwñ, ? tJg wcdñu tJñvññ&wñyñ&awñwñ wcdññAK bñomñ
uññ aumññamññf r[kvñobñ? r[kvñayñr, mll olwñvññmawñññ oñvñmñ? opññav;yñ;w&m;uññ txññorñ [kvñobñ?
'gu avñmñvñbñwñ? oiññm;olñvñmñ? oiññm;olñvñmñññu txññorñ [kvñobñ? txññorñ aumññuññ a½ññrñvññom;
ñyñdñwñmñxññf uññ wñññÓPññuññwñyñdñ txññorñññ? opññav;yñ; w&m;awg 'luñvñ&m;awñvññ ½ñyñvñ&m;ç
emññvñ&m;awñvññ

cPrñl jzplñyñsññewññ w&m;awñyñbññvñmñ uññ wñññawññ&rññ ½ñwññfñrñswññññf 0', Aññ ÓPñ&muññawñññ
'ññbñw, ? (rswvlU&-2) [m wptcñwññf tññññvñ;awñ [m toptñopñuñvñ;awñ ay:vmw, ? acñññfññOññf
vñmñovñyñ? jyñwññayñguñuñeññyññawñññ acñññfñyñlvñmñovñyñ? wptcñwññf acññññay:vmwñmav;awññ&w, ? qññobñ;
wñmav;vñbñw, ? rññawññuñuñvñ;rñm; ññññfñobñ;ovññ [kvñueñ [kvñueñ tñ-wptcñwññf aysññuññyñdñ ññññfñobñ;
ovññyñdñw, ? (p ay:vmvññuññf qññobñ;vñññf-2) tJgav;awñ (tyñññf-2)av;awññoñ&w, ? 'ñññbñ&wñmññ/

tJg trñvññamññfñwññtçgusawñññ 'ñtwññf oñvñmñ? wcdñuñvñl pñvññut pñfñpm; burññññewññeññ oluod
vñmñmñ? yññamññfñw, fñtñmññrññvñmñ? b, f[kvñrvñ? pñvññut pñfñpm;burññññyñdñ oñvñmñu cñuñoññfñmñeññ twñwñyñ?
'gu bñmñrñxññwñmñ [kvñobñ? pñfñpm;oñvñmñuñawññññ 'ññyñdñ oñvñmñ? pñfñpm;oñvñmññ ob, ruññfñbñt oluññññ
pñfñpm;&if 'ñññzñpñvñmñyñ [kvñobñpñm;&ifñvñ [kvñzñpñvñmñyñ? rññbñtñvñpñfñpm;&if rññbñtñvñzñpñvñ, ? ñññw, mll pñfñpm;
&ññññw, mll jzñpñvñ, ? tñ-½ñyñvñ&m; emññvñ&m;rñm; ½ñv, mll pñfñpm;&if ½ñyñvñ&m;emññvñ&m;rñm; ½ñv, mll 'ñññvñ
jzñpñvñ, ? ½ñyñvñ&m; emññvñ&m;rñm;rñ [kvñobñ? touññamñññuñvñ;wptcññ&w;w, mll tñvññpñfñpm;&if tJgav;
u twññzñpñvñmñmñ tJgñpñfñpm;vññ tJgñraocññbñt? jzñpñvññ ½ñyñemññvñ;awññuññ (ay:wñññf-2) ½ññewññ aocññmñw, ?
b, ñññrñññbñt/

{um, aem-wptcñwññfñwññpññlñmññfñwñññññomñ vññfñyññvññ [mñw, ? {um, aemrññ*ññ- t&d mr*ÓPññuññ
a&muññzññmñ eññññeññuññ rñññññññuññyñzññmñ wññpññlñmññfñwñññññomñ vññfñyññwññ 'ñtwññfñ trñvññbñwññeññ wptcñwññfññ 'ññ& 6
-yñ; jzñpñvññfñtñm; jññññ uññ fñrññtñmñç a0' emññpñvññfñrññtñmñ oabñmñw&m;awñ (jzñpñvñññf-2)vññlññyñdñ ½ññeyñ? aemññuñ
wññamñññamññuññf aemññuññeññvññuññ½ññeyñ? tJgav; ½ñyñrññvññeññvññ&ññññvññ ½ñyñvñ&m;emññvñ&m;awñ yññññm;ñyñdñ
oñvñ, ? roñññbñ, jzñpñvññ olÓpññuñ 'ññyñemññvññawñññamññuññvññuññ½ññeññyñdñ oññ&mayñññ rññvñññ roññuññwññ
Ópññyñ/

t bhm xlaomOPjzibjicifin? oarh'g, -opnav;yg;uH xHxGfi ojcifin? opnav;yg;qHvm
 oclw, ? vawG [m , clopmav;yg; awlavmawlaewmygy? 'gayr, froM jri&wmuvl 'lu@piny? 'lu©
 xi&lvM;? rxiblvM;? jri&wmubmvl 'lu@pm qif&lvM;qHrxiblv? tJg xHxGfiNyDawmrodM razmuf
 xGifEiIwM? b, blu chvqH tOZfichew, lM tOZfhu zhaew, ? tOZfhu b, MzHov? tOZfhu
 tOwfrsm; zHovlvM;? zmetlyfxm;ovH zHovm;? tHrsm;ç oywfrsm;ç pavmifrsM;zHovH zHovm;? Mf [kvf
 ygbt? jriNyDwmeY yuwt oawG a&mubO;wm? jriNyDwmeY albmf-a, musn;yç reffryç b, lob, Dgyç igyç
 oyl? 'MbObO;wmuH tJgu tOZfhy!

tOZfheY wLuH/Lu? tubMf tOZfheY wLuH/Luf odvmuvl 1/2w, ? tOZfH\ uH pm;vS jzplvh
 ublvEY odvmv1/2w, ? ublvEY vDl rxlvb? tOZfhuH pm;vS qHawmh tOZfHV ac:&wmy? tJvH
 obO;wm? jriNyD&if r&H zvm twlf o&H opOftwlf a, musn;reff? ykH/vowDg? 'MbOw, ? Mm;NyD&iM
 'MbObO;wmy? eNyDç pm;NyD&iM 'MbOw, ? tJgpOfpm;wlf pOfpm;wlf ykH/vowDgtaetm;ziH xifrif
 aomt;ziH xihew, ? crfomaomt;ziH xihew? ykH/vowDg igauMç obauMç owDgaumif xinyDawmh
 tfaumifpm;crfomatmiM iypl tm;xkwrhvwG aemuuvLvMvmv ublv tublvLuwjzpl 'LuLu
 tuday;awmh bOpawjzplyDawmh jzpl&mb0 tH qif&R? em&w, ? 'LuawG a&mubewM? tJg [m opn
 av;yg;xHxGfi roEiIwmylv

'DtOZfichew tJD tOZfhy, he&wm jriwlf jriwlf rsw? tOZfH rvmcif tOZfHaw&uDatmi 'Lu
 rswvlw&wmuH? owav; oGfvLu&wmuH? owLu 'LuroGfvLuM&Hif [LutOZfhu OivHr, ? 'Mm;
 xlvMvm? [Hueivelum cvluPri? Mm;xlvEvelum trwEY wHclvLuM? cdyDwmeY trswrhevlu
 v&Hif ywlvO;NyD tOZfhuigy? oyl a, musn; reffry jzpluka&m r&bt? jyiM r&awmLuH Mm;NyDv&Hif
 rrswlv&Hif 'Dt wlf a&mubO;wmy? tJ-, ck tJdywvfyiawLuH ra&muatmiM jrijrijcif 'LaeNyD
 trswluav;aw&lvxnhv, /

tJgallumiH bmOawm-yH;aptyion1/2om? A[kvLuawm-tbufrsm;pb avlvmtyon1 1/2om? owd
 oarhZla*Hjw&t-owd oarhZiNbn? trsw&rl owd oarhZiNbn? oarh'g, -opnav;yg;uH xHxGfi
 ojcifin-oDwawv&jzplyg\ / 'bpmav;yg; w&m;awLuH jzplysubevH qif&jcifawgyM 'Mfswvlç rsv
 wlf r&Hjzplygw, /

O', Aá OPiupNyDawmOw, ? O', Aá OPra&mubiawmh tJbr@eOPu tawmtweodvm
 w, ? O', Aá OPuawmh ylvw, ? odvmaygh tJzptysulw&awgy? qif&awgy? bmr0 tm;ruHavmuH
 w&awgy? b, ftc&HqH aoEiIwlvw&awgy? 'MbOwmuH tJgtOZfawnf [hom tuç ftumbudul
 azmulxGfiDoumv obO;wmvH r&HvawG xHxGfiNyDawmOwM/

eAhem, oDwawv eAhem, - qif&cyorf, Nf tJjicifin? oDwawv-oH? eAhefswarhuuf tyz&Hjzpl
 ygw, lM 1/2r [muó ybuu 'bvHtm;xkvl eAhefswarhuuf oawDvmwmuH 'brfelyawDvmvM?
 'bawmh eAhefswarhuuf tyz&H [kvfygw, lM [lvlefu tm;xkvl eAhefswarhuuf wlf fawDvmclvm
 awG jyelyDtoplvay;vmwmuH ylvawG jzplvmwmaygh ylvawG jzplvm wptcgnf tm;&wlvawGjzpl ylvw
 oarhZla*HjvH twyl

"r@p, oarhZla*Hj acg uó y r, m orH uHawm? bmOawm A[kvD
 uawm t bhm, oarh'm, eAhem, oDwawv

tJD w&m;awLuH pJprf;qifjicinyDowH yHtjcm; çjcrfyDowH "r@p, oarhZiNbnf yH;rsM;v&Hif
 xHtwyl opnav;yg;w&m;uH xlaomOPebvM xHxGfiNyDowH eAhefswarhuuf tyz&H jzplygw, lM tJvH
 jrwpO;b&H; a [mvlLuawmh tJgaw&HjyelyDawmh ay;vmw, /

O&d oarhZla*Hj acg uó y r, m orH uHawm bmOawm A[kvLuawm
 t bhm, oarh'g, ? eAhem, oDwawv ylvwarhZla*Hj acg uó y r, m
 orH uHawm bmOawm A[kvLuawm t bhm, oarh'm, eAhem, oDwawv

tJ -Eþorð&mi Rj Orðfajrmuðvðpñ yðvðbarðZiñ ½kyaumif ½kyboel yðEþon? ½kyaumif ½kyboel awðwþuð Mð yðEþpwmv/yðvðbarðZiñ f? uð f-q&ðr, f

Eþorð&mi Rj Orðvñfajrmuðvðpñ
½kyaumif ½kyboel yðEþon/
uð þðvðyghvðsuf ðwuxiðbnf
jrwðvðvðrsvðð&AmZiñ rñf (qð-3)

uð þðvðyghvðsuf ðwuxiðbnf uð þðvðwð ayghvðlyððawmh ðwuxðew, Mð xið&ygw, Mð tJðtcgrðñ tJg w&m;tñ;xkðvð yðvðjzþðz/wð ykð&ðwðvð wuððwðayghvð? 'gawð ayghvðlyððawmh æwðmawð ayxið&ð;ygw, ? tðrweuð xið&ð;wðpñawð rawðð;wðyð&ðawmh rxixð&ð;btwð awðzðwðyð&ð rñ xið&ð;w, ? uð ðawððmawð ðlyððawmñzþæwð? ððfðððrñ; qðyðððfðwðfð wðpðððyð&ð w&m;tñ;xkðvðif 'ððvððwððjzþððmawmh ob, Eð ðajmðvððawmh obMð ððwð wðpðgwñf, atmufððxððf ð æw, Mð xið&ðmufð ðæw, ðixð&ðwð ab;uvlðð Mðñpðrðyððwð igatmufð xðð;&ðvñ; ab;u yð&ðMðñðawmhð xðew, f

'g olþðvðxð xið&ðwðmufð? olþðvðxð xið&ðawmh xðeygw, ðið&ð; at;uðrifawmhð igawmh rxixð&ðzþæw, ? vðfavððuðæjyðfð 'ððMðñpðrðyððð igajrðuðððð xðð;&ðvñ;? tay:rñ atmufððæwð olð[mu ab;vluðMðñðawmhð ðið&ð;Opñ xðewmgyð at;uðñ rifawmhð ðe iguawmh rxixð&ðxið&ðwð? olð[m ðwuxðewmufð yðvð[m tðrweuð qeðMð, fygw, ? tðrweð æwð&ðMð aumifw, ? tðrweð aumifwðpñ 'ð&ðmufð&ðif tJgyðvðð&AmZiñ ifzþæwðmð tðrweðaumifwð yðvðð&AmZiñ ? tJð yðvðbarðZiñ ð-

, xmp tElyð yðvðbarðZiñ*ð Oyða'g a[mwð wOðyZmemwð , xmp OyEð yðvðbarðZiñ*ð ðmðem, ygð&ððð a[mwðwOðyZmemwð

, xmp-tluifðalMufðalMufðvñf? tElyEð yðvðbarðZiñ*ð -rjzþay:að;aom yðvðbarðZiñ f? Oyða'g-topf jzþay:vñjciðon? a[mwð&ðzþð? wOð-xððalMufðulvñf? yZmemwððð? a, m*ðyð&ðvð yðvðbarðZiñ f ðmalMufðjzþðvðqðvñ oluðw, Mð yðvðbarðZiñ jzþciðalMufðul olw, ? yðvðbarðZiñ f jzþciðalMufð ðmðvððawmh 'ððvðjzþðtmifðð, meðom reoðm& Eðvðððfrygyðvð

tJð yðvðjzþðtmif Oyð emðr, Mð Oyð emv&ð; tm;xkðvð, Mð apmappu Eðvðððfðlyð Oyð em w&ð; ½ðr, fðsvðr, f jzþðvðf jzþðvðf ½ðr, fðsvðr, f Eðvðððfðxm;? Eðvðððfðwðtðwðfðvð ½ðrsvðððæ tJðððsvð æwð[m olðalMufð ½ðrsvðciðalMufðjzþðvðwð? 'ðpñu 'jyif ðð; tmðjzþðvðwð w&ð; tmðjzþðwð uawmh talMufðwðpððwðjzþðvðvð ol a, meðom reoðm&? tJððð; *Pawð Mðñðððg jzþðtmif Eðvððð fðwðtcg yðvððwðjzþðvð, f

w&ð;*Pawð Mðñðððg jzþðtmif Eðvðððfðwðtcg yðvððwðjzþðvð, ? olð tJð, meðom reoðm& [m yðvðjzþðciðalMufðyðwð 'ðawmh yðvðjzþðciðvð&ðif tJð a, meðom reoðm&ð Oyð emom ½ðyavmhðvð ½ðvð&ðif 'gjzþððy? 'g jrwððððð;enfy? tJuxmu ol yðvðjzþðciðalMufð jyxm;w, ? ð, Eðyð;vð qððwmh yðvðjzþðciðalMufð q, fvpfy; jyxm;w, f

AR gEð wð-jrwððððð; \ *Pufð Eðvðððf qifciðcið/
"rñEð wð-w&ð;jrwð \ *Pufð Eðvðððf qifciðcið/
oðcmEð wð-oðcmawmh \ *Pufð Eðvðððf qifciðcið/
oðvmEð wð-oð \ *Pufð Eðvðððf qifciðcið/
pm*gEð wð-pððð;cið \ *Pufð Eðvðððf qifciðcið/

ponjziðayð 'g wðpððððð;w, ? tJgav; wðpðððððajym&atmifaqmifðfðav; t&ðiqððððð

w, ? ou &aou ou aumifuiivnf yEiIwñ webduw, ? 'Bwmh &aou)twuf tcuqñae&m
ay;Lup&? olñi webdeqñ vG fG Æv;NyDoh;rñy) qñyBawmh ½A&fawg xayqñvñe&mrs raumif;qñae&m
olay;wmuñ/

vawu awmfawmboumchñ vawg? 'Mñ ublvñsm;rsn;&atñif rvlybo? oumchñvñawvñ
&aou)u oñwññiñvñitwñf r[kwbo? &aou)u vñ ayguñvñeñ awmifeñ, NyDouv ou olñm;vñyñ
vñvñmñ? webdeñ vñvñu&iñawmh jzpvñmaygñv? 'Ñe&mawg tñvñvñ ½A&fawg aymñyñBawmñuñ ajcñuñboñ
wññjrawg jzpvñp; oñwñjzpvñ ponjñih webdeñ zeqñivñyñgñ, ? tññwññom r&wm cPawmh &w, ?
tññwññf tppawmhñjzpvñ? twkty cPawmh&w, ? bñeñwñovñqñawmh rsuñvññeñwñvñ, ? cyñvñvñeñ wñyñ
w, ? olOpñ webduvñyñ awmfñawmh toñcsvñ &yñgñ, ? tññwññfawmh toñcsvñ r&bt? tññwññ vñvñyñyñgñ
w, ? &ayr, Mñ 'guñ oluroñbo? bñjzpvñvñqñawmh 'Bñvñvñwññif ublvñu&csiñvñ vñvñwñuñ? ublvñ
oñvñr&bt;xñiñyñ ublvñaw&atñif um, uñ ublvñawg xñkñ&muñ&muñ&muñatñif uñ Æxñuñ 'ÑEmuñ f
Buñ[m bñrñtoññruswññ tēpñ 'luñ tēwñawmh oñcsñrsñ)olñ, /

'Ñe&mrsñ &aou bñm;wñm;vñ r&ao;bt? ol pñeñt bññmOlom &aewñ tñg oltepñ 'luñ tēwñ
awñawmh oñqñjñiñ wñvñcsññs qñjñiñ wñwñ, ? tññ(ñwñvñ; emwñvñ; aowñvñwñ uñ Buñvññ 'Bñawmh oññyñ?
'Buñ Buñ[m wñpñeñus ysubññ;rñyñ/

tññawmh 'Buñ Buñxñuñeñyñawmh tññwñeñwñublvñawg xñwñ, r, qññwññtaeñ wñpñcñwññf tyñyñeñ
cñyñawmh uñ Æxñvñuñ&muñ aqmñ ½uñvñwñuñ? olñm;vñyñ ajrñBuñawmhñeñ wñpñcñwññf xñrñavñmñf? 'Bñvñyñæ
wñuñ? vñyñæawmh olñraumñf;qñ ae&may;xñm;? olñm;u vñawñtrñsm;Buñ Olñvñyñawmh olñm; ae&mawñawmh
NyDvmaygñ &aou)ay;xñm;wññe&muñ &aou)ð;xñm;wññe&muñ wñwññ raumñf;qñae&muñvñjzpvñ olwñpñ, muñ
wññf;vñyñæawmh b, NyDrñ? rñyñbo? rñyñwñvñ cyñaumñfaumñfyñeñ wñwñ, NyDvñwññif olñjñyñ Æe&moñ;csiñvñ
oññ;r, ? rñyñawmh bñm;uvmññwñññatñif vñyñwñññ&o;w, ? rñyñwññeñ wñpñcñwññf wñpñeñvñwñpññvññ;
&aou)ñyñyñay;bt? tññññ ajrawññwñuñ? tññozññeñvññ rñyñao;bt;wññ NyDvññcged vñwñpñuññ pñavñmñyñ
useñawñwñ, ? vñwñpñuññ pñavñmñ tññavñmuñuav; useñwññtñcññññ jrwpññbñm;uvñ tñcññusvññ qññcññu
wñuñ? olCmawññav;oññeñvñ uvmñw, ? trñm;Buñyñ/

av;oññqñwñuññ enñwññr [kwbo? av;oññqñwññ tññwñeñtrñm;Buñyñ olCmawññav;oñññ aemñf
yg tññ olCmawññawg &[eñawñcsññyñ) jzpvññyñyñ) olCmawññav;oññeñvñ jrwpññbñm;u ÆNyDvmawññ
tññwñeñ Munnññpñ&m aumññrñaygññ wñwñpñwñeñBuñ jrwpññbñm;uvñbñm;jzpvññ bñm; \ ½yñvñuñPmawññeñ
wññwñ, pññuvmñw, ? añmññcññawñññ ajcñuñbñg Æwññeñuñw, ? aemñuñ olCmawññawñvñyñ ½ññ bñm;ð;wññm?
½ññ Ærm*¾ mēñwññvññ vññf, mññ vñuñDññr [momOu t*¾omOuawññESñwññg &[Eñawññemñuñvññ wñwñpñwñeñ
Buñ ÆNyDvmñw, ? tññwñeñ Munnññpñ&maumññrñaygññ, clumñvawñññs oyñboñyñ, yñ, yñ olCmawññavñg
ouññeññyñD Munnñññgñ Æumñvññwññif tññwñeñ Munnññpñ&maumññf;w, ? rññunnññwññwññ yñññwññawññwññ
wñcññ uññcsñññuñññññ? 'Bñvññ ½wññyñ/

tññ-Munnññwññwññ yñññwññawññtñññqññif oyñboñyñ, yñ, yñ olñboññrñarñ 'ññññolññyññ Æññññ ÆNyD
vñmññf Munnññpñ&mtññwñeññuññf;w, f ou? tññwññeñuñ jrwpññbñm;ESñwññg &[Eñawññuvmawñññ tññwñeñ
Munnññpñ&maumññrñaygññ tññññ vñawññ&m ewñawññ&m yaZññyñDouvññ yññvññuñwññuññ olññmñññ Æaou
olñæ&muññyññao;bt? jrwpññbñm;uvmññyñ Ævmawñññ 'ññwñññf qññwñññif iñgñeñm [m rñyñao;bt;wññ 'ñññ
½ññawññ&awññvññ ½wññ, ? jrwpññbñm; ½ññxñ&xññqññf;olññ&awñññrñyñ/

'Bawññ jrwpññbñm; ½ññxñ&xññawñññ rñqññf;apñb? 'Bawññ iñgñuñññ Æuññ wññvñm;ñjzpvññ cñññyñDvññvññur, ?
iñgññboñ 'wñpñouñuññ pññyñDouvññ vññvññur, Mññ &ññ½ññ NyDawñññ ou olñvñññawññuññ ½ññay;ñ&ay;ñññ
jzññcñññyñDawñññ wñpñcñwñññf vñññf;ycññyñD Olññvññm;arsñuññyñDawñññ jrwpññbñm;uññ avññuññvññuññ jrwpññbñm;wññ
ññolCmawññav;oñññESñwññgñ bñm;wññññawñññ uññ Æy;uññeññyñDawñññ wññññawññuññ oem;añomñññjññññ eñññyñD
awñññuññawñññyñgñ bñm;ññwññ

u, wifr, M 'MES:hogfwmultu, fi jrwpñb&m;xifñ-' byu&mjrwpñb&m;xifñ wptçwnf usi bñ
vLur, q&fifaebsifncsifyl t&[wifr*Evlul&z&m½v, lwl

½ayr, M tJ[muñ igr, ao;bt? igwpiul Mvñawmh roñ;ao;bt? owðgawul u, lwiñyð
awmh owðgawES fit wlvyl eAñeDir, M olar''m½s &aolu 'B/ðOfpm;wmul/

uñr {aue wðPè y&ðoe xmr' ó ðm oAñkvñygyPwñ oEña&
ó Hoa' Ouñ

olar''m&aoh pOfpm;w, ? ar-ightm;? xmr' ó ðm-tm;tpf;uñriñom? ar-igon? {aue wðPè-
wpðwnf utajrmubjziñ uñ-b, ftuð½tññf? uñ fitm;uñ f, Munaewñ ykñv; tm;aumifñf;oe
wh ykñvul wpiul lwnf vñvñajrmubñ;atmif tm;xkwñ bmtuð½fñv? oAñkvñygyPwñ oa' Ouñ
oAñkvñ+oAñkvñ; tizpñ ygyPwñ-a&muatmif tm;xkwñ? oa' Ouñ ewES lvuñom vltaygif uñ
oEña&ó Hob&m0#qif&rs vñvñajrmuapñtñ

ig[m b&m;tizpñ&muatmif tm;xkwñvñawmh b&m;jzpwñ tçgusawmh aOae, sowðgawul ob&m
0#qif&rs vñvñajrmuapñsv, M vñvñawmh aOae, sowðgawul ob&m0#qif&rs vñvñajrmuapñ, f
vñ &n½; ñvñawmh ob&m;jzpwñ&mpwñvñvñawmh b&m;jzpwñ pñvñvñawmh, ? pñvñvñawmh jrwpñb&m;
uñavñuñv, /

' ðawmh jrwpñb&m;u Mñvñawmh &aohñvñawmh apmawmhv b&m;u oñyðom;jzpwñvñawmh?
'gaur, h pOfpm;qifjciñvñawmh]]' ðaol[m omreykñv [kwñbt? aemif av;oac? urñwpñbñf usa&muñ
wñtçgumv usvñvñawmh 'ðaol[m a*gwr trñvñawmh omñvñawmh b&m;? iguñvñawmh b&m; {uefzpwññ
ykñvñvñawmh 'ykñvñawmh [m yaZñvñawmh ykñvñawmh]]vñ ES:hogfñvñawmh wptçwnf tJ[ðñ
Asm' ðvñawmh;vñ ay;w, ? ay;ñvñawmh jrwpñb&m;u rei;fygñbt? ab;uñf;ofñ;ygw, ? &[efawñvñawmh ykñvñawmh
aemulñ &[Eñawñvñawmh rax&f jrñvñawmh] aemulñ jrwpñb&m; aemulñvñawmh uñf vñvñawmh;wm? t½ñtao ñyofñ;Muygw, /

aemulñ ykñvñawmh b&m;tavmif ykñvñawmh t½ñtao ñyofñvñawmh pñvñvñawmh t½ñtao ñyofñvñawmh jzpwñvñawmh aygñ
av? ñvñawmh vñvñawmh [kwñvñawmh [kwñygbñt? &[Eñawñvñawmh ñvñawmh, ðawmh [kwñygbñt/

tJ[Mñvñawmh] ' ðaelyñvñawmh yg&rñvñawmh jzñvñawmh h vm&wmul? yg&rñvñawmh 'geyg&rñ' geOyyg&rñ 'ge
y&rwyg&rñ10-yg;ñvñawmh tjym;tm;jziñ30-½v, /

'geyg&rñvñawmh ñvñawmh ñvñawmh 'geOyyg&rñvñawmh uñ ft*ñvñawmh çñvñawmh, fçsif çñvñawmh
, fçyapqñvñawmh vñvñawmh Opñvñawmh 'gey&rwyg&rñvñawmh uñvñawmh toufyg aocñvñawmh ygapqñvñawmh
vñvñawmh? tJ[Mñvñawmh 'geñvñawmh 3-ñvñawmh? olvñvñawmh xñt wñ? ñvñawmh ñvñawmh ysupðqñvñawmh olvñ
aqmñvñawmh olvñvñawmh? uñ ft*ñvñawmh ysupðqñvñawmh olvñvñawmh? toufyg pñvñawmh
olvñvñawmh usi bñvñawmh olvñvñawmh tJ[Mñvñawmh 3-ñvñawmh, ? tJ[g 'geolvñvñawmh yg&rñ10-yg;
awñvñawmh jzñvñawmh? bOwñvñawmh -bOwñvñawmh jzñvñawmh mçñvñawmh Zmwñvñawmh tñvñawmh;Buñvñawmh/

' ðt xñvñawmh Zmwñvñawmh avñvñawmh] çñvñawmh, Of, Of jzñvñawmh tçygw, ? wptçñvñawmh q&fif
olvyg;awñvñawmh Eñvñawmh yefñvñawmh tñvñawmh jzñvñawmh tçygw, ? 'gawñvñawmh umiñvñawmh q&fif owðgawñvñawmh
ob&m0#qif&rs vñvñawmh vñvñawmh umiñvñawmh wñvñawmh;uñ a[mcsifñvñawmh owðgawñvñawmh riñvñawmh olñvñawmh
uñ vñvñawmh;om ñvñawmh; r, qñvñawmh [vñvñawmh;uñ olñvñawmh eAñeDir;ñvñawmh/

tJ[Mñvñawmh lwl uñ ñvñawmh; a&muñvñawmh eAñeDir;omñvñawmh r, ao;bbñvñawmh , Mñvñawmh, qñvñawmh
&if tJ[vñvñawmh &ñvñawmh; r, ao;bbñvñawmh pñvñawmh owðgawñvñawmh iñvñawmh; jziñ owðgawñvñawmh oem; aomñvñawmh; jziñ
owðgawñvñawmh ob&m0#qif&rs vñvñawmh vñvñawmh umiñvñawmh u, lwiñvñawmh; vñvñawmh; bñvñawmh; qñvñawmh; yg&rñvñawmh jzñvñawmh
vñvñawmh? urñvñawmh; ra&wñvñawmh; av; oacñvñawmh; urñvñawmh; olñvñawmh tñvñawmh; (wptñvñawmh-2) qñvñawmh
enñvñawmh; [kwñvñawmh? wptñvñawmh; bOaygñvñawmh; tñvñawmh; bOaygñvñawmh; pñvñawmh; ra&rñvñawmh; ñvñawmh bO

awg tirwef yijetqif&cllyDawmh yg&rdawg jznusiNyDawmh tJ b&rfñ Zmwedygwawg obavmuf pOfpm; p&maygab? cEDg' Zmwvrfñ onfc&wmq&iif tirweful onfc&ygw, ? tJD uvmArif;uaelyDawmh olawD awmh toif b, Dg' ½bv? onfc&itf Og' ½w, b&awmh olu rvlvlf mul riefaeawmh &etclufwef a' goiy vll opvlqlyDaeawmh tJbnfc&itf [m b, rñ½bv? vurñ½bv;? vujzw? vujzwv? onfc&e wmy? vuixrfv? r½b? qlyeawmh ajcaxmujzw? wpcgwnt? [kv' D Daygab? wpcgwnt avDulyD awmh b, rñ ESvxfñ ½w, b&awmh ol aemuqmuw&ijzi ol wpcgwnt &aobuDu r½raoe? ajcaxmufo? uelyDob;wmy? [rñ aovlaocge? jzpaewmbudu

tJ b&atmif pvlrqhbe? onfc&wmuf? onfc&wvm odvrv? b? ajymwv? M; y? onfc&iif aumifw, ? aumifw, i ajymw, ? wplu, bnfc&awmh w, rv? b? u? u tpfowr½&iom? ow&w&if onfc&wm w, rv? b? tpfowr½&iawmh? i b&wmy? rwwEl? b? 'Dpñawmjzi h tpfowr½&iom;el onfc&wm awmawmr½? b?

Oyrm vlvpa, muFu u? u? q&ew, ? u? iuyefqr, b& qEh&awmh? yg;pyf ½&awmh tJg onfc&w, rv? b? w, rclwwb? jyeajymwwv, ? awmawmr½? b? a [m-b&m; tavmifu tJg awg onfc&wmywl 'bnfc&wm bmalumifwq&iif b&m; tzjpf a&muZ&awg? yg&rd jznusi fvm&wm aOó E&m Zmwawmrñ q&ijzi 'geawg vs' gef&wmaW [m tirweful Lunñp&m aumifygw, ? tit- aluup&mv? tirweaumifygw, /

qijzlawmbudvawmh wllijyniuraueym ll oES f&vwawmh awmxbñ;Ny&ae? awmxbñ;&ifvm &if vrfñ wpcgwnt &xm;ujritv&clwv&? &xm;tv&clwv&? tv&cl yk&vawvvl aygvlu fvm tm;remwwb? tv&cl yk&vawv pmxl [rñ 'lu&mu fvl xubñ;wDpm wpcgwnt jritv&clwvlu clawmh uht;m;avmpñ awmxu oriawv ½ef;ob;w, / aemuawmh &xm; ygtv&clwvawmh a [m-r½&awmh b? ajcusifqifob;w, /

om;awmawg ordawmawef tpwefu xDebefel b&iftirwef txuifef usvlyk&v [m om;av; awg ordav;awES firz&m; 'hv;a, muwnt wpcgwnt olcrsm awmvrfc&Dawg vrfavou&wmu

[wlef u ½sib&iqwl tqiifwefawmh tjri bu Daygñ , clawmh ES f&vwlvlv bñ;&awmh omrme? vlvpa, muftae a&mu&awmh? [rri&aeel pOfpm;&iawmh tqiifwefoyri, fo;bt? b&cl b&drsm; i, fi, lwef upOfpm;awmh aOó E&mrif bu wplu lwn? awmx xubñ;w, f qhyr, M ri&aeel pOfpm;awmh odvlyDawmh roif, b? aemuawmh awmawmf budvmwhtcg pOfpm;awmh atmir, f olcrsm awmawmf tqiifwefavouob;½&vmyvll omrme? vlvpa, muv/ wu, h qif&bm; wp&, muftaeES h a&muob;wmu? uav;awg om;awmorav;awg ayf&cllyDawmbñ;&wmu? omrmeyk&v b&ijzi h rsu&nf usvllrqhbtaygñ

tJ u awmxbñ;awwef wpcg ppumqlyvlpD;uvmyD om;awmf ordawmawvllvmyD tv&cl jyefw, ? bmvlyzlv h&awmh tapcllyzlv tlf-awmawmf &upulvlyk&v y? tJ gawg b&m; tavmifawmh v&w, ? v&wm atmit tmit i&tifv&wm r [kvb? olpvxfñ MunLunjlzly? v&wm? ou b&m; jzpcsi fvl oAñkwOP&z&m vs' gefvluw, ? tJ vl &u&uf&ma&m ublv&au mifryg&rdawvll jznEl ll ou b&m; jzplyD v&wmu

tJ gawg jyelyD qijci vll&if rlvll ulu; Ny&awh jrwpo b&m; ocif [m 'vl&snf w&m;awvll 'vll -' vlusiNyD&ic&wmyvll ulu; awmh-wlltm;u&ljzpwl jrwpo b&m; yg&rd jznusi fvm; jzifvnt tirwef xijcm;wlyk&v bu? MunEtzG f tirweaumifygayw, M jyepOfpm;vllv&w&if ylvvgarmZlavg jzEllyg w, ? aemuqmbO pOfpm;Lunlygv;? aemuqmbOrñ odwrfom;uav; jzplymvlv wq, h ajcme&sf t½G rñ , aomf'&mrifordav;ES h vuixlyDawmh ol 'g' erif bu olxDeef ulvlyDawmh xDeef pnt; pff ulclpm;NyDawmharmi r ac&h&wvly trsm; buDywl pmxq&awmh av; aomifvll qvmygy? trsm; buDygy

tJgeY xDeefpntfawG cpm;NyDawmh tJmV pbm;NyDawmae&ifu Epiq, eLUEpajmurtñ oltñ oemç oaoç &[efqVh etwBuvay;uBwJrifawmh oñO* tBwtus, &NyDawmh wpcgwnf awmxGuf wmut? 29-qVvm oyrBuo;bt? , dumv 29-Epiq&if aymVñ aumifao;w, ? 29-qñ tçdu tclumvrñ txuifef ynmawbiwñ tçduYK&wawG q&if 29-rñ ynmoi&wefy%ao;w, ? tJDu aumifu aumifaumif rxG&ao;bt? [Eñifjcm;ç 'Eñifjcm;awG oñ;NyDoumv *Pxt;bdxtaw&atmi oi&ao;w, ? oi&wefy%ao;w, ? ynmoiMjyelmump%ao;&if b, fawmxGuz&m taO;BuD%ao;w, V

awmxGuz&m pñvru;Eñifjbt? awmfawmf rvG fwh Opñ? tJ[E m xDeefpntfawGq&if ajymp&m r%bt? tclut itruav;eY ul fawmf awm%bi&awmfS awmxGuz&rvG bt? olOpñ ccl, Of, Ofy/ olOpñ awmfawmf, Ofygw, ? tJ-ypñfOpñawES h jynpñyDawmh aewyK&wawG xm;Obawmh qif&bm;awG awmf awmxGuz&m awmfawmf, Ofw, ? qif&bm;awG awmx&awmfxbñ? v, f, muñfufefvlyawwñ yK&wawGq&if bmrjynjynpñ r[kwao;bt? 'Mlylyulpm;aomu&e&wm? tJg[m awmxGuz&epñvru; bt? ru;Eñifbt? pñvru;jyelm%&if fwhawmfawmfatmijriclygw, V

bmeLwaeovbq&if jrwpñb&m; Oymay;xm;w, ? tm;r%wñ bDñiSufEY tm;%wñqijymy BuDrñ; ES Oymay;xm;w, ? tm;r%wñ bDñiSufñ; [mwñ 'Dawm%wve%ñ EG fuav;rm;eñ cñxm;aomvñf olcsm r%efEñifbtwñ qifwñrEG fuav;awG ao;ao;uav;trñfawwñw, ? ao;ao;uav;awG tJguav;awwñ Oym ay;xm;w, ? 'ññ qifwñrEG fuwñ w, r%bt? EG ao;ao;? bmrñcñifjbt? vuñqVLU&ifjywf oñ;ygw, ? 'DpñbmrñcñifwñOpñav;r[kwbt? tJDrñ fuav;eY bDñiSuf[mizihr%efEñifbt/

'gayr, h bDñiSufajymw, fwh obduapmapm ty&mxuwnfu ob&siqñawmywñ ebeuf apmapmqñawm? 'bDñiSufqVvm taumifav;awG? tJg oluñEñ;aumifom;awG bmawwae zrfñyDrñwñ %&if tJg euduav;ebsñlyð upm;w, ? 'ññ cñxm;v%&if olcsmr%efEñifbtwñ euduclifvñvñ r[kwlyg bñwñ olulu tm;r%wñlygwñ

tJmVwñ o'gtp%ñom w&m;awG obawmaumifw&m;awG tm;enfaewyK&wawG; awmxGuz&m rjzpEñifbt? awmxGuz&rajymel obawmaumifw&m; usi bñtm;xkwzñul rpOfpm;Eñifbt? awmfawmfuñ Oeav; ygw, ? bmyvñwñqñawmh oñ, mZO&awGwG fV&wmut/

oñ, mZOñ cñifvñawmh r[kwbt? tceuvly 'Mñisu tm;i, ñevñ oltm;ui, ñevñ olu tm;i, ñewm? qibuDrñ;usawmh wpcgwnf awm%wve%ñ BuDrñ;wñudeñ cñxm;ayr, Mñ pñvawG rmeaw&xuvmwñtçusawmh %efjzwñvñwñ%&if jywñbñ;wmy? oludawmh&aybt? oludr[kwñwñ Opñ avmuf [ñif tñqñudwñomwñlygñ tJmVudubawwñ cñxm;ayr, Mñ pñvqñvñwñtçq; pñvñmexvñwñ tçgus %efvñvñwñ%&if jywñbñ;wmywñ euduawmh cñifvñygyñwñ cñifayr, Mñ olu tm;aumifw, V

tJgvly o'gtp%ñom obawmaumifw&m;awG tm;aumifaewñyK&wawGawmh oñ, mZOñ taEñif tzlawG bmrñwG fwmEñifjbtwñ tJgvly b&m;tavmifawmf yK&wawGubawwñ ajymvm? omreyK&wawG awmh r[kwbt? tJ-b&m;tavmifawmf yg&rjññusi fvmvm av;oacñy urñwppbeñumvywñwñ jññusiñ vñclvmut tJ&awmh ocPcP awmxGuaeus 'Mly cñpñityñwñ tñfoltñom; om;r, m;awG aqñawmf rñ&awmfawGpñlypaeusñ pñlypaeusñ? %ñaeawmh m;&aww, favñusiñom;&aww, V

'gallumiññ oluñ 29-Epñ oñsm;awG pñvru;OñwñtBultñeY wpcgwnfawmxGubñ;wm? awmxGuf wmu bmyvñwñqñawmh tñcñfç emjñfç aojñf w&m;awG vñwñajmufatmivñ usi bñtm;xkwzñ? aymñwñ xñvñmvm r[kwbt? tJgxñlyDawmh w&m;usi bñw, ? [EñifDññ vñlyDawmh w&m;pñrñf tmVñ&O' uwñ qññ pñrñvñ tJ&aeñvñ tm;r&wmeñ rñclut fwhf w&m;%ñ? ajcmuEpiyñwñ 'lu&p&q m usiñv, qñwñ tpmtm[m&awGjzwñmlyDoumv tJ&aeñlyð 'gawwñ r[kwao;btqñDawmh aemufjyelyDawmh tiftm; jññlyð tmemygepsmñsm;uñ tm;xkwlyDawmh tJ&aeñuf aAm''yññatmuf &wemyvñfuxuf xuD, Eñacññf aelyDawmh cEmi g;y;ñ tJzpftyñuñwñrswñ tJDrñ&m; tJzpa&muñvñwñ

&wemo;pploDv *Ipfpe;lyh;tmu;ar;lyg/
ewf;zp;eG; pk;N;rfat;rlawG;batmu;ar;lyg/

a'OwmE;ko; wd ewf;zp;e&m; jzpf;wh; obawm;au;mf;w&m;awG; u;ll; /h;ewmawG; qif;ci;e;ll; 'guaemur;S;
ajm;rr, ? N;rfat;rl;u; u;dvom; N;rfat;rlawG; N;rf;for;av;ayg;h; t;J;gaw;G;ll; qif;ci;e;lyg;wh; ig;c;e; &, ? E;pc;e; &, ?
cle;pc;e;e;S;e;ly;ll;

r;h;ajcmu;b;ll;u;O;? p;h;ij;y, S;? x;ll;v;G; p;w;ln;v&m;/

tif;-o'gw&m;r;h;ajcmu;f;aw;wh; y;K;K;v;aw;G; 'y;K;K;v;aw;G; ll;u;O;r, ? raygi;fe;? y;ll;v;bar;h;Z;ll; jzpf;w, ? p;ly;n;f;
ly;D;awm;h; o'gw&m; jyn;D;ly;D;aw;wh; y;K;K;v;u;ly;g;f? r;D;ly;g;? ly;D;awm;h; x;ll;v;G;f; p;w;ln;v&m;? y;ll;v;bar;h;Z;ll; jzpf;e;ll;? y;ll;v;D;
oar;h;Z;ll; i; jz;p& m; jz;pa;ll;u;mi; f;aw;G; 'M;E;S;H;og;f;yg;wh; E;S;H;og;f;v;ll;u;f;aw;m;h;e;u; cle;pc;e;ly; w;p;q, jzpf;e;ll;ly;ll;

Mun;h;h;e;G; h;e;ll;ll;um;? okw;e;f;sm; p;O;f;pm;qif;ci;e;lyg/

t;ll;Mun;h;h;e;G; h;e;ly;wh; okw;e;f;aw;G;wh; t;irw;e;au;mf;w, ? t;J;gaw;G; [m&O;D;r, ? Mun;h;h;e;G; &m; okw;f;
aw;G;w;?o;w, ? t;J;D;w;f;aw;G;ku; w;c;e;ll; [m&r;f;ayg;h; t;J;D;aw;m;h; 'g;w;v;pc;k; x;nl;v;ll;u;f;aw;m;h; q, f;v;v;pc;k;jzpf;e;ll;a&m/

y;ll;v;ly;ll; &ef; q, f;v;v;v;v;f;v;f; x;ll;v;fy;eft; |uxm/

t;J;D;aw;m;h; aem;ub;ll;v;f;us;S;qu;ly;ll; a [m&r, ? 'l;u;ae;v&m; o;ll;f;O;D;r;S;? j;paAmZ;n;I; f&w&m; u;ll; em;c;h;S;v;f;om; &
aom "r;e;O;e; u;ll;v;ll;u;ll;apw;em;w;ll;N; t;pf;f;tm;E;ab;ml;w;ll;ll;u;mi;h, ckw&m;emy&w;ll;ft;ayg;f; obawm;au;mf;w;ll;
on;f; r;rl;v;ll; o;E;h;e;u; aAmZ;n;I; f&w&m;w;ll;u;ll; y;ll;v;ll;r;sm; tm;x;ll;v;E;ll; ll;u;í? O;ly;ó; em;Ó;P;ft;p;O;f; t&d; m;r *í;Ó;P;ft;p;O;jz;i;h;
qif;&c;yl;of;f; N;rf;& m;jz;pa;om; e;ll;h;e;cs;f;om;j;rw;f;v;ll;v;si;j;re;f;e;ll; q;ll;u;f; μll; r;su;ar;f;v;u;ly;E;ll; ll;uy;g;ap;ule;ll;own;f/

om''k...om''k...om''k.../

yDvbarñZñi f w&m;awmf

1323-cl ' kvd OgqkvuG ÆeY

aAmZñi f "rñElyó em? w&m;a[mvmwm aAmZñi f 3-yk fawmlyðoñ:yglyð wpaelu yDvbarñZñi f uñ a[m w, ? pñyðawmh a[mvmwm yDvbarñZñi ? oluñ rsvom;p&mawfawmh avmawmlygw, ? ' ðuaeVj lyðcsif s lyðDr, ? ' ÆeY tJ DyDvbarñZñi f yj quñyðawmh a[m&r, V

oEñ Og tZñwñ yDvbarñZñi*o twø ar tZñwñ yDv oarñZñi*ñyð yZmemwñ toEñ Og tZñwñ yDvbarñZñi*o ewø ar tZñwñ yDvbarñZñi*ñyð yZmemwñ , xmp tElyEó yDvbarñZñi*ó Oyja'g a[mvd wOyZmemwñ , xmp OyEó yDvbarñZñi*ó bmOem, yg&y&ð a[mvd wOyZmemwñ

tZñwñ uñ kvfoEñeli jzpaom? oEñ xiVñ:½ñ om yDvbarñZñi*o Og-yDvbarñZñi f w&m;uññf ar-ig\ uñ kvfoEñeli? yDvbarñZñi*ñ-Eñorñtm;&ryñv yDvbarñZñi f w&m;on? twø ½ñ? Ewñ pollyZmemwñ \ /

yDvbarñZñi f rñbEñef jzpvmmñtcgrñ a, m* ðyñkvu yDvbarñZñi f jzpv, kvñm o&w, ? yDv jzpv&ijzpvñef olwmy? twø kvñuawmh 'gyy? yDv kvñm avmuel pñyðawmh jzpvñyðvñ:½ñv, ? w&m;ES h pñyðawmh jzpvñ yDvñ:½ñv, ? avmuES pñyð jzpvñ yDvñuawmh yDvbarñZñi f [rac:&ygb? avmupñyð:a&ç om;a&orð:a&ç tvlyft uñ ft a& upawES pñyðawmh atmiñri f xajrmuf jynpñvmawñt allumi f yñyð Eñorñtm;&rl OrñajrmuDrñom yDvñomreó awGjzpv, V

' guawmh vñvñ f vñvñ f yj xñubññtm;avñpññ jzpvñtñuwm? jzpvñtñuwmgyy? ol[m uñ ñtñftm;ES h uñ f talñmñftm;avñpññ jynpñvmuav;awñ ½ñvmuñ? Oyrmuav;yj qñðawmh pm;p&m rñelluav;&&ñf olrññ yDvjzpv&wmy? uav;qñvññ rñav;&vmvññ pm;p&m& yDvjzpv&wmy? ' ðñvñwG trññ;Buñuñ ½ñygw, ? tJg avmu a&&mES pñyð atmiñri f xajrmuñ jynpñm uñ ft vññvmuav;awG OrñajrmuDrñom jzpvñyð yDvjzpv&mawñvñm trññ;Buñ ½ñygw, ? tJ DyDvñvñ yDvbarñZñi f rñrqñb? olu ubñvñw&m;awñvñvñ r[kvñb? ' [mawñ tubñvñw&m;awñ rññ;w, V olñomñ tñyðvñ, ññawmh rñqñygb? tñyðvñvm uawmh olvñyð;awG aoalluysupñvmawñES h pñyðawmh tm;&Orñomawñjzpv&ñ tJ gawmh tm;&Orñom jzpv&ñ tñyðvñDrñyñuñ? uñ ññtyñom upñv;awG w&m;ojzi h atmiñri fñuav;awñuawmh ' guawmh tñyðawmh olñ rñvñvñygb? tubñvñyr, ññ olñft jñyðvñygb? bñm;ç w&m;ç olCmES pñyð ubñvñft rñupñwñES h pñyð atmiñri f xajrmuñ Orñajrmuf Orñomñuav;awG yDvñvñ;awñjzpv ' guawmh ubñvñw&m;awñy? /

' gayr, ññ yDvbarñZñi f tppñuawmh rñzpaó;bñvñ qñrñy? yDvbarñZñi f tppñuawmh O', Añ ÓPñ pñyðawmh jzpvñ, ññ tñuxmñyñw, ? olñomñ tJ D O', Añ ÓPñ rañmuñao;ciñvñwemñyñ; ES pñyðawmh jzpvñDrñawñawñ ' ðtxññbñf&rñy? xññbñf rñyñ jzpvñ, ? roñfvññ&ñif O', Añ añmuñtñ wñyñkvu tñññ;om;? yDvbarñZñi f a[mp&mawññf awñawññññawñ, ? tmññyðp&m tawñññññ;vññr, ? w&m;tñ;xñvñtñvññ O', Añ ÓPñ añmuñvññ yñkvñawñES ' yDvbarñZñi fñ xiñxiññ:½ññ; uñ kvññawñrññayññ ' ðawmh tJ gwñf qñvññ&ñi f awññ ' jñyñkvñawñ Orñomñrñññ jzpvñvññr, ? tñ-bñm;ç w&m;ç olCmES pñyð jzpvññyDvñvñvññ ðññ, &rñyñ? /

w&m;tñ;xñvññtñcgrññqññif tm;xñvñññumññ&ñf yDvñuav;awñ jzpvñmw, ? OrñajrmuDrñomav; awñjzpvñmw, ? tJ guav;awñ ðñbñf, rñyñ jzpvñ, ? w&m;tñ;xñvññ tñgumñ Eñorñtm;&rl yDvñuav; awñjzpvñ, ññ tJ DyDvbarñZñi fñuav;awñuñ a, m* ðyñkvu olw, ? olu roñvññjzpvñ? olu txñxiññ; Buñ jzpvñmvm? yDvñu roññomñuav; jzpvñmr[kvñb? olu xiñxiññ:½ññ; jzpvñmvm? oluawññ roñvññ rñzpvñ? ' galñumiñ

tZnwi-ud wgtofeheli jzpaom? oEh-xi1/2;1/2om? ywbarhZni Og-ywbarhZni kw&v;unf?
ar-ig\? tZnwi-ud wgtofeheli? ywbarhZni*Ej-Epofit m;&rywbarhZni ion? twa1/2? Ewe pol
yZmemvt-on /

avmvmq, f trsvaumi fvm tm;&Ortom jzpaewlyk&w&v;nf 1/2faygh a/2u trsvaumi fclz
wefu jzpcztwvawvnf1/2faygh t jgywbarhZni fawg? ywbarhZni jzpvdi jzprfco&r, ' gaw&er, f
yvjzpvvmmawv Epofitwabom? oabmusvi oabmusv, ' Orfajrmu vi Orfajrmu f, ' gaw&er,
w, ' gav; ut 1/2csi Mub? aysubn; rfpvl r1/2baelluw, ' 1/2&w, ' t j dv&eif 1/2&ifaymu fvm oñ;
wwfw, ' aysubn; vlvnf, Orfrenf&b? aysubn;&if olxubumi fvm mawg jzpvmrnyvm ' Dv
atmuarxk;&w, ' rsvvm&eif aysubn; vlu&eif rsvvm&eif aysubn;&if? Nydawmh jyey:vmw, '
' Dv 1/2yqgw, ' b, fyb, eniES fy jzpzpf ay: aysubn; wmuav; y1/2v, ' t j dtcgusawmh

tZnwi-ud wgtofehelijzpaom? toEh-xi1/2;r/2om? ywbarhZni Og-ywbarhZni utlvnf?
ar-ig\? tZnwi-ud wgtofeheli? ywbarhZni b*Ej-ywbarhZni ion? ewer1/2 Ewe pol yZmemvt-
on /

ywbarhZni r1/2i vj r1/2fow, ' apmapmy fvu trsvraumi fao; wlyk&w&v;awvawmh r1/2bjzpa
wmygy? t j gywvav; jzpzpf nydawmh tm:enf v1/2&i vnf aysubn; wwfw, f aysu&i r1/2if r1/2fow,
w, ' rsvvm&eif aysubn; wwfw, ' rsvvm&v aysubn; vvi aysubn; r fow, ' trsm; bu jzpf
witcgusawmh avmwawmESH raysuEH fygb? ' gayr, m t j g m aysubn; on hwi batmi t j g vly rsv&
wmy? ausv fob; atmi v ' ywvawg rausv f v&eif ' dtqilurwub? ' Dtem; Orfajrmu Ortom jzpf
tm;&Epofitv mawg a/2r w b ES jzpaewww, v

' gallumi inl Orfajrmu Ortom jzpfly) tm; & nydawv mawg 1/2 w mygy? t j ywv[mvu Pmtm; jzih ortj m
, evu Pm-Epouftm; jci f; Orfajrmu Ortom jci f vu Pm 1/2 yqgw, wli o&v m wltm 1/2 uav; ES h Epofit
tm;&ausey nydawmh o y Orfajrmu jci f oabm 1/2 yqgw, f (z&P&om) 1/2 v aumi f 1/2 y oelawv u y SE Ny
pajci f up 1/2 yqgw, wli ywv qv m o jzpv m v&eif ud wgt ofeheli 1/2 v aumi f 1/2 y oelawg y SE Ny dawmh oñ; w, v

tif-tck Ehl i jcm; uvmwh xhaq; aw&w, ' xlvvm&eif wpcgwnt aq; xlvvm&eif aEguebl
ydyto; w, ' wplu l m aq; xlvz wlyk&v f s of, ' wpcgwnt izefcebq yto; w, ' t j grsm; vly? ywv
jzpv mawmh ud xhñ zhz zsi fsi fawg yto; w, ' atmuy l fuae txuy l twuvmvmv 1/2 v, ' txu f
y l fuae atmuy l fcvlvbvvnf 1/2 v, ' zhz zsi fsi fawg wpcgwnt ud rñ pñ pñ dñ dñ dñ dñ dñ ES h wpcg
wnf taumi fawgy? jzpaew, ' wplu l Mly nydawmh jzmy dawmh x ubaw, ' gallumi h z&P&om- 1/2 y f
aumi f 1/2 y oel y d EPajci f upo 1/2 yqgw, ' lb' *s yply | mem-wukuawwh oabmw&m; y) <uwubawh oabm
w&m; ay: wubawh oabmw&m; y v x i & y qgw, v

yvjzpvmt cgrñ ud b&m plv&am aygy; nydawmh uaw, ' wpbaelvnf ajmylydyg l y) cl mu enf
ent topawg ygv mrvm; vli topawg w&m; emwlyk&w&v;awg topawgygv m vli entent jyeajymae&w, '
<uwubaw, ' wu, M <uwuvmv 1/2 v, ' wu, f [kvawmi f s plv x l u u ly) aygabw, M xi&w, '
aygaygav; jzpaew, ' av; av; vlvawg r [lvob? vrfavbu&i vly) aygabwmy? ajr bu d ES h r xob v ly)
xi&w, ' avarð, may: rsm; rñ py&ebay: rsm; eif yto; &ovli wpcgwnt aygab yly) oum v wuvmw, '
u n l u oñ; ovli wpcgwpcgx i & w, ' ywvdt p f owawg ' gallumi h lb' *ubmaog yply | met wuku vmaom
oabmw&m; tae <uwubeaom oabmw&m; taetm; jzih a, m* yk&v OP xhñ x i y qgw, wli vu Pm-
&o yply | melu l wlv f sv&atmi v l ' dñ v uhaqmi fy luav; awgay; xm; w, v

Epofit&mi &? Orfvnfajrmuton /

' gvupmy? ywv qv m Epofit&mi jci f oabm? Orfajrmu jci f oabmygy? avmua& ES jny dawmh
tdeu Epofit Orfajrmu f mawv ly) ywvawg? ' gayr, m aAmZni xhñ x nñ, & b? aAmZni kw&v; ES jnyly)

awmh rsv&it rsv&it wpcgwnt rsvwllf rsvwllfuaelyd zšcel zsiŋcel Ešpōrtm;&rawg jzplvmw, ?
aemulyd tJ MOrfajrmuOrfomrawg jzplvmw, /

(½enturf 'k-wf186)

]], awm, awm orōwdcEimeHO', AĀ ĩ
vbaw ylvdygrZĒ trwHwHOZmewj}

('ry' ygVawmf-67)

tJ D a'oemawmftwllf ½kftzLuyjzpjzpf emrtzLuyjzpjzpf rsvwllf; rsvwllf rsv&muelyd
oumv zšceziŋcelzplydawmh ul ĩxřfi Ešpōrtm;&rawg OrfajrmuOrfomrawg jzplvmw, ? vuŋav;
auf&mursvwllf tJ Lujzplwmy? ul My&mu rsvwllf i vjzplw, ? azmif&mye&em rsv&ivjzplw, ?
vrfavŋuæ&it <uw, ŋ vřfw, i rsvawmh uw, ? rsvawmjzplwmy? vřfwmrsvawmjzplwmy? rsvwllf
rsvwllfaelydawmh ojpæew, ? tJ Ešpōrt&mi&Ā Orfvnt Orfajrmubnwl 'gu ylv&Ātxniul i
oabm&it vuPmy? ul f-q&R, /

Ešpōrt&mi&Ā Orfvntajrmubn/ (qĀ-3)
½yfaumi f ½yfoel yšEĀpon/ (qĀ-3)

tJ D ylvjzplvmwllt cgrñ ul ĩxřfiwpcgwnt zšzšzsiŋzsiŋES h ½yfaumi f ½yfoelawg yšĀōñ;w, ?
'gallumi h awm½wve½h a&m*gaO' emrsm; aysmuŋw, ? t i rweBudu h a&m*gaO' emawg aysmuŋwŋw, ? jrwpñ
b&m; rsm; y&ĀĀhepĀmeEšpōrtiŋ Ogwŋfy? tJ ĀOomvĀrtteĀ aOVIOqĀwĀñiŋ Oguywllt cgwleŋu a&m*g
aO' em tBuduŋ, jzplw, ? oufawmh ul 80-touft½g Ā&muæjyeŋawmh a&m*gaO' em tBuduŋ, i
jzplw, ? tBuduŋ, jzplawmh jrwpñ b&m; u qijciŋawmh w, lwl

a&m*gaO' em t i rweBuduŋ, lwm? 'Dtwwŋom vŋw&xm; r, ŋq&if y&ĀĀhepĀñy½w, ? avmu
aOg [m&ES h ajm&r, ŋq&iŋawmh aO½y½h awmh wmaygh aoonft xđji f xelmmw h Buduŋ, lwl a&m*gaO' em Budu
wl Buduŋ, lwl aOavmuŋwl a&m*gaO' em vĀlygw, ? 'gayr, lwl apmapmuvyl wyny&bwawg y&ĀĀhef
iyrñjzplwmiŋv l tallumi f lUm; rxm; &aO; b? b&m; qĀwmh apmapmwiŋulyd ajm&xm; ODrñy? ajm&xm; b
izef uel brobrod y&ĀĀhep bñ; vĀv ravŋayb? tJ gallumi h 'Ā&m*gaO' em aysmuŋw i f oñ; a tmiŋ w&m;
eĀjazasmu ODrSyvĀ jrwpñ b&m; u Odyó em ½w, ? t cgwll f v l Odyó em w&m; qĀ Odyó em t l r ½æewmy?
t l r w r f Odyó em ½? zvormy w Di pm; æp Oæp O f ula#aygi f rsm; pñ Ešpōrtæv; aomiŋ vĀ qĀwmy? pmu
ula#aygi f rsm; pñ ormywawg O i pm; l ydawmh Odyó em psmæawg t l r w r f ½æewmy?

'gayr, lwl tJ Dtcgrñ txlojzi h ½ygw, lwl b&m; tavmiŋawmf aAm'yi Āatmuf &wemyviŋul
rñ b&m; jzprñh t cgumvwleŋu ½wllt æerĀaygaw? tus, Dŋw&t m; jzi h Odyó em ½w, lwl tJ Dwl
Odyó em ½awmh ½&if ½&ifeŋ t jzptysuŋawf r i l yd ½yemr f t jzptysuŋawu pñ yjriæ? t jzptysuŋawu
jriŋawmh jriæwmy? t clawmh yĀjri lvmaygaw/

tJ rñ ylvdyó 'jzpl? zvormy wawg a&muŋdawmh l ylvdyó 'æw g jzprñygy? tJ D w d w & m; awg
jzplawmh ½yfaumi f ½yfoelawg wplul lwl yšEĀyvmw, ? tJ geŋ useŋmoñ;w, ? a&m*gaO' emawg ol [m
ol aysmuŋw; w, ? tckvcllyk' wawg rñ w&m; tm; xlvwĀ a&m*gaysmuŋw 'DyĀĀenfaysmuŋw; wawg 'DyĀv
awjzplw tJ gvĀ ½yfaumi f ½yfoelawg yšEĀvon? tallumi f n ĀwĀwĀf aysmuŋwŋw, ? tallumi f rñ
nĀwĀwĀf vnt raysmuŋw aygñ a&m*gaO' emawg tm; Budaew, ? ul jzpcsi lwl ylvu rajmyavmuŋq&if
awmh raysmuŋayb? 'guawmh ylvu tm; enŋæewmuŋ? [lutzsm; jzwaq; qĀwmu t zsm; awmh jywĀwĀwmy?

oĀyr, h ylvu tm; enŋæewmuŋ? t zsm; jzwaq; qĀwmu t zsm; awmh aysmuŋwŋwmy? oĀyr, lwl
tclĀtpm; ES iusatmiŋ pm; rš aysmuŋw, ? aq; u wpaebĀutpm; &rñ? wpaEšpōrtawmuf pm; awmiŋS
aysmuŋsiŋaysmuŋrñ? wpaĀrtawmuf qĀwmh b, Āaysmuŋv l raysmuŋb? Eš&u? oĀ&uqupm; rš aysmuŋrñh

tJ D &wemolpñ &wemolhg;ulñ b&m;ç w&m;ç oCm &wem 3-yg; tJ ðIPuñ/ atmuñarygwñ
 Al gEñ wñ "rñEñ wñ oCmEñ wñ 'guawmh ygVlygy? oV *IPqñvm oVMEñ wñ oV *IPV/ atmuñar
 yg pm* -péñul ay;urñçñyñIPuñ atmuñaryg? tJ gawñul atmuñarESñHoñfatmuñarñqñci? 'gawñu
 urñmetawñyñ b, ftçgrñ; tm;xkv&ygovñqñwñ w&m;tm;xkv&wmñ entenf; rñwñwñubñ aewñtçg
 awñwñwñwñ, ? w&m;tm;xkvñwmñ rñwñwñubñ? ajcñuñhoñloñjzpañew, ? tm;&p&mç Orñomp&m bmrñ
 rawñ&awmh rñwñwñubñaygñ

tJ ðwñtçgrñ yñwñjzpañtmñmñ tm;xkv&w, wñ yñwñuav;rsñ;rsñ;r[kvawñmñ entenf;yg;yg;awmh
 jzpañaygñav? ESñHoñfvññ b&m;*IPuñqñciygñwñ w&m;*IPñ oCm*Pawñ ulñ bobñ ESñHoñf;qñci
 yg? æmñul oVwññ pm*wññ 'gawñuawmh ulñ boñEñjzpañwñpñawññ 'gawmhñop&mrñ½ñ? tJ gawmhñqñciñ
 aumñiygñ, ? wpñælu b&m;*IPqñciygñ entenf;pnñyñ jrwpñb&m;\ *IPausZñawñqñwñ b&m;*IP
 ausZñ;qñvm tñrweñus, Deñw, wñ ulñ bobñ qñciñ&ñaygñ? A[bkwñrsñ;wh yññawñç;rsñ;odvmaygñ
 entenf;owñyññentenf;odñ tçñwñ b&m;qñwñwñomñ? bmrñçñmrñçñulñodñ b&m;qñwñmh b, mñ m
 rñçqñif aoaocñmçm rajymñwñwñbñ? A[bkwñ tçñyññ bmrñçñwñr[kvñbñ? rñawñu b&m;qñwññ 'ñ
 atmuñarñm;&wmyñ , ñunñm;&wmyñ b&m;qñwñ b, mñ mçqñwñm o&wñr[kvñbñ? 'gallumññ tawññ
 tñwñawmh b&m;tallumññ fawmh oçm;p&mawmh aumññ;wmygñ

tJ godñtmñmñ beññuñu tçk ajz;ajz;jiçñajymañewm? jrwpñb&m;tallumññ ulñ tçk ðññ w&m;emaewñ
 yññawñuawmh trñm;tm;jziñ oVwñyññawñygñ? 'gayr, mñ tJ ðu A[bkwññyñ [ñwpñqññ roño;wh
 yññawñwñ wpñqññwpñqññ ajym&wmygñav? ajymñ [m&wmygñ b&m;*IPawñqñwñm oñrñçññwñ, wñ qñciñ
 wñm? p&d *IPawñwñ b&m;tavmññawññ b0upñyñ b&m;jzpañumññtusiñawñ usññawñ, ? b&m;jzpaññ
 tallumññ wpñæluajymññyñ oñr"m&aohñ tñjzpañawññygñrñawñjzpañwñ? tuñofçñyñ tJ gawñuawmh Zmñwñ
 Oñwñumññawññ ñunññp&mñ tñrweñaumññwñ, ? tçññtçñOñwñumññawññ jrwpñb&m; tñrweñulñ
 qññçññawñmh ygñrñawñusiñwñ, wñ tñrweñtepnñçññawñmh usññwñ, ç tm;xkv&w, ? avmñwñp&d -
 avmññ tuññpñyñ; orñm;twñul trñm;aomyññawñwñ çñom&añtmññayññawñmh tuñññtmññ aqñññ
 ½ñuñwñ, ? Ówñwñp&d -aqññawñwñ rññESñpyññawñwñ eñpyññawñwñ çñomatññmññ 'ññusiñwñmñwñ
 ½ñwñ, ? Alñwñp&d -b&m;jzpaññmñtwñul usññwñmñ½ñwñ, ? 'bñrñçñ? tJ bñrñçñwñ [mñ b&m;tavmññawññ
 tçññtçññomñ b0awññ trñm;twñul tñrweñtepnñçññyñ pñpñpñm;pm; usññwñ, ? oñyñtm;xkv&w, ? tñ-
 tçññ ZmñwñDñwñawñuawñmh ulñ rññawñwñwñulñ pñpñpñm;pm; usññwñ½ñwñ, ? b&m;jzpaññjzpañumññ usññ
 wñmawñuawñmh b0wñññ, b0wñññ usññwñmñ xiññ;æwñmyñ

b&m;jzpaññjzpañumññawñwñ 'geygñrñjzpañç; oVygñrñjzpañç; eLuñygñrñjzpañç; xñxñçñçñçñ usññbñ;
 wñmawñ [mñ ZmñwñDñwñwñññvññ xiññ;æygñwñ, ? tJ ð jrwpñb&m; ygñrdñ jznñusiñçññawñulñ avññulñyññ p0fñm;
 vññmñññiñ? tñrweññunññp&mñ aumññwñ, ? æmñulñb0rññvññ xññeññpññfññawññyññ awñmñçñ? awñmñçñ
 rññ w&m;awñ usññbññtm;xkvññawñmh 6-Eñpyñwññ w&m;ñññyññawññawñ, /

'gawñvñ tñrweññunññp&mñ aumññwñ, ? wpñæluñtwññçññajymññyñyñyñyñ tJ ðññusiññmñ opññ 4-yg;
 w&m;awñ tvñpñulññ wññbñyññ b&m;tjzpaññamñwñmh jrwpñb&m;ulñ tJ jrwpñb&m;a [mññm;xmñ;whñ w&m;
 awñulñ igñwññusiññe&wmyñqñwñmñ tm;&p&mñ oñyñaumññwmyñ? awñpñavñmpç yññawñ [mññwñwñ;awññ [kvñbñ?
 av;oaçESñurññwpñpñçñyñwññ rñawñwñEñññomñ b0awñññ ygñrñq, yg; tjymñ;oñq, ? p&d oñyñ;
 pññçñññbuññ ig;yg;awñulñ æññuñpñm;pm; tm;xkvññyññ usññbññmññ opññav;yg;w&m; tvñpñulññ wññbñyññ
 b&m;tjzpaññpññamñ? tJ ðññ ulñ wññbññ b&m;tjzpaññpññamññyññ ulñ wññbññyññrññ a [mxñm;whñw&m;awññ entñ
 aumññ;vrññaumññawññ ulñ wññbññyññ [mxñm;whñw&m;awññyñ

'ñu tvñçñ wñyññ? orñm;çññyñwññ çayññyññom;ç xññyññyññyññom;av;ulñ vññaqññyññawññpñm;ññyññ
 tçñyñññawññ tñrweññçññ wñmyññ tñrweññ ouñbññomñvññyññ b&m;avmññawññrññ 'ñwñwñ;awñulñ b&m;jzpaññ
 twñul trñm;buññ usññbññmçñwñ, /

æmñulñ b0rññulñ 6-Eñpññwññ wññ tñrweññ 'ñuñmññwññyññ usññmçñwñ, ? vñçññçññçññ; r [kvñ
 ygñbñ? tJ ðññusiññyññawñmh ulñ wññawññyññawññrññ wñ, ñentñaumññ; vrññaumññawññ xkvññawñmh xkvññawññyññrññ

a [mxm;wm? t]D a [mxm;wh en{vrf twi{vLuñ} usi&wmav; [m tifrweiul Orfomp&maumi fw, ? 'bwmh 10-&u? 15-&u&vmuif ponjzih tm;xkwvl w&m; rwtwuo&ayr, Ml bmrOtmi, p&m r½ot? [rñ b&m;tavmif usi&wmawESpmv½&if touombudy? tvG kwuav; usi&wm? tifrwei [efusaew, ? 'bwmul jrwpñb&m;&ll p&d *Pawusi&wul jyetly&wmh qifciMl v½&if wptcgwnf pñvftm;awGwulvmv, ? ylv&wGOrfajrmuOrfomp&mauGpñvftm;xubep&mauGjzplvmv, /

w&m;tm;xkwvlw yk&vñ a½su & [efawmivpyg; ½lv, ? jrwpñb&m;u 'lu&p&d m 6-Epñzñusi h vil omlyl 6-Epñwvñ wptcgwnf ty&mxrtlybeñ usi&wew, qñwmuñ? jrwpñb&m; 6-Epñwvñ 'lup&d mu usi&wmul ybZm&omtm;jziñ omlyl ty&mxrtñ rtylbt t]Mñ xñfw, ? pñu&vñuñw, ? &yf w, ? E&d mykñ oñy;elyl w&m;tm;xkwñ & [efwpyg; t]D yk&vñ aemuñqñ & [Eñjzpbñ;wmygy? t]g allumiñ jrwpñb&m;\ *Pp&d *Pawul qifciMñ iMñ Eñpññtm;&ri ylv&wG jzplvmvfygw, wñ lyñ awmh ½lyum, *Pñ emrum, *Pñ ½lyum, *Pqñwm jrwpñb&m;\ ½lyul ñwmñ wñfw, i oyñ, ñwmñlyñ tçñtçpm;uñly&wmh ½lyum, ul ñwmñziñ wñfw, ñwmñlyñ oyñ, ñwmñlyñ t]gultm½ly&rñuñ? 'guawmh b&m;ul ul wñfw jri&wmñ [kwawmh r&f qñly&wmh tm½ly&rñy? wñfw wñfw, fw, i oyñ, ñtmñMñ xñyñ xm;wh b&m;½lyly&wmñawG a&;qñm;wh b&m;um; ½lyly&wmñawG t]gawñunly&wmh t]Dyñ&wñ tawmñtwef wññaygñv? ylvyl jynñyñpññ b, jzpeñrv? rjzpeñrb? 'guawmh rjzpeñrb? taomuriñbuñ (o&d "ññom) riñbuññ rñ&m;buñ toEñwñqñwmñ½lv, ? (toEñwñvñ wptçpñmñawñ ½lv,) oEñwñmñ tqñtçpñawñ wñwñmiñqñwñ vñqñwñ vñuñmuñtqñ t]Mñ tqñpñawñ oEñ oEñwñ toEñwñqñwñmñ t&yñ&miñaygñv? tqñpñwñwñmiñqñwñ tqñpñawñ t&yñ&miññwñwñ rñññvñ jzpeñwñwñ t]gawñ t&yñ&miñawñaygñ t]Mñ t&yñ&miñul rñ½vñ t]D rñ&m; [m tifrwei acsmarm ayyjyplwñrñ&m;elwlygw, /

rñ&m;qñwñmñ acsmarm ayyjyprñaygñv? toEñwñvñ vuñsm;qñv½&if b, ftem;u tqñpñ&f robñqñwñmñ acmaw, ? auñvñurñ 'ñtem;u tqñpñ&w, ? t]g toEñwñvñtoEñwñvñ (pma&;ol rsm;) o&d rññomuriñbuñ&ll rñ&m;yñ t]D rñ&m;buñ [m wptcgawñmñ taomuriñbuñ olu a½ñjcusiñ rsm;el apñvñly&wmh umve*g;buñul ac:, lw, Mñ qñwmuñ? pñxñ ygwñtwñly? , clumv tawñelqñ&if awñhb, Mñlyñriñfac:ygvñrñvñ pñofpm;p&mauñwñlv, /

'guawmh, clumv taeeñ awñvñwñmñ rjzpbñ? bñjzplvñqñwñmñ [wñwñu umvu [m [wñwñu? , clumv zuwñpññ [wñwñumvtaeeñ , clumvñ awñvñly rjzpbaybñ? [wñwñu taeeñ , clumvñ purñu&d mawñ avñuñawñv½&if , Mñp&mñññ rñ [wñwñ? [wñwñu bmrñ½&o;wñ muñ tñ, çktae eluawñmñ a½swñwñ tajçtaeul pñofpm;vñur, qñ&if a½swñwñ tajçtae wñpññyñ? a½swñwñ yk&vñ awñu o'golvñtçpñom *PñusZñawñ wñpññ [wñwñuyk&vñawñu o'golvñtçpñom *PñusZñawñ u tifrwei xubelwñacwñumvñbuñjzplw, /

ubñwñumñriñ tustay;awñvñ xñjcm;wñyñ&wñwññ tifrweiñjcm;awñ acwñumvñbuñjzplygw, ? 'gallumiñ taomuriñbuñ oluñmiññubññ tñpññtm;jziñ txuñumiñuñrñvñ wñpñ, Zmavmuñ tñpñ&w, qñwmuñ ajrñbuñxñwñmñ wñpñ, Zmavmuñ tñpñ&w, ? t]D wñmñ 'ñumve*g;buñ ole, çjzplñyñ aevñ umve*g;buñvñmatñmiñ ol 'ñññjcusiñES apñvñlyñ ac:vñur, ? t]D ñc:vñurwñtçg umve*g;buñ uvñ&w, ? vñwñtçgumñurñ 'ñumve*g;buñvñ touñññwñ, ? b&m;av;qñvñ tñwñvñ rñw, Mñ ajymw, ? touñññwñ, ñemñ e*g;u e*g;qñwm aryñ? aumiñawññraumiññbt? oñ;rsm;qñawñmiññwñel aumiñawññraumiññbt? arñbuñyñ b&m;av;qñvñ olu ul wñfw ñawñ&w, ? ul wñfw ñawñ&vñ awñ&wmñ½lv yñ oluarñbuñqñwñmñ ulwñvñuñwñyñgbñ? touñññwñmñ½lvmyñ oñly&wmh tm;p&mñrñ½lygbñ? olñomñvñ olñññ touñññwñmyñ 'g-cñus;p&mñ½lv, /

t]D wñmñ taomuriñbuñ e*g;buñul awñmñyew, ? toie*g;buñ [mññ b&m;av;qñwññ yñpññawñul jri&w, wñ yñpññawñ ul wñfw jri&w, ? jri&wñmñ t]Dyñññ; zeqññlyñjygyññym awñmñ e*g;buñ olwñelñorñ zeqññjy, ? wewñvññwñul ewñe*g;qñwñmñ , çk 'ñuarawñvñwñmñ rñ [wñwñ? arawñ wewñññwñ? zeqññlyñjywm t]gzñu&w, ? ulçeu rñ&m;buñvñzñ&w, ? b&m;½lylyñ

awmfuñ zt&w, ? jri&w, ? jri&wmb&m;ppraw&w&omfvyl t wkt yawd&awmh o' gw&m;jzpp&mayghv? ylv&w&b mawg jzpp&maygh

'g awmfawmfrsm; rsm; jzpr&aygh xtxlqef qefawf ri&awmh [w/ &kwEñ fiñ u omoemiy q& mawmbuð wpylg; q&r&aygh w/ &kv&omoemiy yXrzm [&e? aemuwvpcg xñ qimvM ac:w, ? [&iqimvM ac:w, ? omoemiy q& mawmfvpylg; &w, ? ou tñrweawm ygw, ? tñrweuñ oup&eudyrñ wpcgwñf tEñ oñ; ñyðawmh Añ bñomp mayawg ob&vmw, ? wv&v&w, ? w, Ml ÒP&umif wmuñlu? w, ÒP& aumifw, ? ouawmh r [m, mey? r [m, me pmayaw& &mc; ax& mOg' pmayaw& & m olt ulev& wv&w, ? [&A [&Pu pmayawg [E lawg b mawg avmupmay olt ulev& wv&w, ? iyd f&ñ f&ymr, f&ñ f&ñ olt ulev& Eñ f&vmy? ouawmh t ulev& b, bñsbuñ f&ñ Eñ f&ñ? olt irweñ wv&w uñ f&wmbuð ygy? olt irweñ wv&w, ?

tj golt sw&v&f x hñ& w, ? tEñ taemub&ymuf g fñ b&m; &ky&w&mf uñ b&m; ux m; clw, f&ñ w uñ [&ñ& acw&v&f u 'M y? t p f t v e f & w, ? 'gygy? t ñ& e & m uñ ob&ñ; ñyðz& w muñ *buð x Ì O ñyðawmh zt& w, ? *buð x Ì ñyðawmh zt& w muñ ob&ñ; & ygw, ?

tj gawg awmfawmfv&w Di p m; p& mawg aumif ygw, ? b, bñsb&v&yl t ñ& t c g w e f u roñ; Ò b t? v r f r ñ ob&ñ; m; jy v b q w u v l a y g q w m uñ [w e f u v l p n f r u r f r m a w g t j b m r [k w v m e l v l o w ñ y ð y p i n f a w g , l v m y? a l l u m u p & m a w m f a u m i f w m y? t j g o p e f p m; oñ; w m y? v r f r ñ "m; j y a w g e a w d w, ? "m; j y a w g E s f a w f a w m h "m; j y a w g u o l u t z r f w, ? ñyðawmh v z ñ u t z k m z r f w m y? z r f ñ y ð o l u t z r; w, ? b m j z p l v l ' b v r f v m & o v m l o b & m; z t c s i f m y l o u b & m; & k y & w & m f i & w, f &ñ v l z t c s i f m l Eñ ' ñ f ñ "m; j y a w g e a w m r i & w m r o b t v m; v l a r; w, ? & w m o d y g w, f m l o a y r, m l b & m; z t c s i f m l a o a o q ñ y ð p e ñ y ð v m w m y g? ' g e l o l t a j y m a u m i f w m e l "m; j y a w g u o l v l b & m; z t q ñ w m h p & d v a w m h z & w, ? b & m; z t q ñ w m h o l w l v l m u n t c s i f w, ? u ñ f o ñ; q ñ w m h q u ñ y ð a w m h w p c g w n f v t v l u f w, ?

[ñuawmh *buð x Ì olt ñ u m b u ð u e f a w m h w, f &ñ y? u e f a w m h r, f &ñ w m h w p c g w n f y l O w t c s v l u f m u n f u l? m u n f u l? w p e m & b a v m u f v l y b e w m y? t & d y f a v m u f a w m i f b & m; u r a y; b t? o u i g t i r w e f u ñ f a u m i f w m y q ñ y ð O r f e n t y u f u v j z p l y ð a w m h p o v r f q ñ b t? x y l u m x y l u m v l y f a w m h r s ' ñ f ñ b & m; & k y & w & m f t & d y f a y; v m w, f &ñ y? o r s w i v r f x l a & x m; w, ? t j g z t & w, f &ñ y? x t a w m h x t q e f w, ? e w f a w g y g y? e w f a w l u j y o v m; r a j y m w w f a w m h y g b t? t j g v l y ñ v l y g a r m z f j z p p & m y g y?

b&m; rawl ob? a ñ s u r a w l o b t w l y f & w l ' M l t & d y f t a m i f a w d & v l z & i f t c k y l v l y g a r m z f j z p p & m y g y? a e m u f w p c g a w m uñ t a o m u r i f b u ð u c s l uñ i s u f a w & n f v t z ñ uñ a p v l v ñ y ð a w m h u & o l u f i s u f [t O E ñ u u & o l u f uñ q i t a c; ñ y ð a w m h l v, ? ' ñ f ñ uñ r q ñ u o ñ; ñyð x m; y g v ñ f r, e l v y g w, ? t j t j ñ u a w m h ' ñ u & o l u f i s u f u ð y ð a w m h e & m uñ o ñ; ñyð x m; v l j z p l y g v ñ f r, ? o u ' ñ f ñ x m; a w m h u & o l u f i s u f u t i f - t a o m u r i f b u ð u i g u l q i t a c; w m y m l o l v, f m l

tj ob&ñ; uñ t m; a v s p ñ b, f y l b, f e n f e l o l v, f &ñ w m r a j y m w w f y g b t? t j g e l o b o l v m e l c s l t x D i f a e a w m h , l m w, ? , l m a w m h e e f a w m h a m u f w i t c g u s a w m h u & o l u f i s u f u t o l v, f a u m i f w, f a j y m v m uñ p m x h ñ b & m; c s u s; w, ? ' ñ a w m h u & o l u f i s u b e l v w, ? ' M l c s u s; w m uñ? q l a w m i f w l y f & w f a w l v l & y f t q i f q l v l z & i f b, m l & y g v ñ? t o b q l v l z & i f z i h t j ð u & o l u f i s u f t o l u b l a u m i f & y g v ñ p o n f z i h ' M l q l a w m i f l u y g w, ?

a&pu&saumif wñ y f & w f a w l u a w m h t z ñ t E l a w E s h o y ñ y ð q l a w m i f w, ? o ñ h o m f n f u & o l u f i s u f q ñ w m p m x h ñ o m f & w, ? b, bñsb aw ñ u w m r [k w b t? u & o l u z a m i b u ð a w g q l v m a w g ' ñ f y m l u w, ? ' g v l r e f q v l y f v m? b, bñsb j r i z t w m r [k w b t? t j g b, m l s u f v b q ñ w m h r a j y m w w l o b t? i s u f u w u, f t o l a u m i f w, f &ñ w, ? u & o l u f i s u f s m; o l w l u o & u b o p w l t j ñ u m i f w i t o ð a w f p m; ñ y ð a w m h w p c g w n f t m; & O r f o m j z p l y ð a w m h j r n f u f w i t c g r ñ ' ð t o ñ f s m; l u m; & v l z & i f ' ð m; a u m i f a w g j a o f m l u s m; w l u v l u m l a j y; a e w h o r i f a w g & w, ? t j ð a j y; a e w h a ñ s u o r i f a w l m v l r a j y; Eñ f a w m h o b t w l ' ð t c g r ñ ' ð t o ñ l u m; v l

&ylyð em:axmi ðelluw, f qðvmuð? aemufvluwð taumi ðawðv) a½bufrvluEñ lo? 'Dt oluð em:axmi ðelluw, f qðvmuð? t] ðavmuðumiw, ? t] ðawfawmiwðt oðerðaygh

'Dt o[m avmðawmiuð pðvluð qðqmiwðtoð t] g 'Dt oluðum;csi M b&m;to[m b, ðavmuð aumiw;ovqðvm? Num;csi kvmES h 'gallumi h 'u&oufi suluð taomurifu qifac:lyðawmh ðawmh eefawmiuð a&muðw, ? a&muðmawmh wuw] sulu rjrnlo;wñ rjrnðawmh trwbuðawuð ar;awmh trwbuðawuð olðazmr½&lywñ olðazmr½s jrnfr, f qðawmh 'ge]tazmr&atmi f qlyðawmh av;buðav;we]uaelyð rðawg axmi f&m;w, ? 'ðawmh s t&lyuawð&awmh s pðv] ajymi fvmwmuð? i sulu tazmrðwqlyð atmuðar]yð awmh tbnfrñ u&oufi sulu jrnmluðvm w, ðumiw, f qðvmuð/

tolu t] Dt oluðum;awmh s deu toEñwqðwñ rz&m;buðu 'D sðawmh s 'ðavmuð toðumi f vmw] igw]rw]pðb&m; [m 'D sif tokuðawmi f aumiw, f qðawmh b&m;toðawmi uawmh 'gxulyðawmh trsm;buðuð om, mlyð aumi f oðrñy] m t] m] & if ES h wpcgwñf, b&m; &] *Pðawm fvmwmuð? t] Dt oluðawmi u aelyðawmh a½bu] umve*g;uð tqifawmiu jri f&m;vm? 'ðawmh tqifawmh b&m; toðawmh b&m t] m] & lyð awmh unEñlyð? pðv] unEñlyð y]wðw]z]p]vmw, ? t] ð]wðw]g O]yó emrñ]lyðawmh aomvmye] jz]p]o;w, f vñ qðw, /

w&m;u jz]p]si f] v] g f] y] r]z]p]si f]wñ y]k]w]w]w]v] o]y]ft]m;xlw]w]w, ? jz]p]si f]wñ y]k]w]w]v] v] g f] v] g f] t] g y]w]jz]p]vmw]t]cgrñ ta&]buðy]gw, ? y]w]v]u]av; jz]p]vm& if t] D y]w]v]v; ½]r]s]v]w]w, ? y]w]v]v; r]s]v]m]u]ð ifç aysm]u]ð; & if y]w]v]v; r]s]v]m]u]ð ifç aysm]u]ð; & if t] ð]ysm]u]f (o]ð; & if -2) t] g]av; (o]ð & if -2) e] t] d] m]r] *E]M] [m 'E]Pu]av; t]w]ð]frñ jz]p]o;Eñ f]w, ? a]½]su 'M]jz]p]z]t]vm]aw]g trsm;bu]ð]½]v, /

z]ó a' Orax&]w]ñ o] [w]u]ð]frñ u&]u]E]m] & O]g]o]b]q]w]m u&]u]E]m] & t]y]r]ñ]a]ew, ? tac:&]cu]f w, ? olðt]y]u o] [w]emr]n]ð]w] t] tac:&]cu]r]ñy] u&]m] & u]E]t]y]r]ñ] a]ew] z]ó a' Orax&]u] jrw]p]ð b&m;apw]ð]awmh]ð]awmh a]sm]i]x]a]sm]i]t]e]ð]ty]g; apw]ð]w]y]gw, ? b, ð]p]w]ð, M]ð]awmh]ry]g]b]? o]a]sm]i]f w]u]ð]em; t] u&]u]E]m] & t]y]r]ñ] b, f]em;u] a] [m]r, M]q]w]m t]c]awmh]razm]Eñ] ð]awmh]b]? p]m]x]½]v]m/

t] ð]p]w]ð]i]f]y]i]ð]awmh]ay:r]ñ olu]w]j]rup]n]f]v]s]vmu]ð (w]j]rup]n]f]v]s]2]lyð] a]ep]O]E]s] f]tr]o] w]j]rup]n]f] v]lyðawmh b&m; t] m]½]y] 'ð]w]k]y]w]mu]ð? 'ð]w]k]y]awmh w]j]rup]n]f]v]ly]ð]um]½]o]? [u]E]ñ;u] O]i]f]m]w, ? a]em]u]ð]cs]aw]g [ð]s' ð]s w]p]c]g]w]ñf; t] g]e]l] r]o]e]l]f]½]s] f]jz]p]vm]e]l] 'g]aw]ð]u]ð]w]m]e]l] b]m]e]l]t]c]s]e]l]u]e]l]y]ð 'g]e]l]q]f]f]ç] o]ð;awmh w&m;ES]w]r]o]ð]f]Eñ] lo]t]ay]ð]av? ou] o]y]ly]ð] p]ð]v]u] r]l]un]r]v]i]b]l] jz]p]æ? a]em]u]ð]p]ð]æ]v]l] w]p]c]g] 'E]ñ;u] v]m]y]e]l]w]m]y] ou] t]r]l]u]m]ly]ð] o]e]b]e]l]½]s] f]½]s] f] b&m;t]m]½]y]r, M]v]ly]u]m]½]o]? [u]E]ñ;u]O]i]f]m] a]em]u]ð]cs]aw]g]s]o]ð; E]ñ;u]ð]cs]m]u]ð]r] & b]t]? w]w]v]r]w]w]Eñ] lo]t]? 'g]e]l]y] 'g]aw]g] u]ð]t]y]p]ð]w]m]e]l]o]m]e]l] o]ð]r]ñ] t]v]ly]f] aw]g]t]c]s]e]l]u]m]ly]ð]o]um]v] olð]a]E]ñ]u]ft, s]jz]p]æ]w, /

a]em]u]ð]p]ð]æ]v]l]awmh v]l]v]p]á, mu]ð]ay:v]m]w, ? w]p]c]g]w]ñf] olð]r]l]u]m]ly]ð]v]l] o]e]b]e]l]½]s] f]½]s] f] v]ly]ly]ð]um] ½]o]? v]l]v]p]á, mu]ð]u] w]p]c]g]w]ñf] y]l]y]u]u]e]l] aj]c]ax]m]u]ð]c]c]e]l] t]j]r]i]u]v]q]ð? 'ð]av]mu]ð]q]w]y]k]w]v]f] r]½]b]t]q]ð] v]m]y]l] w]p]f, Z]em]y]w]ð]e]f]u]s]i]f]r]ñ] t]aw]m]q]ly]y]g]w, ? t] ð]w]m] [m] b, ð]awmh]s] o]r]j]r]i]z]t]b]t]w]ñ] ou] 'ð]awmh] z]ó a' Orax&]u] p]O]f]p]m;w, w]ñ] at]m]f] 'D]p]m]u]awmh] v]l] [kv]r]ñ] r] [kv]y]g]b]t]? i]g]p]ð]v]u] r]l]un]r]v]i]ð]at]m]i]f] w&m;ES]w]r]o]ð]f]w]m]aw]g] t]v]ly]f]y]s]u]ð]at]m]i]w]ly]g]ð] e]u]f]m]a]E]ñ]i]h] s]u]f]v]m]e]l]w]y]g]w, f] at]mu]ð]ar]ly]ð]awmh] [ð]t] & if] w]p]ð]æ]l]u] E]ñ;v]l]o]y]ð]æ]r]ñ]y]g]y]m] p]O]f]p]m;ly]ð]awmh]ar;w, ? a] [ð]a] [h]r]i]f]u] r]m]ð]æ]w]r] [kv]f]m;v]l]ar;w, /

t] ð]awmh] r]m]ð]æ]w]l]u]v]l] v]r]ð]awmh] r]aj]y]m]b]t]? ([kv]y]g]w, f-2)v]l] aj]y]m]w, ? 'g]j]z]i]h] [kv]ð]i]æ]p]r]f]y]g]O]ð? to]i]f]m]ð]æ]w]l]u] b&m;aw]ð]z]t]w]m]y]l] jrw]p]ð]b&m; aw]ð]z]t]awmh] b&m;½]y]ly]ð]awmh]aw]g] b]m]av]v]l] r]s]v]r]ñ]ð]ay]g]w]ñ] t] D] ½]y]ly]ð]awmh]s]ð] z]e]q]i]f]ly]ð]y]p]r]f]y]g]O]ð] M]un]t]s]i]f]e]f]v]l]q]y]ð] aw]m]i]f]y]e]l]w, ? r]m]ð]æ]w]l]u]ð]aj]y]m]awmh] r]m]ð]æ]w]l]u] b&m;y]l] aw]m]r]s]ð]awmh] b, z]e]q]i]f]Eñ] f]r]v]w]ñ] aw]m]l]w]v]r]ñ]y]w]ñ] ou]aw]m]l]w]v]r]ñ]y]l] t]u]l]e]f]w]v]at]m]i]ð]awmh] r]z]e]q]i]f]Eñ] lo]t] w]ñ] 'ð]aj]y]m]w, /

t] g]all]u]m]i]h, c]k]z]ð]w]ñ] ½]y]ly]ð]awmh]aw]g]u]awmh] b&m;y]l]w]m]e]l] w]at]m]i]f]y]z]l] [m] r]v]g] lo]t]? aw]m]l]w]v]r]ñ]y]l] 'g]j]z]i]f]l] w]w]e]b]r]ç]ay]g]h, c]k]w]ð]w]r]i]f]l] j]r]i]z]t]l]u]w]m]r] [kv]lo]t]? v]u]ð]m]u]v]l] v]u]ð]aj]r]m]u]f]jz]p]vm]? w]at]m]i]f]

vlyz[m w, fvG; b[? tJg awm/zvrfiy? 'gziñv] wveworou] wwEil brQyy? zeqifly]qawmh 'Dñ
ou zeqifly]jyawmh r&ewiq]vm ewiq]awmhawm&awmh&umi fygvtir, /

, ckvubrm;awG yef&awkuawmh awm&awmybmygvtr, ? ta&mitOgawE] a&miñ&awmf
ajcub[b[tñwef wiv, kvb&m; u] awm]rwu] jri&wmu] tñjri&awmh wpcgwnftif r&f
ewzeqifw]b&m;½lyly]w] r&ewf[m &m*ç arm[u&vomruifa;w] yk&vzeqifjywyly? jrwpñ
b&m;u] awm]rwrñawmh &m*ç arm[u&vomaw] ui fny&aeawmh 'zeqifjywh ½lyly&awmf xui trsm;Bu] ò
oyñ, awm]rDñry] w, Munñkç &m ½Dñry] tJgu] ES;HOG fny] Munñw]tçg OrfajrmuOrfom ylvjzpf
vmwmu] ? &ix&u&ely&awmh tJgrñv] jzplwvw, ? ylv&awmh wprñfy? tJ Eßou&mi &] Orfv&ajrmuf
onq]w]t w]fy? ½ky&umif ½ky&ely&E] wpu] kvys&E] jzpf? tJ Mjzplvmy] Odyó em]zenf, okm;w]h
yk&vñ]ayga v? Odyó em]zenf, rod v&E] if ylvjzpfzpf&awmy]

tJ-a]z]bmr] w&m;wup&mvr]½b[? tJ Ddyó em]zenfo&awmh ylvjzplvmy]½& if ylv&ut]sv&w, ?
ylv&awG wpcgwnf z&z&z&zi f&zi f jzplv& if Eßou]v, ç Eßou]v, ? tJ Mjzplv, ? [Mjzplv, ? v&E] f
awmh (o]z]2)av;gy? aemu]v&ly] trñfwy]v&E] if aemu]v&ly] &awmh jzpf& i jzplw]t w]f v&ly] ò
awmh ½v&ly]gy? tJ v&awmh 'Dv&v;awf[m (tjy]w]w]f-2)awG jzplv, &ix&vmu] Odyó em]r]w&w]w]h
yk&v&awmh 'Dv&w] tjy]w]tjy]w] b, [kvrv] igu Eßou]ttm;&aw, ? Orfajrmuf aw, ? ig&umi&ae
w, ? 'v&E] if ayga

tJ Mjzplv&E] if w&m;awm]rwu]b[ub]v&½ly]½f, ? t&awmh aemu]u&ely] &awmh Odyó em]r]w&w]w]h
awmh Eßou]ttm;&rav;aw]u (tjy]w]f-2) jzplv&awmh jy]w]v&ly]snu]v&ly] (aysnu]bñ;v&ly]f-2) jzplv&awmh
rñ]w]m? tJ gv] (½&E] f-2)ey] Odyó em]ÓPftp0ft w]f w]w]ly] ? tJ D (z& a'0) rax&E] & [Eñ jzpbñ;w, kv] &
& [Eñjzpbñ;awmh r&ew]u izw&eb]bu yu]w] (zeqifw]h 2) b&m;y&zsmu]ly] yu]w&w]y]p]h jye&amuf
ly&awm]ajymw, kv] t]s b&m; wyn&awm]u]v&tw]myç v&ñp;m;wmy]v&ajymw, ? v&ñp;m;q]v]m w]cm;r[kv]
ygb[? ½ky]jy]y]q]v&awmh w&m;ES;HOG fny] ou w&m;awG w&m;awG wubñ;wmu] ody]wubñ;awmh ou
rjzpb&csi kv] tJ gaw]zplu&awmh ou]v&ñp;m;ov]v&ly] tJ &awmh & [Eñjzplw] tJ rax&u jye&ajymw, /

r&ew]w]h oi]ub]mv&ñp;m;p&m]½v&ly] ig]b&m;*P]u] t]m]½ly]ly] ig]p]m; ight vlyç ig]vly]w]my? 'grif
v&ñp;m;w]m r[kv]ygb[v] q]v&awm]ajymw, ? ' &awmh jrwpñ]b&m; \ ½lyum, *P&aw&awmh xi&xi]½ñ;½ñ;
jzpb&tm] kv] ½E] M]½&E] if Eßou]ttm;&Orfajrmu]v]h ylv&aw]zplv] tJ Dv&ly] Odyó em]ly&awmh r*E]v&q]v]m
&amuf] oñ;E] kv, ? tJ &awmu] wpa&eu ajym]w]t w]f wwEil brQtm; xkw]r]ayga v? jrwpñ]b&m;
aAm]y]i&atmuf &wemy]v]ixu]rñ xu]D, E]acg aex]l] &ely] b&m;jzpb&awmh]y]u] ES;HOG fny] &awmh&E] if b&m;
½ky]v&awmES;HOG f&r]bu]

tJ gely]ly&awmh tx]r]sv]b;m;p&m;ç p0f;pm;p&m]v] ½ly]gw, ? b&m;y&awm]q]v]m u&awmh [jrwpñ]b&m;
vu]xuiwef]u]v] b&m;u] awm]u xi]½ñ;½&eawmh ½ky]v&w]b, br]s rv]ly]y]y]y]w] b, br]sv]ly]ly] ò
u]u]G kv]m]r[kv]ygb[? jrwpñ]b&m;v] ol]v]t cgrñ]q]v] jrwpñ]b&m;u] u]u]G Mu yaZm]u]w]my? r]½&v]t cgv]
b&m;t]m]½ly]ly&awmh ol]v] t]½&tt aoi]y]ur]ayga 'gygy]

b&m;y&E]ñef p]ny]òñ;umpu]v] b&m;y&awm]f&awmh r]½&ò;b[? aemu] b, &avmu]u&epl]y] jzpfay:
vmw, kv] tJ gtwdt us&awmh]½&ò;b[? "r]ñ&omuri f]Bu] vu]xuiwef]u]awmh b&m;½ky]v&awmf&½b[? tJ
tJ [m aemu]us jzplv]w]m? b&m;y&awm]f&awm]u] omo&awmE]ßf 300-400-ur]s p]ny] &awmh b&m;y]h
awm]f&G]jzplv]my]w, &lv]y]gw, /

tJ &awmh b&m;y&awm]f&awm]u] t]m]½ly]w]h tçgum]v]rñ tr]f&awmh v&E]w]E]p]ayg]if (2500) tJ v]h
um]v]wef]u] avm]rñ jrwpñ]b&m; [m 'ge]ttwdt ur]w&om]v]n]f]bl ou]ef&awm]u]ly] tçd]t]pm; tae
tx]l] ? tçd]t]pm; taetx]l]u]awmh tawm]ttwef]w]b]br]Q] m 'Dp]r]st]y]v]l] t]m]½ly]E]l] ? [kv]wef]u]½&v]h jrwpñ
b&m;u]r]ef]ly]òum]v] t]m]½ly]E]l] &E]m 'Dv&awm]u] &awG v]ly]xm;Mu]w, /

ES#oG f vll opñav;yg;od b&m;tjzpbll a&mubeyll x&klt &ya' oawfñ ormywDi pm;lybaeyll x&klt &yf a' oawfñ y&bwuDav;yg; tv, ñcgitñyrl rm;rm;rwrwv xll ñeawmñlyðawmh w&m;a[maeyll b&m;yll awmf pvlxü rñfñlyðawmh

Aka' g-w&m;t vllpöull tulleft pif ojri ñawmñayaom jrwfpñb&m;/

' ðv&m;awg tullefvlllyðawmh a[mxm;wmy? olyba[mxm;wll jrwfpñb&m;&ll entefbsawg wllusiñyð awmh ae&wmy? tñ ðvll tm½lyvll ñawmh pvlftm;awg wuvmw, f , çavmurñ bmomawg trñrññ½v, f bmomawg trñrññt&iftjrpñ vllunñv½&if bmomwvçg fwllyk' ñaw&ll tajctjrpñ[m bmrç, kvñ½b? avlmz;wlyk' ñawgofñy? ñefbuðvlenfenñawmh avlmxm;w, f

wpcñu w&m;awä [maeawmh olvll[mvñ Munñxm;Oðrñqñ avlmxm;&w, f olvlu yxr bmrllü aicajcjrjrpñ rñb? olvkiñvmav;awg jriñvmav;awg oabmusvmmav;awçy wpcgwñf a[mlüç ajymllwmy? wpcñ aexüivmç; aeOivmuav;ell tñ gllunñlyðawmh taumifeltqñ 2-çly ½ðvmy? tñ g[m taumifwpcñvñ aumifwlevlu zeqifwlb&m;vly ac:wmaygñ raumifwmvñ raumifwlb&m;u zeqifw, lqñlyðawmh taumiftqñawll 2-rñ zeqifw 'gy½ðv, lqñyð olvll pvlxü ñawll avñuf a[mvwuñ/

zeqifwlevlu olavðwmr [kvb? zeqifwvml avðwmr [kvb? ol aeOivmllunñyð a[mvw, f tñp&awmh avmñawmñaumifw, f 'gayr, fv ol[meñ olawmh avmñawmñawmh Buðyñ;w, f tñ ðvly olvll pOfpm;vll ñvmmav;awll rlvñlyba[mavmh tñ gav;awg llunñlyðawmh aemuñbmombuðwpcñ jzpvmmw, f bmombuðwpcñ jzpvmmwmy? 'gawbmrç [kvb? bmrç [kvll[mavg vllunñlyðusi ñeawmh a llumup&mvñ tvñfwp&m aumifygw, f

ob&mxññ usivñlyðevll ' ðve&mawä&mu? ' ðvll[mavg b, ñvmurñ; usivññ;rñfñröb? tvññaumup&maumifw, f tñf-a½buvñ tñ ðvll bmomt, Dg' awçfñ ' ðvbmomt, Dg' awg b, ñvmuñ rñ;usivll b, ñvmuñ lu© a&mublyvñröb? aemuñyly ' ðv&m;omr&ao;vñ&if tñ ll[mavvñ b, f avmuñxñjzpbñ;rñfñröb? a llumup&m tvññaumifw, f

, çactgumv ' lörñqñawmh jrwfpñb&m; \ w&m;awmñawllum;vll b&m;uñ wll ñawç; uñ wll f olyð w&m;awä [mvñ ' ðvll[mxm;wll w&m;awçusi &vll wll tñ rweñ uñaumifvll usi ñwmyll ES#oG f vll? w&m;tm;xkvwlyk' ñvñ olyðtm; &p&maumifw, f tçð tm;rxkveñ ño;bt? tm;xkvcñ vllpvlñlyð tm;rxkveñ ño;wlyk' ñawg uñ igavmuñ raumifao;bt? igtñ rweñ uñaumifawmvll ES#oG f vll&if yllvñawg trñ;Buðjzpvmmwvñ, f aumifygw, f ullf-ullf qñr, f

Aka' g-opñ 4-yg; w&m;t vllpöull tulleft pif ojri ñawmñayaom jrwfpñ
b&m;/ (3-acgu)

at;-jrwfpñb&m;qñvm opñ 4-yg; w&m;t vllpöull olvlyk' vllü b&m;vñac:&w, f 'gygy? b&m;u owðgawll aumifætmiç qñatmiñ zeqifay;ell fvm r [kvb? w&m;t vllpöull olvñ½v, f zeqifpññ ay;ell wlyk' ñvñ, fvñ½b? tu, f , llunñlyk' vllü ½ygw, Mjymvñ&if quñlypOfpm;zñm vllm;yg w, f tñ b&m;u zeqifay;w, lqñif tñ zeqifwlyk' vllü olu b, fwletuay:vmmwvlet? olvll b, f vluzeqifvll olujzpvñ&wmvñ pOfpm; &rñuñ? pOfpm;&if tñ gucuw, f

wpcñu qñmawmñbuðwpyg; &xm;ay:rñ çðobñ;ñif tñ ðvly? bmomjcm;w&m;a[m qñmbuðwpcñ ESñawll, f awñawmh w&m;a[mqñmbuðu ' ñefbuðuñ ñvll w&m;a[mr, ll pvlüw, f ' lqñmawmñ buðuñ ñefbuð-ñefbuðwñbmomrñ ob&m;rñ; tp½vñm;? b, lupñlyðawmh vñawç owðgawg jzpvmov? w&m;a[mqñmbuðu ar;w, f ' ñawmh qñmawmñbuðvñ pmwvñaywvlyðygy? w&m;a[mvñ w&m;a[mwwv wñ pmwvñaywvñ A [bkvñvñ yk' ñvlyðygy? tñ ñawmh olu bñyeyajymvñqñ ñefbuðwñbmomrñawmh ' ðvll b, lupw, f bñ, fvñ ' ðvñ½b?vñ ajmw, f rñvñ&if rñvñmevñvñmeñ b, f [maumifovñ oluar;w, f

'guawmh pmayur½btajmw ½tmiV½v½v½&awmh r½btv½k;&wmy) ½&i½awmh y½umi½wmaygh
'½awmh w&m;a [mq&mbudu olv½vtu½f½awmh a&mu½v½mly½v½'½v½t½u½ary½&w, ½ b½ef½bu½ u½ky½v½bomom
uawmh½&w, ½'½v½t½pc½v½u½w, ½ b, ½upow½ef aumi½wmaygh t½½&i½f b, ½upov½ u½ky½v½bomomu
b&m;ocifu zeqi½fwmy½v½ t½u½v½ ow½Dgaw½&mc½ avmu½bu½&mc½ b&m;ociz½eqi½f½v½jz½p½vm½v½ b&m;
oci½up½wmy½ ajmw½awmh q&ma½w½bu½ [kw½u½v½m;? [kw½y½gw, ½'½gzi½&e½p½ry½g½O½ t½½b&m;oci½bu½u½awmh
b, ½bu½ z½eqi½fov½ olu½awmh b, ½up½ly½ jz½p½vmov½

'½awmh w&m;a [mq&mbudu b½ef½bu½ t½gu½ cy½cut½u½fy½gy½v½ ajmw, ½ olv½y½ t½p½r½½&y½ [mu½?
tu, ½ t½½b&m;oci½bu½ z½eqi½fw½y½k½v½q½v½½&i½f t½½z½eqi½fw½y½k½v½v½u½&O½r½? olb, ½bu½ z½eqi½
w½ef? t½½v½ av½u½v½u½v½ r½b½r½q½ r½r½q½ b, ½ur½p½r½&b½ p½v½u½v½½&i½f t½½g½ u½jz½p½ua½&my½'½awmh u½
t½p½r½½&v½my½at½;w, ½ ½&½ae½v½ly½ b½m½up½y½gw, ½q½v½k½v½ly½, ½un½z½&m½ t½cu½bu½ [mu½/

[½ t½x½u½ft½&y½r½ñ q&ma½w½bu½w½p½y½g½½&w, ½ olu½'½v½ly½ olu½v½ t½p½r½½&v½m½ raumi½b½t½q½ly½ t½½&½
atmi½&v½mu½? y½#p½b½ory½ñ'½en½f½E½h½ t½O½z½&½ [m½ t½E½E½ft½&i½h½ 2-½c½&½&w, ½q½ly½ olu½t½O½z½&½t½E½R½ w½p½c½gaumi½f½u½if
aw½ t½u½v½½&w, ½ t½O½z½&½t½E½R½'½awmh olu½ Oyg'½f½XD½ b½if½ra½&mu½&o½;½b½t½q½v½mu½? olp½v½u½t½E½s½o½t½bu½
Oyg'½f½XD½ b½if½ra½&mu½&o½;½b½t½? t½½u½ t½O½z½&½t½E½u½a½ely½ O½z½&½i½v½mr½s½ Oyg'½f½XD½ b½if½E½h½ O½z½&½aw½jz½p½vm½? t½½ur½s½
t½O½z½&½y½p½ moc½&m½'½v½ jz½p½vm½r½ñ? '½v½jz½p½ly½awmh½mawmh'½r½ñ½ wajz½ajz½e½ olu½ y½p½ O½r½m½P½H½y½#½ba½E½jz½p½ly½
b½O½aw½ b½maw½jz½p½vm½? t½½ t½O½z½&½t½E½R½'m½w½u½ w½av½mu½v½ t½u½v½y½ y½E½ly½awmh½ t½p½O½x½m½O½&½½&w, ½q½ly½
olu½'½v½u½v½mu½? olu½'½v½u½v½ ol½Dg'½u½ b½ef½bu½ [m½ p½m½x½ay½x½u½v½½&½ b, ½awmh½r½s½½&awmh½, ½v½mu½
, ½un½z½&½awmh½ t½cu½b½m½? b, ½&½, ½awmh½ rajym½w½w½b½t½? ob½ab½mu½s½v½ bu½k½m½w½m½? t½p½r½½&t½q½v½m½ t½p½
½&v½½&i½'½u½&½mu½f, ½&½&v½my½ b½m½ra½us½z½r½½&t½/

jrw½p½ñ½b&m;a [mw, ½ t½½t½p½½&iz½rv½b½t½w½ v½v½mu½, ½c½av½m½v½mq, ½&½ew½'½u½&w½t½t½atmi½
v½ly½z½ [m½v½w, ½ Oyr½m½t½m½jzi½h½ b½m½w½ef½q½v½½&i½f½ v½w½p½a, ½mu½? jrm½r½&½z½w½ v½w½p½a, ½mu½ jrm½u½v½ t½q½y½
gy½w½jrm½? t½½awmh½jrm½r½&½awmh½u½jrm½r½&½&w½ly½k½v½u½ ol½jrm½u½j½r½ef½r½E½k½w½ly½ u½z½&m½ v½m½v½mu½/

t½q&mu½ aq½q&mu½ ur½v½v½mw, ½ jrm½E½k½w½ly½awmh½ aq½ur½v½ v½mawmh½ jrm½r½&½&w½ly½ y½k½v½u½
ajmw, ½ u½ky½u½ci½Asm½aq½ur½, ½q½&½if½ u½ky½ar½w½maw½ t½u½v½y½ ajz½E½r½s½ t½u½k½t½, ½ E½r½m½½&i½f½ u½ky½p½w½r½cs½
b½? ci½Asm½Op½ñ½ u½ky½p½w½r½cs½b½? u½ky½u½t½&½w½jrm½; [m½ t½½g½ [m½b½om½;v½] b½om½;v½ly½x½m½;w½jrm½;v½] t½½g½o½t½si½f½
w, ½'½t½x½r½ñ½ x½n½w½lt½q½y½u½v½ b, ½u½a½ely½ x½k½v½m½w½lt½q½y½v½ b, ½awmu½v½? jrm½;u½, ½c½Dg½;v½ly½w, ½
q½v½½&i½f½ t½½Dg½;u½ b, ½u½ay½gu½w½Og½;v½ b, ½ft½&y½u½ jz½p½vm½? '½Dg½;u½ b, ½ft½em½;u½a½ely½ ay½gu½b½v½] t½½g½
u½ky½o½t½si½f½w, ½ a½em½u½f½jrm½;u½t½ v½ly½v½m½u½v½b½m½w½ v½r½&½u½v½t½w½ r½&½v½m½;ç½ jA½ [P½r½&½v½m½;ç½ ol½r½&½v½m½;ç½ b, ½
t½r½&½v½ b, ½bu½ v½ly½v½m½v½]o½t½si½f½w, ½

ly½awmh½ t½½jrm½;½jz½p½awmh½ ol½r½ñ½ av½&½u½dy½g½O½r½, ½'½av½&½u½du½v½ c½n½f½u½d½v½m½? ol½ [kw½ om½;a½&½u½d½v½m½;
t½½gu½ky½o½t½si½f½w, ½m½ t½½&½n½&½u½d½q½v½½&i½f½ t½½u½du½v½ b, ½u½ae½ b, ½Dg½;ci½f½ux½u½v½ b, ½bu½v½ly½w, ½
q½v½mu½ u½ky½o½t½si½f½w, ½ t½½v½r½&½&½ t½r½&½t½r½n½&½m½ b½maw½&½m½ t½u½v½y½o½t½si½f½w, ½

'½awmh om½;a½u½ v½ly½w, ½q½&½if½'½b½m½;a½ [m½ b½om½;a½&½w½ef½ E½ñ½;om½;a½&½v½m½;ç½ u½b½m½;a½&½v½m½;ç½ q½u½v½om½;
a½&½v½m½;ç½ b½om½;a½&½v½] t½½gu½ky½o½t½si½f½w, ½Asm½? '½b½m½;a½ [m½ b, ½bu½v½ly½w, ½ b½m½v½b½t½si½f½w, ½ av½;u½t½fu½v½
b½m½v½Dg½;u½t½f½v½m½;ç½ op½b½m½;ç½ u½t½f½v½m½; t½½gaw½ u½ky½o½t½si½f½w, ½ Og½;ç½ op½b½m½;u½v½] Og½;q½Dg½;ç½ op½b½m½;q½&½if½
op½b½m½;b, ½awmu½ ay½gu½b½v½q½v½m½ u½ky½o½t½si½f½w, ½ t½½gaw½ ci½Asm½; t½u½v½y½ajym½E½r½s½ t½u½k½E½r½, ½m½
ajmw, ½m½ ajmv½½&i½f½ q½&mu½ ajym½E½r½y½g½r½v½m½;w½ rajym½E½r½b½t½w½'½D½p½awmh½ w½m½O½e½r½c½E½r½b½t½w½ q½&mu½
'½gaw½ b, ½m½u½ly½ p½b½r½ly½ajym½E½r½v½] rajym½E½r½b½t½? rajym½E½r½m½ aq½;ur½c½v½½&i½f½ b½m½jz½p½rv½] aq½;ur½c½v½½&i½f½
t½½jrm½;r½&½w½ly½k½v½u½o½½&½&v½maygh½ b, ½E½s½ r½s½w½w½E½r½b½t½w½

ta½&½bu½d½w½mu½ b½m½v½q½&½if½ jrm½;r½&½w½ [kw½ly½] jrm½;v½] r½&½a½ely½ t½om½;x½r½ñ½ t½q½y½w½u½a½ely½ t½½gaw½
r½&½ly½ jrm½;E½k½w½&r½, ½ E½k½w½ly½'½t½q½y½aw½ ajy½w½q½; x½n½ay½&r½, ½'½t½em½ ays½u½&½p½E½r½w½ aq½;x½n½ay½&r½, ½
v½&½ew½mu½'½gy½ [m½? [½ maw½u½ jrm½; b½m½e½ly½w, ½ av½;b½m½e½ly½w, ½ om½;a½&½u½d½ b½m½e½ly½w, ½ b, ½bu½

tj-w&m;t v w&m;t; xkw&w y&w; e' entefotwif rrw&tm; xkw&e&y&w, M ES&HOG f v l u f
w h t c g p o l v x j a v m a v m i u l j r w E l p & m j z p l y d y l v y g a r m Z a w g j z p l v w w i v, f v l t j g a l l u m i t r l ' b r n & w e m o l p o l
o l v * I P i p e l y t m u a r y g w l & w e m o l y g & l * I P u l b k m, * I P a w a t m u a r y l a e m u i w & m, * I P a t m u a r y l u l
[l v p a e l u a j m c l w l u d v o m u i f n i d r y l u a v; j r w p o b k m; [m w & m; u s i b o m y d u d v o m a w l u i f n i d r f a e w, ?
r s u a r s u r s u l u g f b, f t c g r o a v m b r j z p l o t? a' g o r j z p l o t? a r m [r j z p l o t? r m e r j z p l o t? ' d o p l u p a p o n h
p l v f t n p f a l l u; a w g b m r s j z p l o t? o w d g a w [m t r s m; t m; j z i h E p o u o m, m p & m i f E p o u l u c o m, m l u
w m y? r e f p & m i f r e f l u c; p l v q l l u w m y? a' g o j z p l u w m y? t i f - * I P i, p & m i f v l r m e j z p l u w m y?

' D t M l a v m u b u d x t h j r w p o b k m; [m E p o u p & m a w g b, f a v m u a u m i f a u m i f o m, m E p o u r i
r l o t? r s u a r s u f t r s m; a l s r s i v l E p o u o m, m r r l o t? t r s m; r s u l u g r s i v l u l l v p i u l l v n f a e w h t c g E p f
o u o m, m r t j z p l u l r l o t? r j z p i v w i v l o a b m j z p a e w, ? o m, m r l v l v r j z p l y e l n i d r f a e w, ? p l v q l p & m
t m l a w g b, f a v m u i r a u m i f w m a w e l a w l a w d p l v q l r t; p l v i n p r t; E s v l r o m, m r l a' g o a w e r j z p l o t? * I P i, l
p & m a w g b, f a v m u i y l a e l a e? t j g a w e p y l y d i g y b l y d; * I P i, l y d r m e j z p l v m a w g r l o t? ' u d v o m a w l u m
t u e l v l u i f l y d a e a w m h' g u v l u n i h p & m y?

t j g v j l w & m; t m; x k w i v h y k k v u u l l v l f a w l w e b r a w e l l v, ? w & m; t m; r x k w i c i l u j z p a e w m?
t m; x k w i v h t c g u m v p l v [m a v m a v m l u o y g w, ? a v m a v m l u a v; t m; x k w i f i l u l p l v a w l u a v m a v m o d
v m w, ? a v m a v m l i d r b o u i v m w, ? o d r a r o v m w, ? j z p l v m w, f w & m; x t r a o; b t; x m; O p a v m l a y g h t j d
a v m b &, f a' g o &, f t u s, f t u s, f a w b o y r j z p l o t? e n f e n t o u b m r a e w, ? w' * f t m; j z i h o u b m c g h
& a e w, f w & m; t x t u l l o o h; l y d t j y k k v a w l u a v m h a v m a v m i v l o u b m c g o o h; w, ? a x m u l v n k m & o h;
w, v

t j b a v m h r o b E a e r s i w & m; E S & H O G f t m; x k w i v l u d v o m n i d r f w e b r o i d r f w l h w & m; & w m e l t j g e l
a t m i - j r w p o b k m; ' D w & m; a [m c l v, ? u d v o m n i d r f a l l u m i f j z p l v h w & m; a w b u l l v l u s i l y d a v m h w u, n i d r f
a p w w i v h p l v a q; a u m i f c; O g; a u m i f e n f a u m i f a w e l j r w p o b k m; a [m x m; c l v m y? t i r w e a u m i f v h w & m;
e n f v r f? w' * f t m; x k v a e & w m y? o b & m o # q i f & a w e h o b & m o # q i f & a w g n i d r f a p e l l v h e n f a u m i f v r f
a u m i f a w d v m? i g u s i b u l t m; x k v a e & w m y l t m l y w h t c g r h y l v y g a r m Z a w g j z p l v m e l l y g w, ? j z p e l l y g
w, ? t j g a l l u m i t r l t j g v l E S & H O G f & r, ? t j - w p a e l u q l y d o m? ' g u a v m h

t & [H a v m b c; a' g o c; a r m [t p l o m u d v o m t n p f a l l u; w i r s
u i f a o; p i l u, f a w m r a y a o m j r w p o b k m; / (3 - a c g u l q)

t j - a v m b c; a' g o c; a r m [t p l o m p l v f t n p f a l l u; a w g v l ' g a w l u w & m; t m; x k w i v h y k k v f h
t m; v l a v m h [k v l o t? n i d r f w e b r a w m n i d r y g w, ? o b o m i v l a v m a v m i o u b m r, ? t j g u a v; a w g o d a v m h
j r w p o b k m; r h ' u d v o m a w g v l o u i f n i d r f a e w, f a w m h m u n i h p & m a u m i f y g w, ? u l h r u i f w m E s h
u l h n i d r f w m e l b k m; n i d r f w, f a w m u l m u n i h p & m a u m i f y g w, ? t j b l u d v o m n i d r f a p w w i v h t u s i f a w g
j r w p o b k m; a [m c l m l w p l u, f u d v o m n i d r f a p v h e n f a u m i f v r f r e f a w g i g t m; x k v a e & w m y l E S & H O G f v h
t c g r h y l v v w & m; a w g j z p l v m w w y g w, ? y l v j z p a l l u m i f w & m; y l v l & w e m 3 - p l o l v * I P i p e l y t m u a r y g w l
' g a v; q l k m; w, v

& w e m o l p o l o l v * I P i p e l y t m u a r y g w / (3 - a c g u)

t j - b k m; * I P a w g a v o u a [m a e v l r l y d a o; b t? w & m; * I P b o h; O b r j z p r h? a e m u a [m p & m a w g t r s m; B u d
l o; w, ? w & m; * I P a w l v l o u u f a v m h b * O w m " a r m? b * O a v m - j r w p o b k m; o c i f o n? " a r m - w & m; a v m f
u l a u m i f r e p o a [m l u m; a v m i r t y g a y \ / j r w p o b k m; [m a u m i f a u m i f r e f a [m w, f v l (b m o m w i l f -
2) u u l l o m o m a [m x m; w h w & m; a w l m o l v b k m; o c i f a [m w, f l y q l v, ? a u m i f a u m i f a [m x m; w, f
v l a j m l u r s y g y? r a u m i f a l l u m i f a [m w, f v l b, b h o a j m r s i r [k v l o t? A l b m o m u v l j r w p o b k m; [m
a u m i f a u m i f a [m w, ? a u m i f a u m i f a [m x m; w, ? b, b l l m u [k v l v, f q l v l m b, f l y p p r, f
q l i f t j g t a & B u d w, f [k v l [k v l p p z l m u a v m h t a & B u d w, v

tJ Bawmh avmbç a' goç arm[uðvomawG Ni d'fapEli kw&v;q& if aumi faumi fa[mwmy? avmb Ni d'fatmitç a' goarm[Ni d'fatmitç 'Bw[m& if aumi faumi fa[mwmy? jrw pñb&m;vubx uðawmf umvwlef u 'umwpDðu ½s ftmeEmu h;awmh ½s ftmeEmw aumi faumi fa[mw, Ml q&lv, wñ 'Bawmh t½s fob&m; uñ w&m;aumi faumif a[mw, q&lv bmalumi h aumi faumi fa[mw, Ml q&lv ovbq&awmh 'umuav; AR "bmomr[kw&v;K&v;uñ tv&vbmomjcm; yk&v;uar;awmh tJ Bawmh t½s ftmeEmu 'gzi h 'umoabmus ovñ ajzwmaygñ ajzwmaygñ ar;c&f;xkwlyðawmh ar;c&f;xkwlyð ol[moltajzay:vm ygw, ? avmbq&lv aumi f&lv;wñ 'Bavmb[m vñsi fwyru f armvmaumi f&lv;w; um avmb&ru f wyru f arm Buð& if tm; Buð vñ& if uñ ftvlyñatmi f M[m olwpyg;awG bmyjzpjzpygav? 'Bawmh bmyjzpjzpf uñ ftvñ&atmi fawmh vlyl uwm? avmbtm; Buðatmi? avmb w, ftm; r; Buð& i fawmh w, fvylyx luygbi? w, fvm btm; en f& if tm; en f vñ q&lv wñ& i wñ olwpyg; wñ owjci fç jzwjci fç çjci fç iyjci f? 'M[mawG oyr[kwlygbi? ou tJ tm; Buðawmh vlyci f wñ f vlyw, ? wyjci f avmbawG rsm; vmw, ? bmr f obot? b, f m r s ri Eñ fawmlyg bi? 'jyif[mawG uñ rajymxm; e? om; orð ES r bawmi f s wñ lvmr[kwbi? olOpin q&lv wñ& if om; orðawG r bawG r i bi? avmbtm; Buðvñ& if fawmh uñ fxi fwmvly fawmh vmy? 'gallumi f rñ r bawG ES h om; orðawG ES h tqi f ajyr bawG jzpjci f ½y gw, ? owi f pmx l c Pc Pygae w, ? tç vñ uñ u wmy? c Pc Pygw, /

rbawG om; orð qñrvñ r & b e? xi fwmav&vly? tJ gaw&vly t½s u wuñt usñen f jzplvmaw&v t rsm; Buðygy? olOpin pñ faw&vly iyef wñ supðawmh qñrvñ r & ? 'lu& wñ t rsm; Buð& mu f ygw, ? avmbtm; Buðvñ wñ& if uñ f vñsi f wñt usñ uñ f[mlyð& m qñlyð b, f b r s w, fi lvmr[kwbi? tJ Bwlyw, ? tç orsm; OpñawG h wñ u fawmh yk&v; faw[m avmbgygy? vub, f ½s vñ u fawmh 'Bavmbgygy? a½s u q& mawm Buð wpyg; u ajymw, ? vñ u awmh r qñlyð ygybi? wñ vñ u awmh aumi f ½y gw, ? tJ olcrsm 'gayr, fi olo Eñeñ u avmbuqñae ½s vñ avmbqñae awmh-

avmbç f wñ f olcrsm vly f ae&wm w, f em; p&m aumi f w, ? oem; p& maumi f qñlv olOpin owðg awl u qñw, ? rñ u w, qñlyðawmh tjypwi l u wmu? vñ u oyr qñw m r[kwbi? tç u avmbaw l u qñae wñ? avmbaw l u ç qñ if ç& wmaygñ vñ qñ i vñ tJ Bw pum; aw l u oi f w pum; aw l v b jymç , Ob u s wñ pum; aw l v b jym Oð qñ ajym& wmaygñ cu f w, ? r½s u r a l u mu uñ ajym& w? avmbw l u wñ f ç i f vñ vly f ae&wm? xñ t wly? a' gov l oluç f f& m vly f ae& wmy? arm[u vñ roðawmh xi r k i & m t u e l v f a v uñ u f y? tJ Bwly f awmh wpz u b m; awG t i r w e f l u & m u f w, ? avm u B u w p c k vñ t r s m; qñ l u & m u f a e w m o l w y? olwñ allumi h l u & m u f a e w m? , ç k t B u ð t u s, f w p Eñ f i l w p Eñ f i l p p y B u ð a w G j z p l u w m v b w y? v u b, ½s vñ wñ & if avmbç a' goç arm[olwñ l u mi f z p a e w m?

tJ g a o a o c m c m r s u p l u z G l y ð t u s, ç l l u n f l u f wñ& if 'Bavmbç a' goç arm[awG t i r w e f qñ w l w & m; aw l o w ð g a w G o Eñ eñ u avmbç a' goç arm[awG E k w y p v l u r, qñ if t q y f t a w m u r ½ b l t i r w e b a u m i f a e r, ? v a u m i f o b a u m i f c s n f y b e r f i? tJ Bawmh avmbç a' goç arm[r a u m i f w l w & m; x i ½ s i; y g w, ? 'gallumi h avmb[m a u m i f o v m; r a u m i f o v m; a r; a w m h 'u m u a v m b[m r a u m i f b t b & m; wñ avmbtm; Buðvñ& if orsm; awG 'lu& m u f w m y? uñ M l 'lu& m u f a t m i f y f a e w m? [kw l w, f orsm; t u sñ 'lu& m u f a t m i f qñ if uñ f t u sñ v l 'lu& m u f w w l w, ? uñ f t u sñ v l l u & m u f w m y? w p a e l u s a w m i f, ç a v m u w G l y l r a w m f r o i h & m Z o w r f a w G u y l y ð a w m h a v m u w G f c s u t s i f 'lu& m u f w m a w G ½ a v, /

w p c l r s m; a w m f a w m f t h o p & m a u m i f w, ? o u b u b o r s m; 'lu& m u f z l m o l [m o l t p w e f u v i a u m i f , ç a w m h l u & m u f y ð o r s m; t h b o n; l y ð ç l v l u f l c s u t s i f [h f i y k w y f e h wñ 'Bawmh ç l l y ð b m r f o b l v r o h & ? & v f & a o; b e l a x m i f u s e l y ð 'M[mawG ½ a v m uñ uñ l uñ f 'lu& y; w m 'M[mawG t r s m; Buð ½ a v, /

b e f B u ð wñ w p c g w p c g o w i f p m x l z w & i f z w & i f e? a l b m f - w, E l y p u f wñ w & m; y g v m; ? w, f l u a & m u f y g m; vñ p O f p m; r ð v, ? tJ B w l uñ t u sñ ½ a t m i f v l y & i f v l y & i f e? uñ f l u & m u f w m? a v m a v m q, f ' l u a & m u f w w l w, ? a v m a v m q, f ' l u a & m u f a w m i f o b & m r f i ' l u & m u f w w l w, ? a v m u r f a w m h y l w m h wñ & if w c ð v l y l u h t m; a v m p ð v f a e w m t r s m; Buð ½ y gw, ? tJ g a l l u m i h a v m b[m r a d t u sñ v y s u p ð a t m i f v l y f w w l y g w, ? olwpyg; t u sñ v l y s u p ð a t m i f y f w w l y g w, ? a' g o [m a u m i f o v m; r a u m i f o v m; qñ ' D t wñ f y? a r m[a u m i f o v m; r a u m i f b t v m; ' D t wñ f y? uñ f t u sñ ol t u sñ y s u f a p w w l y g w, wñ 'Bawmh avmbç a' goç Ni d'fatmitç u s i f wñ t u s i f[m a u m i f o v m; r a u m i f o v m; qñ w m h a v m b ç a' g o ç a r m[Ni d'f

atmif a[mvlw&m; [m aumi fovm; raumi fbtvm; ajmawmh aumi fw, Mll ajm&rfiy? avmbñi dtapwvvi
vhw&m;a' oem enfvrfawvlla [mjzqfqlvm aumi fw, Mll, &r, v

tj bawmh jrwpñb&m; a[mvlw&m;awv [m avmbç a' goç arm [rjzpatmif a[maewmy? wcdwcd
bmomv&m;awvvl avmbç a' goç arm [w&m;awv Ni dtatmi f [mvlw&m;awv ½bawmh&urfiy? 'gayr, hll
enfvrfu wu, f Ni dtapwvvi enfvrfu rjynpñi jzpaew, ? avm½wv&bt's wpzulu jynpñv, ?
'gayr, h tcdwus [kvbt? olwblvvl trsttawv, bxm;awmh Oyrmq&if b&m;vuxulu ed'Eemx
ykv&u (ed'Eem#ykv) qlvm ½ygv, ? raumifriy&btvvl olwplyg;toufrow&btvvl a [majymv, ?
'gayr, h orsm;toufrow&btqlvm rfygv, ? aumi fwDpñi Ak bmomevvlw, v

'gayr, hll olwplyg;toufqlvmu ol [mu v&aevmu? avlu&mtoufawv vlyxm;vm? opyi f
awvvl toufawv jrui fawvltoufawv a&uplyd toufawv vlyxm;awmh culvmaygh olDpñi? tj gu si fzl
&m [kvvtr [kvvvl Opñawvll ÆaEwplyg;½vbwDg? 2-yg; ½vbwDg olynwixm;vmu? tj gu
a&uplydawmh oluowDgawvlyxm;awmh a&avmi raomu&bt? a&rcd&bt? a&raomu f? a&aEgrud&
bt? culvmaygh pm;zhomuzll t i fwevubñ;w, ? tj bvlw&m;awv½ygv, v

tj-wppvvlwplylltu aumifayr, h wppvvlwplylltu olDpñi tcdwus&jzpaew, ? aemuf tj D
wpzulu vlyfetu r&bitbavmuf r&beaomvl orm''d vlyfetu&if clwv, G faewmawv ae&mrusot?rus
jyelbt? wpcgwpc& orm''d vlyf r&vmav;awv½ygv, ? wpc&vvl pmet bñmO&aewh yk&vawv½ygv
w, ? tj bñm''u r&beayr, Mll ynpcefusawmh Oyo emynmqvlu r½bjzpaew, ? ½yemr&awv
tjzptysu&awv tepð 'lu? tj gawvluawmh robt? tj gu omoemyrñi r½bt? Ak bmom jrwpñb&m;a [m
vhw&m;rñi ½v, ? 'gallumi h omoemy tjc; aomyk&vawv a [maewmuawmh wcdwcd avm&awvmaumi fvm
awvlygygv, v

wcdwawmh vhwvlu raumifvm ajymifjyef aewmv½v, ? jrwpñb&m; a [mvlw&m;vvl avmbç
a' goç arm [wu, Ni dtapwvvi w&m;r [kvbt? jrwpñb&m;a [mvlw&m;uawmh olvES h y&d klme f
u&vom-avmb tMurfpm;awv Ni dtawv, ? orm''dtusi h&if olvES h olwvlu u&vomawv tMurfpm;awv
Ni dtaw, ? orm''ES h y&d klme f avmbç a' goç arm [tMurfpm;awv u&vomawv Ni dtaw, ? t-ynmES h
tEb, ac:wñ tEp;u&vom avmbç a' goç arm [awv 'gawv ta jctjrpu pny&awmh dtaw, ? tj bvl
Ni dtatmi Mll usi &vm/

'v&m;awv jrwpñb&m; a [mxm;w, ? avmbñi dtatmi f a' goç Ni dtatmi f arm [Ni dtatmi f aumi fñi
a [mxm;vhw&m;yvvlq&awmh 'um oabmusot;w, ? jrwpñb&m; a [mvlw&m;awv avmbç a' goç arm [
uifatmif a [mxm;vhw&m;awv wu, fvl uifapEñi vhw&m;q&awmh aumi faumi f a [mxm;vhw&m;avvyl
vvlqlvm ½s fny&awmh ot; ygv, v

oEd&um-usi BuHtm; xkvvif aumi f pñics uñi fawvri Eñi baom w&m;awmjrwlygaywnf?
b*Owm-jrwpñb&m;on? (o&u&awm-2) aumi f pñia [mlum;ty&om? "arñ-w&m;awmjrwlygaywnf?
oEd&um-usi BuHtm; xkvvlu ricsuñi fawvri Eñi baom w&m;awmjrwlygaywnf? jrwpñb&m; a [mxm;vhw
w&m;u usi f vif uñi fawv&w, ? w&m;odvll a [mxm;wmyvvl b&m;a [mvl , &vmyvvl b&m;, Ny&awmh
rsupñvlyd , &r, Mll 'Mll [kvbt? uñi fawv usi BuHnygvll uñi fawv usi &if uñi fawv&ygv, v

avmurñi blefBuuvl ajymaellygy? ay:vGvhw Oyrmqm; [mi ew, ? v&ay:wilun&if vvlvvl f
vvlvvl foEñi ygv, ? olum; [m cdw, ? v&ay:wilun vvlvvl f vvlvvl foEñi ygv, ? tj gvlyl jrwpñb&m;
w&m;awmhu usi lun&if b, brqñ uñi fawv awvEñi fawv&w;wñ rsuESBud, f rvvlvvl? [m-'Dy&v
uawmh trsttpm;t; jziñv, ? ypnfOpñi ½bt? *Pb&f&f, ? olu&wvjzi h igw&m;to&y;vll rjzplbt
vll 'Dv½ygbt? 'Dy&v uawmh &mxlXme& Budw, ? txuif&usw, ? oluñi w&m;u jref&bt, ? 'Dv
r [kvbt? rusi fawvvl b&m;u bmr&ot&vlybt? usi fawvvl to&lyvmy? 'Dy&v A [bkvr½bt
qny&awmh A [bkvr½vhw yk&vvlvvl 'Mll ypnxm; ygbt? 'Dy&v A [bkvawv rñ;w, fny&awmh 'Dy&v

rsuEñrvUbt? usiñrSwñ aumi faumi fusiñrS 'Dñvñlyð w&m;tm;xkwñ wcsñyñkñ/awñ A [bkvrñ;w, f qñyñawñmñcyayñayñgh tm;xkwñæ? w&m;urwñubt/

wcsñyñkñ/awñ A [bkwrñ/ñayr, mñ q&morm; ajymñitwñif eifueñlyðtm;xkwñwñubt? olu w&m;wñuñwñmayñgh 'geñ wcsñu ob, awñmif jzplñmw, ? b, ES f A [bkwrñ/ñayrñkñ/awñ w&m;u twñufreñw, ? pmayñusrñ*ef A [bkwrñ/ñayrñkñ/awñ w&m;rwñubt? [kwñrñ kwñyñgrñvñm? 'ñawñmb, rñ [kwñ bñeyñgrñvñ oltm;rxkwñobl ol [m w&m;u oluñ tm;xkwñrñjzplñmw? aq;vñyñ? aeraumiñ xññfraumiñjzplñmw tçgumv q&mawñu aq;ay;w, ? jreñmq&mawñuvñ ay;wmyñ q&mOeñawñuvñ ay;wmyñ oby;wñq;pm;rs Oñaqñiñrñpm; roñaqñiñblañevññ&ñif b, ñ&m*g aymñurñvñ obajymñitwñifvñyñrñjzplñmw tññvñyñ/

w&m;uvñ olusiñrSwñ oluñusiñvññ&ñif uññ ñwññawñEñññwñ w&m;ygyñ olrñm;ajymñvññ ñwññ w&m;rñ [kwñubt? uññ ñwññusiññ uññ ñwññawñwñvñw&m;yñvññ , ck Oñyó emu oñyñxiññ;w, / 'ñyñif mawñuawñmñ oñyñrobmao;bt? Oñyó emu tññrweñuññ xiññ;w, ? Oñyó emw&m; tm;xkwñvññ&ñifaññsu roñ&ao;wññ ññyñvñw&m;ç emrñvñw&m;awñuññ uññ ñwññobñmñvñm? ññwññrñvññwññif ññyñESñemrEñpñkññvñ, lqññvñm uññ ñwññawñvññ cPrñpl (jzplñyð-2)aymñubñ;wññ rñññwññ w&m;awñ uññ ñwññawñwñ, ? uññ ñwññawññao;vññ&ñif awññatmñiftm;rñ xkwñao;vññ? awññatmñiftm;xkwñ&ñif uññ ñwññawñwñvñw&m;? oEñññaum-usiññuññtm;xkwñu rñcsuññ ñwññif awññrñiftyññom w&m;awññjrwñyñayñwññf/

tññigwññusiññawññvñw&m; [m uññ ñwññusiññ uññ ñwññawñwññ w&m;yñvññ wñjcm;añom bñomw&m;awññçm;vññ bñm;ocñyñlyð , ñwñmñ [kwñubt? wcsññ bñomu oñyññcmñuxm;w, ? bñm;ocñññ [mñwñvñw&m; , ñr, ? r, ñ vññ&ñif i&çsr, lqññvññ 'ñvñuññ? wñpñçgñwññf ajcmñuxm;wñmñuññ 'ñawñmñ pOñfawññiñrñpOñfpm;Oññbt? r, ñbññ pOñfpm; vññuññif i&ñusobñ;rññ aññumñfwmññf rñpOñfpm;Oññbt? tññvññjzpañew, ? oñyññcmñuxm;wññ? tññf-Aññ bñom w&m;u 'ñvññ [kwñubt uññ ñwññif usiñrSwñ uññ ñwññusiññ&ñif uññ ñwññawñyñyñvññr, ? tññuñññbñvñm;ç aumiñfovñm;ç raumiñfovñm;çqññvñm uññ ñwññyñbñyñvññr, ñwññ uññ ñwññbññññwñvñw&m;yññ tññrweññumiññwñvñw&m;ygyñ? grñS w&m; qññvññitwññif w&m;r, ? rñw&m;rñ [kwñubt? w&m;vññrñññuñw, ? rñwñw, ? tñññawñmñ tñññvñw&m;u bñmvñw&m;wññef qññvññ&ñif rñ*fw&m;ç zññvñw&m;ç eññññvñw&m;ç rñ*zññvññeññuññ a&m;uñññumiññvñw&m;? usiññvññit usiññvñw&m;? 'ñvñw&m;awññ uññ tñññvñw&m;awññuññ , ck tññmññyññawñmñ qññr, ? bñm;ç [Eññ t&ð myññkññvññawññuññ oEñññññññvññ, ? rñ*fw&m; zññvñw&m;awññrñ*ñ4-yg;ç zññvñ4-yg;ç eññññvñw&m;usiññawññyññkññvññawññuññ oEñññññññ yññyñwññt usiññvñw&m;awñññvññ, /

tññD tññusiññvñw&m;awññ rññvññusiññ&ñif rññbññEñññññ 'ñvñw&m;ññawññmñyññ? pñawññtññyñlyð w&m;qññvñm Añññkññññom avñññifñm;wñmñ [kwñubt? wñpññæ&mñmñrññ apñwñuññxññ? atmññfawñmñ [kwñubt? w&m;qññvñm usiññvññyññkññvññawññoEñññññññññvñm? rññsiñññifññbt? rññsiñññib, bñbñEñññññññbt? Añññuññxñññ pñmñtyññawññ a'oemawññyññ? a [mñxm;wñm awññ tññgawññu wñpññstñyññ? usiñññññññvññrññuññ ññyññññvñmñyññ? wñu, usiññvññyññkññvññawññ oñvññusiñññsiññ&ñif oñvññ tññusiññvñw&m;uñññ bññEñññññ wñññvñmñyññ? orm''d usiñññsiññ&ñif orm''d tññusiññvñw&m; wñññvñmñyññ? Oñyó em usiñññsiññ&ñif Oñyó em tññusiññvñw&m;awññ wñññawññmñyññ? tññg Oñyó em tññusiñññ tññpOññtññwññif wñubññ;awñmññ t&ð mñrñ*ñ&m;uññ&ñif t&ð mñrñ*ñu rññbññEñññññ jzplñv, /

t&ð mñzññvññ&m;uññif zññvñw&m; rññbññEñññññ jzplñv, ? eññññvññ rññuñññññuññyññ&m? tñññuñññ a&m;uñññtññimññ , ck tññm;xkwññæ&wñmñayññ bñm;ç [Eññ t&ð myññkññvññawññuññ oEñññññññññvñm w&m;usiñññbññawññyññkññvññawññuññ oEñññññññññvññ yññyñwññt usiññvñw&m;awññ rñ*fw&m; zññvñw&m;awññ [m uññ ñwññusiññuññ ñwññawñwññ w&m;awññyññvññ tññgawññtññmññyñlyð ESñññobññf&r, ? qññr, /

oEññññaum-usiññuññtm;xkwñu rñcsuññ ñwññif awññrñifEñññññññññññ w&m;awññmññ jrwñyñayñwñm;? (3-acñuñqññ)

at; ... jrwñpññbñm; a [mñxm;wññ w&m;awñññawññ [m uññ ñwññusiññ&ñif uññ ñwññawñwññ w&m;yñvññ? tñññvññ uññ ñwññusiññ&ñif uññ ñwññawñwññvñw&m;awññ tm;xkwññæ&wñmñyññvññ ESñññobññfññwññtçg tññrweññuññ tm;wñpñ&m aumiñygyw, / w&m;awññuññ ESñññobññfññvññuññvññitçgñññ yññvññawññjzplññawñmñ uññ ñwññusiññ&ñif uññ ñwññawñwñññ w&m;awññ tñññumiñññññvññ&ñif wñpññxñññtññwññfññvññ awññEññññvññ, ? wñpññæññtññwññfññvññ awññEññññvññ, ? wñpñññtññwññfñññ

]]{ [d'ó d'um] } { [t-vmavmñ yó d'wm Lunhvsñavmñ ' MbñwLwv&m;wñ vmprfyg? vmlunh
 prfyg? ' ðñ (vmlunhprfyg aumi f'v&f v&f vñ-2) ' Mñ ajm vLwv&m; ygy? bmrsm; wñvñq&f pm; aumi f
 aomuzg fawg t&omaumi fawvñ t&omaumi fawg pm; aumi f aomuzg fypñ? rlyjzpzpzi opob'yzpzpzi
 ayg'v? &vmvñt cgrñ rlvāqāwāc: aUR&w, ? vmprfyg; pm; prfyg pm; Lunhprfyg aumi f'v&f vñ pm; Lunh
 prfyg? jrnñ prfyg jrnñ Lunhprfyg wLwv&f &wmaygñ aumi f'wñt m [m& wLwv&f &wmuññ&iñ ausZ'twif
 w, ? pm; &wlyk'ñ u Mb-ou auRayvñ i gñ bpm; &ayw, ? rpm; &bt? ' gawg, cñ bpm; &w, ? t' jz pñ
 Orfajm u Orfomawjz p&w, ? raumi f'wñt pmawmñ oñ; wLwv&f vñ rjz pñ? raumi f'wñt pm oñ; wLwv&f
 vñ&iñ ou raumi f'wñt pmpm; &vñ&iñ jziñ t' j g t q r c&ñ uñ aumi f' t' j D pñ u awmñ [wñ f u *syēawg
 wñt c' g p wñ f u aygñ bñ f bñ ðrsm; qñ c' eñ ðrñ Mm; &w, ?

aps: x b & mu f awmñ apsonāwñ [ifod [if'ñ u f awg a mñ f aewmñ? [ifod [if'ñ u f awg a mñ f aē
 awmñ *syēawñ avñ uñ mñ wñ, ? Muñ [ifc' g; oñ onñ oñ; awñ wñ, ? Muñ [ifc' g; oñ onñ jz pñ wñ bl uñ ar;
 wñ uñ? ' g b m vñ & o vñ ar; awmñ apsonñ ½ñ ð aygñ ajm awmñ jrefmpum; olwñ u oñ f m; r vñ ñ awmñ
 ajc' j vñ uñ vñ f aew, ? ajc' j vñ uñ vñ f aeyr, h cñ, Oñ, Oñ r [kwñ? vñ f gñ f uñ uñ? Nyñ ñ awmñ ta& wñ bñ
 ajm & r, f [m r [kwñ? t' j Mñ jz pñ aewmñ? pm; &w, Mñ ajm vñ u f awmñ *syēu ' ð b m; &w, Mñ r s vñ aewm
 uñ? ' ð wñ f uñ uñ pm; &w, ñ t m uñ rñ wñ wñ c' g vñ f a u m uñ ð ou pm; vñ u f wñ? pm; awmñ Muñ [ifc' g; oñ
 aumi f' r s aumi f' b uñ? csuñ y wñ pm; r s oñ Eñ wñ D pñ awñ eñ wñ pm; r s wñ mñ ñ wñ mñ? Muñ [ifc' g; oñ t' i r wñ c' g; wñ
 Opñ? t' pñ f vñ uñ Oñ; Nyñ pm; vñ u f awmñ raumi f' wñ t & omawñ awñ wñ uñ? ' ð awmñ *syēu pñ f uñ rñ s' ð? ol
 raumi f' wñ uñ rpm; aumi f' wñ Opñ uñ pm; aumi f' wñ, f ajm & r vñ; qñ wñ wñ c' g vñ f a u m uñ ð y g; ½ñ uñ uñ uñ wñ
 wñ c' g vñ f t' j g Mm; &w, ?

t- raumi f' wñ t pñ uñ auñ rñ vñ ñ i f awmñ pm; wlyk'ñ u t' j Mñ t j y pñ r i f wñ wñ, ? aumi f' wñ t pñ uñ
 auñ rñ vñ ñ i f aumi f' wñ t pñ auñ rñ vñ ñ ay r, h obaũ rñ vñ ausZ'twif ygw, ? obaũ rñ vñ m pm; & ygw, ? ausZ't
 wif ygw, ? t' j Mñ ygy? w&m; uñ ' ð ygy? w&m; uñ yñ aumi f' wñ wñ m; r [kwñ wñ mawñ uñ a [majm vñ t' j g
 awñ vñ uñ mñ rñ vñ ñ i f wñ pñ aē l u s awmñ ol t uñ ñ awñ & r, ? t- ol wñ m; vñ uñ mñ ñ omā mñ iñ a e mñ u s awmñ
 raumi f' wñ t uñ ñ awñ awñ awñ wñ t c' g u s awmñ yk'ñ pñ wñ qñ jz pñ rñ yñ j y eñ pñ wñ qñ rñ f ygy? r a c y Eñ Mñ mñ uñ h
 aē & w, ? awñ ñ awmñ uñ r a u s e yñ wñ? ajm wñ D pñ vñ rñ wñ ' l uñ & m uñ f, f qñ wñ awñ ñ awmñ r c s r f r o m jz pñ rñ y g /

t- aumi f' wñ wñ; ES/ñ oñ f wñ uñ wñ f ay; vñ ñ i f awmñ ES/ñ oñ f t m; xkwñ wlyk'ñ u wñ m; aumi f' awñ
 t & omā uñ f awñ wñ m uñ awñ ñ awmñ ausZ'twif wñ, f ausZ'twif ygw, ? t cñ bñ f bñ ðrsm; urñ mē f wñ m; awñ
 jyaer s vñ ñ wñ m; t m; xkwñ wlyk'ñ u awñ ñ awmñ yñ ausZ'twif uñ ygw, ? a [majm aewñ wlyk'ñ vñ ñ awñ wñ ausZ'twif
 ygw, ? wñ qñ iñ wñ pñ qñ iñ wñ uñ wñ f wñ yk'ñ vñ ñ awñ wñ ausZ'twif ygw, ? t cñ wlyk'ñ u xkwñ ñ awmñ ajm wñ, ?
 t' pñ wñ uñ ou wñ m; x pñ wñ r oñ i pm; bñ wñ b, bñ u ac: vñ uñ ou wñ uñ wñ f ay vñ wñ aygñ wñ m; t m; xkwñ wñ, ?
 ou wñ uñ wñ f ay vñ wñ Eñ [kwñ vñ ñ i f ' ð wñ; ES h vñ ñ; rñ vñ wñ, f s vñ uñ wñ f wñ r vñ ñ uñ vñ yñ
 cñ f rñ uñ av: yñ ½ñ wñ, ? t cñ ou oñ f ausZ'twif vñ ñ ajm ñ ñ uñ wñ, ? t- wñ uñ wñ f ay; wñ yk'ñ vñ ñ awñ ausZ'twif y
 wñ, ? { [d'ó d'um { [d'ó d'um - v m p r f y g v m l u n h p r f y g [k Eñ a q mñ vñ uñ wñ f xñ uñ wñ wñ m; yñ ' g u vñ mñ uñ h
 vñ ñ p r f y g? uñ iñ uñ p r f y g? aumi f' vñ f vñ ' ð wñ; uñ iñ vñ ñ p r f y g vñ wñ m; awñ uñ vñ f ac: xñ uñ wñ, ? t-
 wñ m; awñ Eñ bñ uñ wlyk'ñ f awñ rñ vñ ā qā wñ yk'ñ uñ vñ oñ f ñ awmñ wñ uñ wñ f wñ m; ygy? wñ, f aumi f' vñ f vñ wñ uñ
 wñ f wñ wñ m; yñ vñ t' j g u awmñ a [mñ uñ h vñ t cgrñ xñ ñ; pñ oñ & wñ, ? wñ uñ wñ f wñ wñ m; yñ cñ rñ f xñ uñ wñ
 wñ m; yñ qñ wñ oñ wñ, ?

uñ [qñ t' j g vñ j r wñ pñ bñ m; a [mñ wñ r *ñ wñ m; ç zñ ñ wñ m; ç eñ ñ f wñ m; t uñ iñ wñ m; awñ ygyñ wñ t' j g
 u av; awñ qñ r, ? t' j g awñ ES/ñ oñ f & r, ?

{ [d'ó d'um - vmlunhprfyg? usiñ uñ p r f y g [k Eñ a q mñ yñ ñ f wñ uñ wñ f
 xñ uñ ñ oñ wñ m; awñ j r wñ ñ y wñ m;? (3- ac' uñ f qñ /

at; - vmlunh vñ ñ p r f y g? usiñ uñ p r f y g? ' ð wñ; aumi f' vñ f vñ rñ vñ ā qā wñ uñ wñ uñ wñ f xñ uñ ygw, f
 wñ wñ uñ wñ f xñ uñ wñ wñ m; wñ uñ wñ f vñ ñ i f t' j yk'ñ vñ oñ kñ uñ bñ bñ iñ wñ wñ m; awñ ñ yñ ð aemi f t c' g u m vñ ausZ't

ewjzpzG; pkNi rrfat;riaw0/2atmuarfyg/
rñjcmuobLUOfplynf, Sif xlvG;ptwfnfv&m/
MunihñG; hñEUM; okværsn; pOfpm;qifciyg/
yVvlyñi;&ef q, fvpkvef xlvfyef |uxm/

aemuf[mawfUsawmh aemubwifrs quâ[m&rñiy? awmâwma[m&vñir, i xifw, ? aumifv]
aumifygw, ? Munihñp&m rsvom;p&m aumifygw, ? w&m;orfMup&R? 'Uaeâwmh yVvbarñZñi f&v&m;uñ
½ñopñemñfsvom;&aom "r00e ubVuhapwemç apwemuñ tpfñtmEabmñwñLumihw&m;em y&bwñ
taygñf olawmaumifwñbnf b&m;*Pftp½ñbnñuñ tm½ñlyvsuf rñwñbEñeñ yVvbarñZñi f&v&m;uñ yñi;rsn;
tm;xwEññuñ Oyó emÓPftpOf t&d mr*ÓPftpOfzihqif&cybñf Ni rñf&mjzpaom eññeñcsñfomjrwññ
vsi jreññ qññb&muñ rsuarññutyEñññuygapueñbnf/

om"k...om"k...om"k.../

ywbarñZñ f w&m;awmf

1323-cl Ogacgi vqef 8-&u/

bm0em, yg&y&da[mwv w0öyZmemvwl

, xmp-tlUiftallumi fallumi fnf? tElyEó ywbarñZñfó -rjzpaó; aom ywbarñZññ? Oytj a'g-topjzpay:vmjcion? a[mwv:jzpñ? w0ö:xywbarñZñjzpcifñ tallumifw&muñf? yZmem-oiñ? Oytj em/æewh a, m*dyk/ftm; 0', Añ ÓPí a&muívitcg 0', AÍÓPqívm rñwñ uñ fwf oEñeññ jzpaewh ½kyemrív&aw[m cPrpñjzpcsnfysufsnESñ h wpyññ pðwpyññ pðyññ fjcm;ñyð odewñit cgrñ 0', Añ ÓPñbc:w, ? 0', -qñvmu jzpcif? 0, -qñvmu ysufci? jzpcifysufci? jzpcifysufci? qñwm jzpay:vmvmeñ aysnubñ;wmy? yuwytñw&awg taewawmh rñwñbEñeññ jzpaew, ? ½kyuñ Buð[m vlwustñwñf, wnæewmy? jzplyñ ol[mol aysnubñ;wmvl r½bt/

arfvmuwnfu tr0r;xlyplyðawmh tñklu 'Buñ Buð[m 'Bñwæewmyñ[k atmuñæewmyñ w ajz;ajz; 'Buñ Buðu Buðvm? aemuqñ wpæelusaoa&m? tñ-aowñitcgusawmh rñwñtajctæewñf r[kwíbt? ysufawmh ysufñ;w, ? 'gayr, Mñ taumiftnBuñwñuñ 'Bñy/æao;wm? aemuqñ wajz;ajz:eñ obaqñ ajrñyðawmh trerñæawg;jzplyð wajz;ajz:eñ ysufñ aysnubñ;w, ?

tñBññ jzplyvmeñ 'Bysufvmeñ 'Bvmuñybw, ? ½kyw&xññ cPrpñkyawg jzplysubew, Mñwñm? 'guuñ yñÓPey p0f;pm;qijciñBmrvñ lbñ? yuwytñw&awgtaeel rvñ lbñ? pmayurn,*eA[bkwt&el qijciñw&if tawñitweawmh qijciñwmaygñ tawñitweawmh xijñiw, ? Oyrñ Oyar, señ aqmññyð awmh ESñhogfwñitcg tawñitweawmjziñkiñw, ? Oyrmyñwñkyñuwprññ? at:wñkyñuwprññ? ylvmuæelyð at;&molra&muñbt at;&muæelyðawmh ylvmuñvra&muñbt? at:wñkyñuwjcm;? ylvñkyñuwjcm; tñgvñOyrñ av;awñaqmññyðawmh ESñhogf;qijciñyðawmh a&at;tñxñññ rñay:rñwñ? tñtptu tat;awñwajz;ajz; eñ rñuyñyðawmh tyñkyawg wajz;ajz;jzplymw, ? tyñkyawg wajz;ajz; jzplyðawmh 'gu tññwef ylvñkyawg jzplymw, ? rñvu xññwef,uawmh tat;½kyawg aemuñusawmhñw, ? at:wñkyñu ylvñkyñ jzplyñ;vmwñ vm;vñ 'Bñwñmñ[kwá;bt? 'gayr, Mñ omreyññw&awg taetm;jziñawmh 'Bñyawñuawmh 'Bñyawñuyl tat;awñ tyñzplyñ;w, Mñ 'Bñyxiñæñuwmygy? 'Bñkiñyewmy? trñuawmh at:wñkyñu ylvñkyñ jzplyñ vmwñmñ[kwíbt? ylvñkyñu at:wñkyñjzplyñ r[kwíbt? tñgvñ uñ ßññ at:wñkyñawg½ñw, ? ylvñkyñawg vñw, ? at:wñkyñu ylvñkyñjzplyñ? ylvñkyñuyl at:wñkyñjzplyñ? cPrpñjymñfvñew, Mñ 'BñESñhogf qijciñ&íawññwñwñawmh xíñwmaygñv/

'gayr, Mñ aumifauñf rxíEññ lbñ rvñ lbñaygñ 'Bñkiññ cPrpñ aysnufysufawmh xíññ awññ awññuñrvñ kwí Opñy? vlyññ;wñkyñel wñññ ðñwñkyñ? wñññ ðñwñkyñ vlyññ;vmwñ tcguawmh ½kyopáwñjzplyñ vmw, ? vlyññ;&muæejzplyñ wpcgwñf ññ ðñññ;jyewñw&if vlyññ;wñkyñu wñññ ðñwñkyñ jzplyñ;wmñ [kwí bt? vlyññ;wñkyñuwjcm;? wñññ ðñwñkyñu wjcm;y/

'gayr, ñ yuwñw&awgtaeuaawmh 'Bñxíñyebñ? wñññ ðñewñkyñuyl vlyñæewm? 'gyñ 'Bñuñuyl vlyñæewmy? yxrwñæewmñl 'Bñuñy? wpcñyeyñyðawmh ññ ðñññ ½ñyewawmhñl 'Bñuñy? 'Buññy? 'Bñkiñæ wñm? rvñ lbñ? yuwñitæeewawmh ½kyaoçPcP ysufæew, qñvm awññawñuñbññ cñ, Ofygw, ? aemuñ wpcñ pðvñemrív&awñvñ tññ pðvñemrív&awñ yñyðawmh olvñbññ cuñygw, ? pðvñemrív&awñ u tñññ Oñwñwñmñ [kwáwññ oluyñyðawmh cuñygw, ? tññ pðvñemrív&awñqñvmuawmh tññwñf wñññæew, Mñ xíñæew, ? tñññOñwññ ½ñvññ&bt? 'gvñí, ñ, ßñ olæewpðvñ[m , çñuñçñ wppðvñvññy? wpyñ a, muñvññy? uññ fwpa, muñvññfu odew, Mñ 'BñESñhogfxiñæew, ?

topfta[míf ajymñfvñew, ? ysufñ;w, Mñ 'Bñxíññ? 'gayr, Mñ pðvñemrív&awñ;urn t ajymñftvñwñjreñwmy? pðvñ[mtñññwñw (ajymñfvñññ-2) pðvñftopftopñsnfwnñy? jriñwñvñuyl Mñm;wñpñvññ jzplyñ? Mñm;wñpñvñuyl jriñwñpñvññ jzplyñ? pñvñut p0f;pm;Buññññwñ pñvñuyl jriñwñpñvññ jzplyñ?

awmh ½&f½&f Eðoñ&mi&lyðawmh tñ;& OrfajrmuDrfomawG jzplyðæwmm tñ ðætçumvñ ywvd oarñZñ fjzplw, f

½yaumif ½yoel yðEaponíw ½yaumif ½yoelaww wpiul M yðlyðawmhóumv ul f; pñwayghvuf uwwuixibn? ul h&m pñv&w wpcgwñf ayghayghav? tñrwel ayghlyðawmh uwwuæ w, M xi&w, f tñrwel uaeomxñ bmvñ ½yghw, f tñrwel uævñ waumifyghw, f bmrñ ul f xñ qif&lyifrtjciñr½ðt? ðtçgrñ oñævñ aumifwñ? tñrweaumifw, f tñg ywvd barchZñ &ñ vuPm &o-yplly|meñ rñvóm;Zñwñ 'ga[mvmmuvyl], çq&if av;owwifavmuf ½ðñ;lyð oñvñ;av;vm; rajym wwbñ? tñ ywvd barchZññ bmalumiñ jzplw, f qñwñtalumiñ uav;ul wçðñ, m*lykñwu oðyghw, f wñ ywvd oarñZññ fjzplw m a, meðom reolm&? ywvd barchZññ fjzplw atmiñ ESñ hõñr, f ½r, f tñ; xkwñ, M a½stZñ ESñ hõñr wñ a, meðom reolm& ywvd barchZññ fjzplw uatmiñ tqiñ qñ rñsvñ lyðvmmñ oñó em reolm&? tñ gawG t | uxmuawmhñ-ckjyw, f

&wemohpñ oñv*IPñ pñlyñ tñmuarñlyghwñ Al gñEñ wð "rñEñ wð oñCmEñ wð oñvñEñ wð pm*g Eñ wðyghav? Eñ owñv&m;aemuf a'OwmEñ wð OyorñEñ wð ½ygho;w, f 'gayr, M oñyghuf vuñ uawmh' ðvmmufñ &wmyñ aemuf tyñ ðurñsqullýð azmñyxm;&w, f wpyñ lwnñfawmh ðobñt/

&wemohpñ Al gñEñ wð "rñEñ wð oñCmEñ wð &wemohy; \ *IPñ ESñ hõñr f qñ jciñ y; a tñmuf arñyghwñ oñv*IPñ wñ oñv*IPñ ESñ hõñr f qñ jciñ atñmuarñly; pñlyñ pñlyñ v' geyñ wñ lñ atñmuarñly; tñ gawG atñmuarñlyñ f ½&f ywvd barchZññ fjzplyghw, f tñg Al gñEñ wð bñ; *IPñ atñmuarñlyñ "rñ Eñ wð wñ; *IPñ atñmuarñlyñ tuðfçkyñ awmh a[mñlyghyð enñfñfawmh a[m&r, f 'æy oñCmEñ wñ a[m&r, f oñCmEñ owðy oñCmñ IPñ atñmuarñlyñ

oñy#y aEñ b*Oawm omOu oñCm/

b*Oawm-bñfawmh ajuçmufy; eñ jynñ pñwññ aom jrwpññ bñ; \? omOu oñCm-wynññ; tppjzpl awmhñ aom oñCmonñ oñy#y aEñ-aumifññ uñi ðuñ awmhñ wñ wñ yghaypñwum;? oñy#y aEñ-avmbç a' goç arm[uifallumiñ aumifñ rñwññ uñi ðy#y wñ uñi ðuñ awmhñ wñ wñ ayghaypñwum;? 'Mñ qñ jciñ rññ uñ? jrwpññ bñ; \ wynññ; oñCmawmhñ qññ b, Mñ mwñef? wynññ; oñCm tppñ uawmhñ t&ð mykñ wñ ða, mufyñ

pwmñ a&m p y#y aEñ? pwmñ a&m p zavXñwmm
{om oñCm OZñ bawmh? ynm oñvñ om[ðawmh/

pwmñ a&m-av;a, muñ uñ ðaom? y#y aEñ p-usiñ qñ ykñ wñ lñ wñ ðaumiñ? pwmñ a&m-av;y; uñ ðaom? zavXñwmm p-t&ð mZñ uñ wñ ðaom ykñ wñ lñ wñ ðaumiñ? {om-{aom-pñ ykñ wñ f ð-a, muñ fayghñ f onñ ykñ wñ f 8-y; tayghñ f onñ ynm oñvñ om[ð awmh ynm *IPñ; oñv*IPñ ESñ jynñ pññ om/ OZñ awmh-ajzmiñ rñwññ aom? b*Owm-jrwpññ bñ; \? omOu oñCm-wynññ; jzplñ aom oñCmawmhñ rñlyghay\? {om oñCm OZñ bawmh-ajzmiñ rñwññ jzplñ jzplñ aom? b*Oaum-{om omOu oñCm-wynññ; jzplñ aom? oñCm-oñCmawmhñ rñlyghay\? tñ-t&ð m usiñ qñ usiñ wñ efñ jzplññ t&ð mñ *ññ a&muñ wñ ykñ wñ lñ 4-yg;? usiñ lyð t&ð mZñ uñ wñ ðaom a&muñ æwñ ykñ wñ f 4-yg;? tuðfçkyñ uawmhñ aom wmyeñ; ou' g*grñ; tem*grñ; &[Eñ ayghav? tñ ðv;y; yñ r*æzñ ðeluvñ wñ uñ yghyñ r*æ&muñ wñ, f qñ &f zñ vñ a&muñ bñ;? r*ðwñ lyð zñ vñ wñ lyñ wñ uf çñ æ&wm? a' oemñ çñ m; wñ r* f ykñ wñ lñ wñ lyghy;? zñ vñ ykñ wñ lñ wñ lyghy; omçñ r*lykñ wñ lñ jzplyð wñ meñ zñ vñ ykñ wñ lñ wñ lyghy; ayghaypñwñ jzplññ; wñ uñ rñ jzpl atñmiñ M &yñ qññ f xñ; wñ uñ f &bñ? pñvñ uav; eñ m wpyñ lwnñ uñ wmyñ lyð æemuf pñvñ jzplñ wmyñ tñ ðawmhñ uñ aom wmyeñ; ou' g*grñ; tem*grñ; &[Eñ 'g av;y; yghyñ

tñ t&ð m jzplñ zñ usiñ æwñ ykñ wñ lñ wñ lyghy; ghw, f t&ð m jzplñ zñ jrwpññ bñ; ñellum; qñ rñ wñ tñ wñ efñ oñvñ usiñ h y#y wñ uñ wñ lyghaypñ awmhñ ½ñ ða oñ uñi ðuñ æwñ ykñ wñ lñ wñ lyghaypñ jrwpññ bñ; \ wynññ; oñCmawmhñ wñ ywñ tñ ð wynññ; oñCmawmhñ wñ m oñy#y aEñ uñi ðaom tuñi ðy jynñ pñwñ, wñ uñi ðaom tuñi ðy jynñ pñwñ, qññ wñ avmursñ bñ omñ wñ wñ wñ f uñ rññ wñ bñ omñ wñ wñ; t& tuñi usiñ lñ wñ ykñ wñ lñ wñ lyghaypñ ayghaypñ; aumifñ aom tuñi usiñ ðawñ, M 'Mñ jymñ lyghy; ghw, f tñ gñ vñ lyñ qññ wñ, f

t-f-uh h bmomw&m; r[kvibei tvwvzplwñ yk'k'fawu rñi; Gfaewmy? roð&ñubt'wñ 'Dñ ajymLuw, ? bmomw&m;tou 'Mly? uñ lbomw&m;uñ aumi fwh orsm;Opiñawf'raumi f 'Dñy] qluyg w, ? tñ ðawmh AK'bmomw&m;uvl AK'bmomw&m;twh f usi ðawmh yk'k'fawu aumi faomt usi fuh usi h w, Mly] [lu 'lu olwpyg;awvuv] olwðomotwñ fawmh t usi fusi fw, fawmh tji if tcef jzpaew, ? bmutckwi fyð qljzw&rvq'ðawmh

jrwfñb&m; vuðufawmumvwe;u tmZDu\ wynjzplwñ 'umwpa, muuar;vñ tmeEmu ajzLum;w, ? t'½ftmeEmwñ avmurñ aumi faomt usi fuh usi fw, fqwm b, yk'k'fawgyvñ ar;wmut olu aumi faom w&m;awG;snfygy? t'½ftmeEmu qñ &muav; wpyk' fjzi haj&w, ? ' ðawmh t'½ftmeEmu wñuñuf rajzao;ye] ar;jreygw, ? jyelyðawmh 'g, umwñigar;rnwñ ES'hoG'fyð pOf;pm;lyðawmh ajzaygñ avmbq'wv&m; aumi fovm;ç raumi fovm;wñ pOf;pm;Munfygwñ avmb [m vñsi wvðwv&m;ç; Eþibuf om, mwñw&m;ç wyruðbm, mwñw&m;wñ

avmb tm;Buðvm&if bmvlyðvq&if uñ fivñ uñ luplyðatmif b, bolrSrnñib? olvycsi fwm vlywmy? avmbq'wvawmh enfenqñ olvlyðawmh avmbtm;Buðvmlyð yxrawmh uñ &p&maawg &atmif vlyw, ? bmrq'wlyw, ? b, brs'ib? rbebm;orðawmh rñib? rbebm;orðawmh rñi; aomt m; jzi hom;orðawg tñ Drbawfay:rñi us;vewmawg rñi;wñw, ? rñib? ig 'q' m vlywvñuñvñ&içig 'q' m ajymvñuñvñ&if rñawg pñwrcs'from jzplwñ rñi? rñib? uñ fivñ wu, ft&ç;Buðvm&if wyruvñmlyð om, mvñyq&if b, bolrS'ib? ½u&refallumu&refvrob? tulewvlywmy? Mmup&maumi fw, /

wppñwpa, muñuñ ow&r, fq&i] owñrñy? 'Dpñ uñ lupö lyðr, fq&i] owñrñm Oefrav;bt? avmbtm;Buðvmvñ&if owñw, ? avmurñ vawg wpðbeñwpð jyprñi;us;vewwvzwnlyðawmh aewm [m 'ðavmbawvñ&vñ 'galLumi fvygw, ? 'ðavmbvubñf wpcly? olalLumi fyjz? xñtwl a' goalLumi fvy gyg w, ? arm [alLumi fvygw, ? rmealLumi fvygw, ? uðvomawg tm;vñawmh ygvlygygw, /

'gayr, fñ avmbujy]me;fwmwpcñ tñ ðawmum avmb [m aumi fovm;ç raumi fovm; ar;awmh ynm]y'k'fawg taeeq'k'fawmh raumi fbt;vñjz&rñygy? raumi fbt;vñ ajz&r, ? wpcñ rñd uñ fñ lu avmb½awmh yk'k'fawu q'ðawmh avmbawmh aumi fw, fñ xi fñ yk'k'fawg ½awmh ðaw;w, ? avmbvñ ½DrS avmb rñvñ&içizih pñyñ;cs'foma&awg ysubew, ? wpcñ uñ 'Dñ atmuarñaw, ? tñ guñ lu avmbtm;Buðavvñ avmb&ñ tñjyprjri fvmgyf

Oym-bmvñwefq'wvñ&if rsupñrjri fvy'k'vu rsupñurjri fawmh uñ fñ b, fñ tñpñtaLu;awvñ ðae uñ ftjypñvñmawg rñiEñ lbtaygav? uñ lujriEñ zñm rsupñrñs rñobuñ? uñ fñvñ npayaevñ rsupñrjriEñ lbt? taLumi ftLum;Buð jzpaevñ rñiEñ lbt? bnjzplwñqñ olu rsupñurjri b? tñ gvñ? uñ lu avmbtm;Buðaeawmh 'ðavmbjzplwñuñ aumi fw, fxi fvmuñ

avmbu om, mw, ? ob0 [efusaew, fñ orñ&vñ&iç raumi fbt;vñ olu xi ðawmuñ? avmb taeeq'ðawmh ol [m rñebavmuñawmh rñew, ? avmuxñ avmupwpcñ Ekwñ Lu&iç aysnp&maawmh ðawmh b? avmb½vñ aysnaeLuwm? olrñm;Ekwñ Luñvñ&iç b, bolrS'ymurnñ [kw? b, bolrS'aecsi Lub? tulef vñawmuxlu xñufuñur, ? & [Eñy'k'fawgñ avmux] raymñawmh b? cEmuñ Buð wñOefav;wmygyf

emydeEEñ r&Pñ emydeEEñ ZDwñ

& [Eñy'k'fawg rñm;-emyd eEEñ r&Pñ emyd eEEñ r&Pñ touñs &jiçfv] tvñ½gyb? touñs &jiç fvñ½awmh touñs fwm rñeae&if aocsi fwmvm;q'ðawmh emyd eEEñ r&Pñ aov] raocsi b'wñ aocsi f w, fqwmvñ a' gouñ oatmif ysubñmi buñvnu a' gouñ? a' goç avmbç olomñ] cEmuñ fucEmuñ f acqñ ðae&vñ ' lu&muñ ðevñ bmrñom, mp&mrñ½ tñ ðawmh-

umv0ö y#Lucfñr- y&e'ñep&wñumvy? tñ ðwñ ½awmygy? cEmOef Zmwñorñ fñyðawmh ½yemñawgñ ðfñyð oñ;wñ tñ ðumvñ tvñ½gygw, ? bmrñm;wñqñ

a0we y#aum , xm/

y#aum-aeþm; tvlylybom tvlybom;on? a0we#vc&uñuñ y#uclwE0-tvlybbubul wñf? aeþm;ç vpm;ç vly&wlykñv? tvlylybawlykñv/[m tvlyly&wmvyl aumifve#vttvlyf vly& wmr [kw? 'gvyj' gtvlyboubuitaeñ Munñvñ&i ðwmñylylye#e# qifqif&Bly&wm? 'ðwmñ tvlyf rlybñ aecsi ðvm;? bmvqñ tvlyf rlybber, qñ xri#pm; &wm r [kw? 'ðwmñ tvlyf rlybñ tvlyf iywlvwvñ obabmrusbñ? tvlyly&wmylye#vñ ðulvfm ðwmñ r [kw? rlvbmlyly? tvlyf rlybñ? tvlylywñbñ; &imvñ tñ gvl orðulbñ? bmrñ ðulubvqñ ðwmñ vc&wmawmñ ðulv, wñ olñ cñ ðusvñ ð ðijziñ tñ-aeþm; jzpqñ &if aeþm;? vcvlypm; jziñ vpm; 'grvlyf &ae&if yñ umi fwmaygñv? 'Mñ qñlyg w, ? 'gav; awmñ ðulv, /

tñ gvlgywñ Oymay;wm? & [Eñyñkñv; rsm; om, mEþbuñ avmbvñvñ ullyðawmñbñ; awmñ avmuxeñ ayñp&mrñ? jri&wmvñ ayñp&mrñ? Mum; &wmvñ ayñp&mrñ? vm&wmç pm; &wmç awñx& wñ pñvñutpñ; Buñn&wm bmrñ ayñp&mrñ? 'Eñm ðebud rlvbmñ olu aqmñ ðulyðae&w, ? a&rñ cñ ðwe ðicñ & tpmaurwe&if ðñlyðaur&w, ? tanmiñtmajyatmiñ ul ðvubqñcñ; oñ; cñcñ vñjciñ E&d mykwñ ajymñ fvñexñ jciñ ponñyñiñ ay; &w, /

orm;eñ twlvuñae&awmñ t0wftqif weñqawñvyl rlvbmñraññ ðm olu Owñvebavmñf uav; Owñ&ao;wmuñ? 'gvyj iyjñy; ae&w, ? aeraumiñ xñ fraumiñ a&m*ga0' emvñ rjzpwñ rjzpñ atmñ ' ðvyl apmñ ðñuñ&ao;wmuñ? cEñuñ bud [m ðexñ ðeñbud xñxm; &ovyl om, mñluav; om rñ&if avmubufu yñ ðawñajymvñ oñ ðawmñqñawmñ rqñvñ? 'gayr, h 'D om, mEþbuñluav; ðae vñ? wñ ðeawñ ð ulawñsm; aewm/

'gallumiñ obumiñw, m ðawmñ rqññlygbñ? rcññfñlygbñ? avmb [m aumiñovm;ç raumiñ ovñ; qñ if tr ðawmñ aumiñawmñ raumiñbñvñ ajz&rñyñ? wppñvñpñ, muñom yñ ðu aumiñw, m ðebñ cñ ðvñ&if tñ ðvñ ðvñ avmbtm; budwñ yñ ðu olñ ðvñ ypnñfawñ ul vññsiñvñ, &if b, ðajymrvñ aumiñw, m ðvñ ajymñ lyg0ñrm; vñ rajymñ lygbñ? ul ðynñfawñvñ ðu vññsiñvñ, wmuñ? avmb tm; budvñ olñ mawñvñ, ? olu jrweñaeñeñ olñ mawñ vñlyð, bñ; &if avmbaumiñygw, mñ cññfñ xm; wlykñv qñ &if 'g om''ac; &awmñrñyñ olm, &if albmñ-ðavmbñ ðvñ vñ, wmyñ aumiñwlvñ; &vñ olm, wmybñlyð om''ac; &rñ jzpwñ, ? tñ-ouñ ðwlypnñfñ ouñ ðwlypnñfawñvñ ul ðpyñwñ touñ ðñ ðwlypnñfawñ ol avmb vñ, bñ; onñjzpwñ wppñvñpñ ul; vñ ðonñjzpwñ? olñ m avmb cññfñwñ yñ ðvñ qñ if vñ ðawmñrñyñ jzpwñ, /

avmbaumiñw, ? olu ajymñxm; wmuñ 'ðawmñ' ðvñ ðawmñ vñ ðvñ lygbñ/

tñ avmb tm; budwñkñv/[m avmb tallumiñlyðawmñ olvññsiñvñ&atmiñ lyðwñ ðvñ ðatmiñ vñlyðowñ, qñ ðvñ &if b, ftowñcññrñvñ? tñ ðpnñuawmñ yñ ðwmaygñ tñ ðawmñ avmbtowñcññrñvñ? tñ ðpnñuawmñ avmbqñvñ wu, piñppawmñ raumiñbñ? tñ gallumiñ ðvñ ftmeñmuar; awmñ 'g, umuyjelyð awmñ ajzñum; avñuxñm; ygw, ? avmbqñvñ raumiñygñ bñ; vñ 'gziñ aumiñlyð 'ðavmbñ ðñatmiñ usñ ðvñ ma&m aumiñovm;ç raumiñbñvñ; awmñ avmbraumiñawmñ raumiñwlvñ; ðñatmiñ usñ ðvñ ul aumiñw, m ðvñ ajz&rñyñ a&m*ga0' emawñ jzpwñ aumiñovm;ç raumiñovm; ar; &if raumiñbñ? 'D twññ ajz&r, /

a&m*ga0'em ayñuñatmiñvñ aq; ukvm aumiñovm;ç raumiñovm; ar; &if 'ðq; ukvm uawmñ a&m*gayñuñatmiñukvm ul aumiñw, mñ ajz&rñyñ 'g b, bñrñjiñ lygbñ xñtwñ a' go [m vñ raumiñ bñ? a' goñ ðñatmiñ usñ ðvñ maumiñw, ? arm [[m vñ raumiñbñ? arm [ðñatmiñ usñ ðvñ maumiñw, ? olu 'D 3-cñlyñ tñ ðcñ; ygw, ? 'jyñm ðvñ omawñ ar; r, qñ ðvñ omawñ trsm; ðvñ gao; w, ? tñ ðvñ ar; awmñ' umu oabmaygñ; w, /

tJ ßjzplyð aymuðævñ b, ftcsf r qñ aoEñ kw, ? aoaewmßuðwnfy? jzplyð&if (aymuðbñ;&if-2) aoaewmyñ cPcP aoaew, ? aemuðxyñ ½kyemrðwñ topft opñ jzplyðawmðævñ rjzp&if wptcgwnñ aowmyñ ' galumirñ jzplyð aymuðbñ;wñ w&m;awñ mjiñ qif&ßuðwnfywñ bmrðtm;uñp&mvñ½bñ? tJ jzpcñfyuñcsññ w&m;awñjzpwñmh yñkw/ßowðgawñ r[kwñbñ? olu jzpwñluðaymuñwñ w&m;av;yl ol oabmñtwññ o jzpwñawñ tewiðabmñw&m;csñfyñ

vñwñ ½wññfç ½wññfç olu olw, ? (½wññfç-2) oðæwmuñ? azmifwm rswñwññ rñrbñ? qif&yl tewið oabmñw&m;rñyl yewñ rswñwññ rñrbñ? qif&yl tewiðabmñw&m;rñyl jriñwñrswñwññ rñrbñ? qif&yl tewiðabmñw&m;rñyl uñ lu vñyñ½ñ;rñwñwñ auññ qeñrñwñwñ ' gawñwñswñwñwñ jzplyðaymuñbñ;wmyñ rñrbñ? tm;vñ ' ßwñ ' ßwñay:wññfç ay:wññfç vñluñyðawmñrswñ

0', Añ ÓPð&muðawmñ ay:wññfç ay:wññfç w&yl w&yl aymuðæwñcsñfyñ bmrñ wñðæwñ rñbñ? rñwñ w&m;csñfyñ rñwñ w&m;wññfç w&m;wññfç[m qif&csñfyñ bmrñ tm;uñp&mrñ½bñ? wñ lwm p&m rñbñ? yñkw/ßowðgawñ ac:p&m rñbñ? jzplyðaymuðæwmuñ? cPav;rñ wññwñrñ [kwñbñ jzplyð aymuðæwmyñ

tJ ßawmñyñkw/ßowðg ac:avmuñwñ w&m;vñ ' ßxññ rñbñ? tepñ ' luñ tewið w&m;awñ ' gawñwñ oðæw, ? ' ßwñðæawmñ ñwññtaetm;jziñ om, mwñluðavom jzpwñðrvm;wñ rjzpEññbñ? yñkw/ßowðgtaetm;jziñ om, mEñpouññ jzplygOðrvm;? rjzpEññbñ? yñkw/ßowðg taetm;jziñ om, mEñpouññ awmññwññ jzplygOðrvm;? rjzpEññbñ? tJ ñwññtaetm;jziñ xiñriñpñvññyðawmñ olwñpñy;awñt ay:rññ jyñrñ;ñññ a' go jzplygOðrvm;? yñkw/ßowðgtaetm;jziñ xiñrñ;wññ arm[rññ; jzplygOðrvm;? rjzpEññbñ? avmñbç a' goç arm[w&m;awñ jzpwññfç jzpwññfç tepñ ' luñ tewið w&m;awñ trñftwññ oðæawmñ wptcgwnñ avmñbç a' goç arm[awñ ññrñæw, ? (wñrñvñ rswñwññ wptcgñññvñwñ-2) rswñwññ rswñwññ olu ññrñæw, ? tJ g Olyó eme, luælyðawmñ tEñ, uðvom ññrñæwñwñ

tJ ßjriñwññwñ;wññwñ Olyó emñpOñu jriñwññwñ;wñwñwñ ½ñwñ, ? tJ ßjriñwññwñ;wñwñwñ ½ñrswññyð awmñ tepñ ' luñ tewið vuPmawñ oðæw, ? jyelyðpOñ;pm;&iñaum pOñ;pm;vñwññif pOñ;vñrñpOñ;pm;ygbñ? pOñ;pm;vñyl epñ olç twi taetm;jziñ xiñriñpñvññyðawmñ avmñbç a' goç arm[rjzpEññ ßawmñbñ? ññrñbñ;w, /

tJ gvñ tEñ, uðvom ññrñwñwñ ' g Olyó emeñ ññrñwñ? tJ ßwñ ññrñyðawmñbñ;wññ tpOñtwññf wuñbñ;wñ aemuñqñuñawmñ eññwñwñ;uñwñwñwñwñ? tJ ßwñwñwñ; awñwññcgñuñawmñ ññrñoiññ ññrñxñwññ wñ uðvomawñg vñwññññrñw, ? ññrñbñ;w, ? ' guawmñ aoa&myñ aemuñwptcgñwññ b, ßawmñrññyeyñjzpwñwññ bñ? ðeu Olyó emu ññrñw, ßwñvñuñawmñ aemuñ jyevñpOñ;pm;ñyðawmñ wñpñññññ uðvom jzpwññfç ao;w, ? , ck t&ð mr*luælyð ññrñbñ;w, ? jyelyðvñwñwñwñbñ? aoa&myñ uðvomawñg tJ ßwñ ññrñbñ; wñwñwñ

tJ g tEñ, uðvom ññrñwñ? ' ßawmñ olwññ Oñwñwñ uðvom ññrñññ? orm''ðy y&ð ññmeñ uðvom ññrñññ? yñmeñ tEñ, uðvom ññrñññ? uðvom tqiñbñqññ ½ñwñ, ? tJ ßwñqññññ ' lu olwç orm''ð yñm w&m; 3-qññy tpOñtwññf y, ßwñyð usi ßwñwñwñ? jrwñpññbñ;wñ; omoemawmñrññ tJ ßwñ y, ßwñyðawmñ usi ßawmñ ' ßwñ usi ßwññ yñkw/ßawñ [m olyñyðawmñ-avmñbç a' goç arm[uññawmññ aumiñrññ pññ usi ßwñwñññwñwññ oñcmawmñrñwñ ygaywum;/

oñcmawmñ*IPu ' ßwñ qññññññ? oñcmñ*IPu ouññOgOg Oñwñxñ;½ñyñ r[kwñao;biñ? OgOgav; Oñwñxñ;wñuñawmñ ñwññññwñvñ ' guawmñ ubñwñygyw, ? oñomñvññ ' Dpñ r[kwñao;biñ? avmñbç a' goç arm[ññrñatmññwññ aumiñaumiñusi ßeygayw, ? olwñtusi ßawñjrwñpññbñ;wñ; oñbiñqñwññtwññf usi ßeygayw, ? orm''ð tusi ßawñ usi ßeygayw, ? yñm tusi ßawñ usi ßeygayw, ? tJ ßwñ tmñ½ñyðawmñ oñcmñ*IPuñESñññfçç atmñwñññ qññññññ? uñ-uññ½ñOñpññ ' Dtyññuav;u pñyðqñy; tao;pwñwñ-

olyñyðawmñ-avmñbç a' goç arm[uññawmññ aumiñrñññ usi ßwñwñwñ

oCmawmfrrwlygaywum; / (qH3) /

tjD oCmawmfaw[m b, bCmawmfaw[wq b&m; vuxulu plydawmh qHrwwmfaw[wll f usi h vmwh oCmawG tuelm, ckrsuafaw[w f aw[w wh ul faumfwpyg; ul vl qHwm r[kwib? 4-5-10yg; vl qHwm r[kwib? 1000-10000 vbqHwm r[kwib? wplomoemvl igwll jrwfwb&m; \ oebifqHrwh twll faumif usi bewh yk'awG tuelm ul ajmwm? ul-acgib syu plybajymr, qk'if 1/2 som&d ykv&mc 1/2 arm*3/meft p 1/2 som tJD & Eah daw lupi , ck vult jrwfwb&m; \ wynbm;awg avmbc a' goç arm[Ni d'fatmi M aumi faumi fo ul 1/2 hoao usi bew, ? orm''d o u fawG 1/2 hoao usi bew, ? ynm o u fawG ul 1/2 hoao usi bew, ?

tjM usi bewh yk'aw[ftaygif[m o y H y E y w ll w p p w l w p a' o t m; j z i h v l a w G l y g E l l y g w, ? v l a w G v l a u m i f a u m i f e r e f u s i b e w m 1/2 b m; y? v l o l o v t a v s u f b & m; q H r w h t w l l f v l o b a w G u s i b e w, ? o r m'' d y n m a w G u s a w m h t w m v l y? o y r x t b i? o u a w m h t q i t w e f t & [w i r * e l m i a & m u a t m i f j y n p l e l l k v m e l r j y n p l e l l k v m ' g a v m u l y u d w, ? v l x h v y l t & [w i r * e l m i a & m u a t m i f j y n p l e l l k v l u t e n f i, f a w m h & v, ? o l o m v n f & [e f x l u a w m h r s m; w m a y g l t j g a v m u l y u d w, ? o l t u e l m w a e w m y l

tj dawmh avmbc a' goç arm[uifatmi M o u l u h o a o u s i b e w, ? o r m'' d y n m 1/2 h o a o u s i b e w, ? t j d m a w G m j r w f w b & m; \ w y n b m; o C m a w m f a w G u a v m b n i d' f a t m i ç a' g o l n i d' f a t m i ç a r m [N i d' f a t m i f ' d a v m b c a' g o ç a r m [a w e l m u l f t u d r i m l j z p l v, ? o l v p y g; t u d r i m l j z p l w w l v, ? t u b l a w G o n y d t y g, f a v; y g; v l u s w w l v, ? o b & m ' l u a w G a & m u l y d a w m a e w, ?

tjD qif& luawG tuelm uifayni d'faydo;atmi M avmbuifatmiç a' gouifatmiç arm[uifatmi usi bewh jrwfwb&m; \ wynbm; oCmawmfawG usi beygayw, M a 1/2 su jrwfwb&m; o moem awmf wnaxmi puplyd 1/2 som& ykv&mwll 1/2 arm*3/meftvl ' d m b v a w G u s i b e w, ? o r m'' d t u s i b a w G u s i h a e w m 1/2 v, ? y n m a w G O l y ó e m a w G 1/2 f r [m a r m * 3 / m e l u 7 - & u f u s i b & w, ? 1/2 f r [m a r m * 3 / m e l u 7 - & u f O l y ó e m w & m; t m; x k v & w, ? 7 - & u f t m; x k v m l y i y e f l y d a w m h 1 - & u r s m; i l u j r n f l y d a w m a e v l b & m; u a w m i f o w d a y; & a o; w, ?

tpvm, wdarm*3/me- arm*3/mel i l u b e o v m; w l l

w&m; tm; xkw&wm? w&m; tm; xkw& w l l j z i h v G M G f a v; a t m u a r h a e w, ? ' d m l [k w i b i? o l l [m u a r m * 3 / m e l u d a w m i f t a w m f t m; x k v & w m y l i l u j r n f l y d a e v l j r w f w b & m; u o d i; o w d a y; & a o; w, ? o w d a y; w l l t c g o w d a y; y l a w G y g w, ? 1/2 arm*3/meu d i l u j r n f v m v l e i f r i l u j r n f a t m i f v l y z l a m a w G y g w, ? u l f t * j a w G b m a w G y j y i z l l p b u a v; b m a v; a v o u z l e l y d a w m h e m; w l l b m v l v u e l l o m e l y g w a y; z l a m a w G y g w, ? i l u j r n f w m a w G a y s m u b i; a t m i M ' d m l y r h a w a w m i f y g w, ? o e b i f q H r l y d a w m a y; w, ? t j d w l o e b i f q H r a y; l y d a w m h 1/2 f r [m a r m * 3 / m e l v l t m; x k v m l 7 - & u f y n m l l 8 - & u b j r m u l w l l t c g r i 7 - & u f t m; x k v & l y d w l l t c g u s a w m h o l u & [E a j z p l o i; y g w, ?

1/2 som& ykv& m r a x & j r w l u y l d a w m i f u s i b a o; w, ? 1/2 som& ykv& m y x r t o Z r a x & l u * g x m a v; w p l y l l u l l u m; e m l y d a w m h * g x m E p l y g' e l y l a o m w m y e f j z p l v m d l w l l u s r t * e a w f e i j y o l k m; y g w, ? ' g a y r, f v l l & [e f t j z p f a & m u l y d w l l t c g 15 - & u f t m; x k v & w, ? 15 - & u f t m; x k v a w m h o l l [E a j z p l o i; y g w, ? o l v t a w m l u a t m i f t m; x k v a e & w m /

avmbc a' goç arm[uif Ni d'fatmi f o t u s i b a w G o r m'' d t u s i b a w G y n m t u s i b a w G u s i b & w, ? t 1/2 f r [m u o y b u b v l ' d m l y? 7 - & u f a v m u f t m; x k v & w, ? ' d m l y g y? o l o p i n u t o b o d t m; x k v m l u & y g w, ? t j d t x h i t x l t m; x k v & w m u 1/2 s o m P r a x & l y l

1/2 som P qHwm j z i h o l u a o a | ; o m; r a e l u v l a j m l y d o i; l y d t i r w e l u l l c r f o m u, o w h y k' l u a e l y d a w m h o m o e m b m i r s & [e f O i l y d a w m h i y w, ? & [e f O i l y d a w m h w & m; t m; x k v l v m o a w m f a w m f t m;

xkw&w, ? qbuavouuwl ae&mrñ ajcaxmuu ayguñyðawmh aofawg x&uule&awmh, ? aofawg&uwl ravoubo; puawgavouuaw, ? tirweuñtjiyitxetm;xkw&w, ? tJmñtm;xkw&w, ?

tJ ðawmh avmbç a'goç arm[uifatmif uðvomawg uifñi ðfñyðawmh oð;atmif tJ ðwñ usi ðwñ ðyðawmh jrwpðb&m; \ omoemawmñ ½s ðom&ykv&mç ½s ðarm*¾meç ½s ðr [muó yç ½s ðomPrax&f tp½ð onjziñ a½suyk&w&w tJ gawg tm½ñyðawmh Munñ&rfñaygð ½s ðtmeEmvñyñ jrwpðb&m; y&ð&ñepñyð aemuñ o*ç, emwiçgeð wphwnñf 'jyñi uvl tm;xkw&w&w wphwnñf? tJ ð nawmh txtojziñ tm; xkw&w, ? wphvñayguñf tm;xkw&w, ? avouñyð tm;xkw&w, ? e&uñvifçgeða&muðawmh bmrðawmh rjzpf aob; w&m;uñ tm;xkw&wemyñ bmrsvñ rjzpaob; O&d v&ñyð aew, qñyð O&d avouñyð orm''d tm;aumif atmif tcefxðif ty&may:rfñvñyð tm;xkw&w, Mñ tJ ðwñ ESñogñyð ty&may:rfñ tvs vñuññ ouñ m tqibiñyðawmh apmapmu tjiyitxetm;xkw&w&w u w&m;urwuoñ? ty&mxñ tvs vñuññ ouñ O&d avouñyðawmh orm''d tm;eñ nñob;wmuñ? tpu O&d awñ oðyaumifaewm oðyaumif aeawmh orm''u rñvñuññ ðjzpaew, ? O&d eñ orm''eñyð tvsñuñuav:rfñ (vñw, f-2) (tyñw, f-2) , clumv rñvñuññ rñvñuññ tJ ðtwgñrfñ wpcgwnñf orm''eO&d rñyð Oðyó emÓP&w&w uob;wm tirweñ tñop&m aumifw, ?

aomwmywð aomwmyef yk&w&w uaeñyð w&m;tm;xkw&wawmh Oðyó emÓPñf tpOftwñf wuñyðawmh ou'g*grñ*ñuñ a&muob;wm? tJ ð uaeñyð Oðyó em½jyefawmh t&[wñ*ñuñ a&muñw, ? oñqñw&w, ? rñuñb; ouñ cPav;yñ wphvñ v&svñuñwvav;yñ , clumv trsvñ½ðeñ izetçel v&svñuñwvav; q&ñif avmh&muñf a&muñygrvm; rajymwvñb; izetçel v&svñuñwvav; trsvñ½ðwñ yk&w&w u ty&mxñw, ? trsvñ½ðvñ? tJ trsvñ½ðwñ yk&w&w u awmh wjznñjznñyñ tyñw, ? (vñw, f-2) qñyð trsvñvñyð tyñb; wm? ouñ jzpeñ tygw, ?

tJ ðñ r*¾oñqññ zñf oñqññ wpcgwnñf wubñ;wm? wubñ;ñyðawmh &[Eñ jzpvñm? tJ gvñ oñyðyEñ? aumifaom tusi ðawñusi ðwñm? 'jyñf yk&w&w u' ðenñtwñf usi ðif aumif rñygyñ jrwpðb&m; omoem wphavouuwl ' ðwñyñ usi ðwñm? wpcðñ rax&ðuðrsm; r [moð rax&ðuðrsm; tEðf 30-awmñusiñ ½ñw, ? tEðf 30-wpcgwnñf tñuñuñuñusi ðwñm/

, clumv wpcðñ tm;xkw&w uñuav; 4-5-19-&uñ t&uñ 20-avmuñu&ñif w&m;uñ &clw, f qñyð pñv&wç ysñb;wv&ao;wmuñ? wpcðñ wphv&vñuñf Mmñwñtçgusavmh avmñawmñuñ pñvñysñvñmñyð urñmetausmñf u x&uñsvñmñyð wphv-Eðfñuñm&ñif [wñv&uñ rax&ðuñuñ ðñw, ? tEðf 30-awmñf usi ð w, ? ' ðwñ usi ðw, ? tJ ðwñ tEðf 30-umv usi ðewñ rax&ðuñawvñ tEðf 30-ywñvñ oðv&mç orm''d a&mç ynma&m ' ðwñ usi ðewmyñ tJ g avmbç a'goç arm[uifatmif aumifaomtusi ðawñuñ usi ðewmyñwñ oñyðyEñ avmbç a'goç arm[uifallumif aumif r&ðñ usi ðuñawmñrñwvñygyapçvum;/

avmbç a'goç arm[uifallumif aumif r&ðñ usi ðuñawmñrñwvñygyaw, Mñ jrwpðb&m; wynñb; oñcmawmñawg tm½ñyðawmh Munñ&rygw, ? oñcmawmñawg ½&ñvññfç; t½ñt aoiyññf ESñogñyð oumv t½ñt aoiy&w, ? t½ñt aoiyññfç vñ getwñf ' ðñP&ñ ESñogñyð oumv t½ñt aoiy&w, ? ' ðñP&ñ ESñogñyð oumv tJ ðñ aumifaumif r&ðñ usi ðawmh b, Mñt usi ðawñv&v&ñqñawmh oðv tusi ðawç orm''d tusi ðawç ynm tusi ðawç? oðv tusi jziñ oðvñ ½ññ oao vñvñtçñ usi ðewñ yk&w&w u Opñuñajrmñf uð;v&vñvñtçñ rñvñb;? orm''d usi ð usi ðewmyñ yk&w&w u pñvñxññ pñvñuñteñ y&d ð meñ pñvñuñ; x&uamif useñf avmbç a'goç arm[tñurñpm;awg rjzpb;f/

tJ ... Oðyó emjziñ ' ç& 6-yg;u ay:vmmññfç ay:vmmññf ½ñrsvñyðawmh jzpvñysñyð tepð ' luç tew& oðewñk&w u tEð, uðvomawg aemif jyefvñpñofpm;ñyð avmbç a'goç arm[jzpvñmawg uðvom tjrpf&ñawg uðvom tEðm;awç tJ gawg rjzpb;wñ tJ gallumif tJ gav;vñsv&r, ? aumifaumif r&ðñ r&ðñ usi qñvñm ' gyñ aumifaumif r&ðñ usi ðw, qñvñm [m oðv&ñ oðvñur tubñv&wç rjzpañtmif usi ðw, ? orm''eñ y&d ð meñ uðvomawg pñvñuñxññ x&uamif useñf avmbç a'goç arm[rjzpañtmif usi ð w, ? ynmeñ tEð, uðvomawg aemif tubñvñ w&m; jzpañlumif jzpvññ rñph uðvomawg rjzpañtmif ruñf Oðy&atmif usi ðr, ? tJ gygyñ ul..ul..q&r, ?

wm urfmet0iwhl tcgwnfu ovaqmuwnvluvl 1/2&if 'bdv aqmuwnlydawmh r*zv&atmi f
Oy6 emOPawjzplyb r*zv&mu&ly? tbvli &n1/2g lydawmh odv aqmuwnvwmu? 'gtxly
ow&atmi vl blefbudsm; odvay;whl tcgvl txtojzi fay;ygw, ? , ckvl 'bni w&m;emvlttcgvj 'bly-

E'Har odvHr*zv OP6 ypa, m a[mvk

ar-uElyN? E'H poWlon? r*3/4 zv OP6 -t&d mr*OPzlvOPftm? ypa, m-aus;Ztiy
wwaom talumi taxmuftybn? a[mvk;jzplygapownf/

'gu ygV&Y teulu? blefbudsm;u ygVd - ygVlvpjcm? teuf-teufvpjcm; cJcm;lydawmh 'bni-E'H
ar odvHr*3/4zv OP6 ypa, m a[mvk ar-tuElyN oWloni r*OPi zlvOPftm; aus;Ztiygap
ownf? a[m-ol aqmuwnvluvl odv [m r*zv&aus;Ztiygap? r*zv&jcif \ talumi jzplygapvl 'bvl
&ninElybouv aqmuwnvluvl ovaewh odv? wPni\ uleltjzps v&w, ? wPni u vcsrfom ewf
csrfomaw&wmif? vcsrfom ewcsrfomaw& ? wPni uajmw, ? olurvtsibot;u wPni qlvv vcsrfom
ewcsrfom? vjzplym&if [lu t& em& ao& qif& lu&w? ewjzpi v t& em& qif& lu&aw&wmy?
qif& lu&w? tyg, fav;yg;vl usob;Eli ao;w, ? 'lu&w? fao;bt/

tJ dawmh t&d mr*OPi zlvOPfzi eAheru arbu lydawmh bni; if tyg, fav;yg;uvl v&wajrmuf
w, ? 'dawmh ob&mo#qif&S v&wajrmu& m v&wajrmu& lumi jzplywh t&d m r*OPzlvOPawjzih eAher
u li awqribn wli atmi f 'bdvu aus;Ztiyob; ygapvl odv jzi & Eli wli tu& [mvj tjri frwq 'bku
jri frwvwm r1/2 dawmhbt? 'galumi h

E'Har odvHr*zv OP6 ypa, m a[mvk

ar-tuElyN? E'H odvH poWlon? r*3/4v OP6 -t&d mr*OPi zlvOPftm? ypa, m-
aus;Ztiyaom talumi taxmuftybn? a[mvk;jzplygapownf? 'bvl aqmuwnvwmu? qlvvws
r [kvlygb? rqlvw&ivl pvlxu 'bvl atmuarvni lydwmygy? igo vaqmuwnvwm [m r*zv&z&ly
y? eAheru rsubarbu lydawmh bni; if tyg, fav;yg;uvl v&wajrmuf w, ? 'dawmh ob&mo#qif&S
v&wajrmu& m v&wajrmu& lumi jzplywh t&d m r*OPzlvOPawjzih eAher u li awqribn wli
atmi f 'bdvu aus;Ztiyob; ygapvl odv jzi & Eli wli tu& [mvj tjri frwq 'bku jri frwvwm
r1/2 dawmhbt? 'galumi h

ublv&umi f r [m tmoaOgw&wli ule&mu& lumi jzplywh eAheru 1/2 lu&qmi ygapvl ublv&
aumi f rly&if vcsrfom ewcsrfomaw& & Eli ao;w, ? ao;ao;bu&ud & Eli w, ? tJ galumi h vcsrfom ewf
csrfom & Eli w, ? tJ g & Eli dawmh wPni tvlu lybouv 'ulublvaumi fr& lumi h 'dtv' gealumi h 'bdv
alumi h publv&umi fr& lumi h vcsrfomaw& v&wajrmu& ri f jzplygyvln? aoa | jzplygyvln? 1/2 yft qifu
b, mv&gyvln? taqtr&aw& b, mv&gyvln? toulu b, mv&sh&gyvln? 'bvl qawmi faw&v
wmu/

wpc& a&put&ay;wlc&ma&wmi u o lylyd tmOZ&f aumi f w, ? tifw&u aumi f w, ? plumi ri f bu d
jzplygyvln ponjzi h qawmi faw&v, ? tJ g wPni\ ule&ac:w, ? wPni\ ule&wli wPni tapclywli
wPni u&ma&wli wPni mau&awmvli ewjyn rni pwr [m& mZewri f bu d jzplygyvln? ewri f ewri f
jzplygyvln? olum; ri f bu d tif-olum; ri f bu d rz& m; bu d jzplygyvln ponjzi h yga v? ewri f ewri f
aw&jzplygyvln qlvv 'gvj wPni ulely? tJ dublv&umi f raw&

tJ gaw& rawmi f w? b, ES f paumi f r& lumi h tmoaOgw&av;yg;wli ule&mu& lumi jzplywh
r*OPzlvOPeAheru & ygapvl pvlvygvlygyawmi f vl& if wPni uleltjzps v&wob;w, ? tck odv l
'dtwly? w& m; tm; xkv&awh tcgawmh aoaocsmvlyw, ? 'jyif tcgawmh vlycsir vlyf, f ajym vly jz
bt; w& m; tm; xkv&awh tcgawmh odv aqmuwnvwm [m r*zv&eAheru zlvmy? gy& n1/2 b; m; w, ? 'galumi h
ri ar-ig\? odv met poWlon? ta [m ow bk z6 met wPni\ uleltjzps v&wajrmu& ypwvum; wPni

[kvlef u ppylu awmfawm/zhwh ppyly? ol[m bmrS & u fawb mawG ygw m r [kwbt? ' Dm- ' Dm ppi wluLuwmu? t j rñi txlyuav;elygw, ? t j gziñ , bprfygu? qmvlybylydawmh ' gef , kmawmum? av;yluLuwñ av;a, muftwlu? ' Dwmh trwlu jyeavouluw, ? t ½ s r i f u d - t ½ s r i f u d e l u l e f a w m r S & , f j r i f & , f q & i f o h a , m u l y l ½ d w , ? a v ; a , m u f q h a w m h w p l y l t r a e b t v m ; q h a w m h a t ; u o n y l o m y l y g ? a v ; y h o m y l y g ? i g o l w , ? v t r f w l t ½ G l u p l y d i g p m ; w l l f p m ; w l l f r v b e l y w p c g r f p m ; c b t ? ' g a l u m i h v S & O b r , l u h w l o C m a w m a w G v S & O b r , /

r i f u d ' D w m x l b , l u o l C m a w m R v l a t ; u h - a e p r f y g O b ' D p n i g o ' g t m ; a v s n p h & r f i y g y l v b r n h y k w l p o w b s v u t s o m j y i f y g q l y d a w m h a v ; y l y d x m ; w , ? z u l ½ l u u a v ; b m a v ; j z p r f i a y g h b , f t h c l u l ½ r v ? [h r ñ Z e f y e f u e f r [k w l y g b t ? a w m x h r ñ z u l ½ l u u a v d c t l y d j y i R f i y g y e l w l y g w , ? ' g b l e f u d u p O f p m ; l u n h w m ? p m x h r f a w m h r y g b t ? ' g a w m h ' D m l y p O f p m ; & r f i y ? b , Z e f a w G y e f u e f a w G s t q l y d a w m h a l ½ t h l a l ½ t h l u a w m h b , & r f i v ? ' r ñ i y e f u e f y m ; b , & r v l z u l ½ l u e l y l j y i R f i y l

t l g j y i l y d w l t c g u a w m h u l u h w l a u ; a l l u m i u h w l] q f f r s m ; j y i l y d y g l y d t ½ s f b R m ; w l t v S c h z R m ? q f f t v S c h z R m u a w m h r y g b R m ; j v l y i l u l u w m ? a l u n m v l u p r f w l y i l u m u l o b u r t a t m l y d a w m h y i l w , /

] t ½ s f b R m ; w l q f f j y i l y d y g l y b R m ; ? q f f t v S c h u a w m h l u y g j a l u n m v l u l u w m ? [kvlef u p s n e l t b h m O e l y n p h w h & [E h r a x & h a w l u v l ½ d w , ? ½ d y d a w m h l t l h w r f E S h o G f a e y g v t h r , f t l h w r f E S h o G f l y d a w m h a e w m e l w l y g w , ? w p c s t v l a v m u u l t o h a w z r f ? , c k t c g [h i f v h y g h O h l , m v u e l o m e l t o h a w G z r f a e w m v l t j g v l y l w p c s t u v l a v m u t a l l u m i f a w e l t o h a w G b m a w G p O f p m ; q i j c i b e w m v l ½ d r i a y g h

' D a w m u l a * g a ' g r u q l w h r a x & B u d u l u m ; w , l w l o l t b h m O e l , c a v m u t a l l u m i f a w G h q l w l ½ & i f b , O h l , m v u l u v m r d w , ? a j m v m v h y g a v ? o l u ' A h o m w t b h m O e l r d w m u ? ' k * g r P r i f u d p p l y h v l a w m x h & m u l y d a e v l p m ; p & m r ½ d w l w p a , m u f t w l u x r i f x l y u a v ; u l x r i f x l y q h x r i f l u r f q h w m a w m a w m i f w h O p i y g y ? x r i f l u r f x r i f x l y u a v ; u l t j g a v ; u l a v ; O b c l y d o u m v a o w , ? a v ; y h O l y d a w m h , c k q f f v b r v l o l y i l w m y l

a * g a ' g r u a x & l u ' l u a e l y d a w m h w b q l w r a x & l u l q f f c h l w l w m u l ? a A m ' t m w k r [m v d o q l y d a w m h t * k w l f t | u x m r ñ j y w , ? o l [w r [m o i l u a w m h w b o m r n y g y l w b o l u w l w l a & ; x m ; w m u l ? t * k w l f t | u x m u a w m h a A m ' t m w k r [m v d o q l y d a w m h e m r n l ½ s h l ½ s h l y l a & ; x m ; w m ? w b o r a x & l y l w l w l y l r s w & i x l a u m i f a u m i f y g y l t j w b o r a x & l u ' D m b v l & [E h r a x & q h a w m h p s n e l t b h m O e l w p c g w n f u o h i ? i A e f c e b q l u v m w , ? o l u l r j r i & b i ? [h e m ; a & m u l r S q f f c l y b e w m a w l w , ? q f f c l y b e w m a w l w m u l /

' k * g r P r i f u d u a [h r a j y m b t v m ; w h [h r ñ u v m l y l u ? t v S c h y k w l w a w G ½ d y g w , l w l a j m w , ? a [h q f f a v m i f v l u l u G a v m i f v l u l u G q l y d a w m h o l y x r w n f u o l z R n l ½ G l x m ; w l t y l u w p l y l o p m ; z l t y l u l v l o p O f p m ; w , ? ' g b n i j z p l v l p m ; o v ? ' g p m ; v l a w m a w m l u m a o r f i y g y l r x l y g b t ? o l h r ñ v S ' g e f v l u r f q l y d o p m ; z R m u w p c g w n f v S v l u l u w m 2 - y l r p m ; b t q l y d a w m h a e m u l o l u v S v l u l a w m h o l t r w l w b t r w l u v l o l t y h v ; u a w m h p m ; z R m l ½ h o ; w m a y g h i g u v l y l i g t ½ s l o c i r p m ; b l i g w p a , m u l w n f p m ; a e v l r j z p l b t ? i g v l r S j z p a w m h r f i y l q l y d a w m h o l v l v l u l u w m /

v S v l u l a w m h j r i f u v l r p m ; b t w l o l u j r i f l u n h l u l a w m h j r i f u v l p m ; y l t & b t ? o l v l v S c i f y l w , f q l y d u l l f u h j r i f t w l u f v S v l u l y g ? w l r x l y g q l y d a o c s i f v a o y a p a w m h q l y d a w m h w p c g w n f v S v l u l w m u l ? v S v l u l a w m h t j r ñ i w b o r a x & l u v l y l w e c h E ' l y g ' e l a u m i f u i u u o h i ; w m u l ? u o h i ; w m v l y l j r i a t m i l z e q i f w h a v m u O O & P q l w m l ½ d w , ? j r i a t m i l t b h m O e l z e q i f E l l w , ? t b h m O e l z e q i f v l u & i f w p c g w n f u o h i ; w m a w G t u l e m j r i & w m u l ? , c l u m v b l l p u l y f x j y w m v h e r f i a y g h o l [m [h m u a w m h t p p l y ? ' D p n i u a w m h t w k t y a w G v l y l x m ; w m ' g u a w m h w p c s t u m ; a w G b m a w a & l y d y h a w m f o v l u l x m ; w m e l w l y g w , ? l u n h w l y k w l w a w l u t [k w l x i a t m i f o l w l v l a w m a w m l w w E l l w h v l a w G ? o l w l y l a v m u t b h m O a w a y g a v ? o l w l v l a w m a w m l w w E l l w l y k w l w a w l u o ' g v & m ; j z p a t m i f a w m a w m v l y w w l u w m y l t j g [h r a w m h t p p l y l u n h p & m a u m i f w m a y g h a u m i f u i u u l l y d o h i ; a w m h o y l w e l

Nyð zw&ifzw&if (a½szwftñ-3) zwVluvm tñ pm&if a&muivmw, ? toirifBuð wptcgwefu nðawmf wð eñ of'P&t*è qñvñ uñtjiyrñ ppyBuð jzpluw, ? ppciñu nðawmfNyðawmf toirifBuðu pñ½ñ Nyðawmfjriifpnyð trwlvpa, muifaemuifgeñ wð trwfaemuifgeñ xñuñNyðawmfaj;&w, /

tñDt cgwefu awmxb&muðawmf t½sñrifBuðwñ pm;p&mr½&ñ qmavmifñwofyñ, ? trwlv ygvmmwñkriifxlyuav; wpa, muipmuav;uñ av;vñNyð pm;rvñvñwñ ofCmawmfawñuñ au;allumivñuñ awmñuñ wð rax&f aumifuiñu ùvñnyðawmf qñfçlv, ? tñqñfuñ ofCmawmfawñ y&iñtulefrñ &[ef awmfawñeñ aOñyðblefay;w, /

tññ t½sñrifBuð vsç&w, Mñ zwVluðawmf wptcgwnñ 'ñ*grPñrifBuð tñrweñuñtm;&Orfom jzpbñ;w, ? [ña½sa½suzwðlvñ pm&ifawñ[m ofCmawñ axmiñVluðomifñvñuñ vñ'gefñwñ[mawñvñ ½ðvm aygñv? qñfawñ trsm;Buðaygñ tznXñuñtznweñawñyñ] bñ'Dpñav; bmtznweñvñ? bmrñ tznrweñof? axmiñuñ aomifñvñtrsm;Buð vñweñç&wñmawñ aumifñuñueñuñawñ vñ&wñvñ½ðv, ? apwñuñawñ wñnyð vñ'gefñç&wñmawñ trsm;Buðygyñ tñrweñuñtus, Buðawñ vñwñ? tñgawñ[m olpñwñxññ tñ;& yg;& rñðo;ñ? 'ñ[mav; ñum;&awmfñSawmfawmfawmfawmfawmfayñyñ/

'Dtçrñ ewñynñ ew&xm;awñvñl 6-pñ qñuñaw, f qñvñuñ? pñawçgeñ usawmf ewñynñ ew&xm;awñvññ ubñvñaumifñrñ½vññ yññvñuñ vñnyðawmf èñuñqñuñ, ? ewñynñ&muñatmif olawñ jynñ&muñatmif olXmea&muñatmif beñuñwñvñyññvññawñ a&muivmwñ½&ññ tñbleñuñwñvñyññvññ&muivñ ewñynñ pñum;wñuñ? tññ beñuñwñvññ yññvñtm;avñpñ ewñvñrñmeñwñ topawñ jzpv, ? Nyðawmf vñ'vñbleñuñwñvññ yññvññ olçñifaqmñBuð jzprñaygñ olu açñifaqmñBuð jzpr, ? olu trsm;ewñawñ çñfomatmif apmñ ñ½ñuññ wñyññvñ; uñññ wññ yññvññuñ jzprñaygñ/

, ñumv Eñññ&;vñ ewñvñpñum;a&;uñ olwñuñ ubñvñaumifñrñ½vññ yññvññawñ vñèuñuñwññ , çñvñ ubñvñaumifñrñ½vññ yññvññawñ&of 'vñyñ ewñawñ vñèuñurñyñ ubñvñaumifñrñ rñ½vññ yññvññawñ awmf vñèuñ, f[kvñof? 'gawmf tññvñnyðawmfawmf b, bñ taumifqñvññ ar;wñtçrñ wñvñm ewñvñ[mññ b&ñ; tavmñfawmfñbeñ&ñ aumifw, fçawmf tññewñvñyñ ol tññupawñyñ ol wñvñmewñvñ a&muivñ;wñtallumif ygygw, /

tñDt wñvñvññ, çñ' oemey pnyðawmf pOfpm;znñ rsvñom;znñmuavmf açñifyg;wñtçgumvç ½ñ;wñ tcgumv tññ tcgumvññ çñ, Of, Of,vñ&wñ tvñ[mñññ 'gpñuñ ay;urñ&wñmñññ pOfpm;qññçñvñuñ &if Orfomp&ñ taumifqñyñ 'jyññ[mawñvñ] Orfomp&ñ aumifawmf aumifp&myñ ubñvñaumifñqñvñ b, f[mñzpvñzpv Orfomp&ñaumifygw, ? tññ[muyñyñ Orfomp&ñaumifygw, ? yñvñygarmznñvñzpv, ? tñ-çñ, Of, Of uñ pm;znñ olznñav; çñuñçñ ½ñaz&ñ;wñmuav;uñ OrfajrmuOrfomeñ vñvñuñwñ tñrweñ...

'vñ[m rñ½&iñvñ 'jyññ[mawñaygñvñ omref vñweñxm;wñ[mawñuñ pOfpm;rññaygñ olrñ;awñvññvññ vñvñzñvñzñ çñ, Ofwñ Opñawñuñ iqrñ vñçñveñçññyð b, Mñ b, f[mawñ vñçç&w, ? ay;çç&w, f urñçç&w, ? pñuñçç&w, ? olvññofazmñawñESñ aOjçññyð olçññçç&w, f ponñawñuñ pOfpm;vñuñ&iñ yñvñygarmznñ awñzpvñygw, vññ tñg[m pm*gEñ wð ac:w, ? 'gallumññ &wemolpñ olv*IPñ pñyññ atmuñarygñ? ul... tññ uawmfñyðofñ;yqñyð uññf ... qñuñOñpñ

&wemolpñ olv*IPñ pñyññ atmuñarygñ/ (qññ-3)

aemuivpçgu a' OwmEñ wñ Ar gEñ wñ "rñEñ wñ ofCmEñ wñ olvñmEñ wñ pm*gEñ wñ 'D 5- çñ a' OwmEñ wñ 6-çñ a' Owmqñvñ ewñyñ Eñ wñ atmuñarñwñ ewñawñuñ atmuñarñw, Mñ t'ñyñ, f ½ðvmuñ? 'gayr, Mñ ewñuñouñbuñ atmuñarñrññ r[kvñof? ewñawñ bñmñzpvñzpv&vñ enñynñ&muñ& olvqññif ubñvñaumifñawñ ½ñvññ o'g olv okv pm* yñm tññ ubñvñaumifñrñvñ&awñESñ jynñpññ wñ

tJg ylvjzpaLumi f w&m;awG AR gEkó wd "rñEkó wd oCmEkó wd oBmEkó wd pm*gEkó wd a' OwmEkó wd OyormEkó wd qLwmh Ekó wd 7-yg;aygav? Ekó wd 7-yg; ES;HOG f qijci & if ylvjzpaLumi f w&m; 7-yg;qlv, ? aemuf av;yg; usebaeo;w, ? rñjmubLUO? plynbi, S&r, ? qllylvjzpatmi f vll pvlvll nfvxm;&r, ? 'bck

MunñkG hñMum; okværm; pOfpm;qijcifr, ? tJg wpcleygitv&if av;clayñ 'g aemuf olvif;usS a[mEil fawmfr, ? tceuleloñ;lyð tJgawvL MunñkG i okvæwG æmublvif;us MunñkG f &m okvæwG avoñulyða[m&r, ? aumifygw, ? 'gav;qlyð orfMup&v

rñjmubLUO? plynfi, S? uli fvlvll hfv&m/
MunñkG hñMum;? okværm;? pOfpm;qijci yg/
ylvyð;&e? 11-wel xlvjyef|uxm/

tJd ylvjzpaLumi f w&m; 11-yg; w&m; tm;xlwæwhtcgumv pvlftm;rm; avsmæc&if tm;ay;zl awaygav? b&m;*IPqijci f w&m;*IPi oCm*IPqijci rñ olv*IPul qijci lyðawmht m;ay;/ rñp&bu ay;urfwl 'ge*IPi tm/ly? ÿp&m/2&im/ tJgul qijci lyðoumv tm;ay;? o'g olv tp/2&om ewjzpf allumi f w&m;awG rñjynp&ewmawvul qijci lyð oumv tm;ay;/ tJawmh uðvomñi orfaww&if qijci lyðoumv tm;ay;? aemuf taLumi f av;yg;2&v, /

tJd taLumi f av;yg;eVl qijci lyð tm;ay;v&if ylvvgarmZ&wG jzplvmvwygw, fwl ylvvgarmZ& awjzplvmvll pvlftm;wulvmvllt cgrñ tJ ylvvgarmZ&ul Oyó em/2&yðawmh yñ;&r, ? (ay:&m-2) 2&ñ;v&if rñumci ftwG Oyó emÓP&wG tqiqilvulyðoumv t&d mtxur r*ÓP f zlvÓP&wG/ a&mutlyð oñ;wvwygw, fwl

, xmp-tLuiftaLumi f aLumi f vñf? OyEó -jzpay:lyðoom? ylvbarñZli*ó -ylvbarñZli N? bmo em, yg&v&ð yñ;rm;tm;xlwrl jynp&icifon? a[mvw&jzpf? wO&xht aLumi f ulvñf? yZmemv&od? tJvll tpOf twll f yñ;rm;oñ;v&if ylvvgarmZ&ynp&lyð oñ;ygv&fr, ? jynp&ñ;wmu b, usS jynp& rv&awmh t&[w&f t&[w&v&mu&rs jynp&fr, ? tJlv&m;vl uli fwl fawv&S o&ygv&fr, ? 'gu a&mu&f&ð&ry? ra&mu&ao;&i fawmh robt/

tJyxrql aomwmywir*fvl&mu&i f ylvvgarmZ& wppvlvplyll fawmh jynp&ñ;ygw, ? tJgvll uli fwl f&mutlyð uli fwl fawv&S? ou'g*gr&f*zlv&mu&v/ ol tqi ftwef&el obñ;ry? 'gayr, h tem *gr&f*zlv&mu&v/ obñ;ry? t&[w&f*zlv& a&mu&i fawmh ylvvyð;rm;rv&f&lyð aemufvpcg yñ;p&mu&l r/2&f? ulelyð ylvbarñZli f yñ;rm;rl tjynht pvl w&m;ulvyl uli fwl f o&ygw, fwl ylvbarñZli f yñ;rm; yll orfMup&v& aemublvif;us&if tlyðowf a[m&awmfr, ? ylvbarñZli f w&m; 2&op&emc&oom "r&oe ub&vllt mEla bmvll hñMumi heAñe&rfomjrwol vsi jrept&ql v&mu&f rsu&arf&u&yl MUYgap ulebownt/

om" k...om" k...om" k.../

awmh uwwubvñ xi&ygw, lñ ylvjzpvñitcgumvrñ ulñ f&mpvñ& wptcgwnf;xñlyñdawmh aygñe w, /

tñ ylvñ rñlvñitcgawmh pñvñ&ñ ulñ fñ&ñ av;av;vñlvjzpvñ xñf;xñf rñf;rñf jzpvñe, /
tñ.ylvñwñgñjzpvñmvñitcgusawmh ulñ f&mpvñ& wptcgwnfaygñyñ uwwubew, fxi&w, lñ pñvñuav;
uvñ olñ ulñ luvbñ ulñ aygñaygñ;yg;uav; xi&w, / 'gawñvñ ajymñlyñyñ wñm; tm;xlvñifñm;
tñrweñlyñyñdawmh wubewwñygw, / ulñ pñvñaygñsuñ uwwuxñonñ jrwyñlvñ rñvñodñAmZññ rññlñ
tñ tyñ lñuav;awmh qñlñ&Oñr, / ola[maewm ulñ olqñOñrñ/

Eññorñ&ñiñ &ñ Orñfvñjrmubñ?
ñlvñuamñf ñlvñoeñ yñEññonñ/
ulñ pñvñaygñsuñ uwwuxñonñ/
jrwyñlvñ rñvñodñAmZññ rññlñ/
tñ gñ ylvñbarñZñññ fñlvñ

, xmp tElyñEñ ylvñbarñZñññ Oyñja'g a[mvdñwOñyZmemvñ, xmp
tElyñEñ ylvñbarñZñññ tElyñja'g a[mvdñ wOñyZmemvñ , xmp OyñEñ
ylvñbarñZñññ bñOem, ygñlvñ&ñDñ[mvdñwOñyZmemvñ

, xmp-tñuñftallumñf ulñvññf? tElyñEñ ylvñbarñZñññ -rjzpvñ:vmñoñ;aom ylvñbarñZñññ ñ?
Oyñja'g- jzpvñ:vmñjñfñonñ a[mvdñ ñ? wOñ-xñtñallumñf ulñvññf?? yZmemvñ-olñ /

a, m*ñyññññ wñm;tm;xlvñeñif rñzpvñlñoñ;wñ ylvñbarñZñññ fñwñgñ jzpvñmvñmavñ&wñm ulñ? Eññorñ
tm;&wñ Orñfvñjrmuñvñmavñgñ jzpvñmvñ, / tñ gñ [m bñallumñf jzpvñvñbñlvñm tallumñf ulñvñbñyñgñw, / tallumñf
av;uawmh tenñu qñlvñ&ññ fñwñmh ñlvñrñvñeñwññ Oyññ emallumñf jzpvñ, / trñvñvñuamñf wñitcgñ jzpvñ, / tñ-
'jñyñf wñpññfñtm; jñzñ fñwñmh ylvñjzpvññtmñf EñññOñf vñlvñ&ññ tñ EñññOñf rññallumñf jzpvñ, / bñm;*ñPñ wñm;*ñPñ
awñgñ olñm*ñPñ awñgñ tmñlvñ EñññOñf Orñfompñ&ñav;wñpñkñ tmñlvñ EñññOñf vñlvñ? tñ lvñ EñññOñf wñitcgñ ylvñ
awñjzpvñmvñ, / jzpvñyñdawmh vñmw, / tñ gñ ylvñjzpvññfñ ñ tallumñf uav; ulñ lvñawñyñgñw, lñlvñ

tñ [m bñallumññ OrñfvñjrmuñOrñfom Eññorñ&w, / 'gallumññ rññ ylvñwñgñ jzpvñewmñyñlvññ 'Dtñallumññ fav;
awñbñ&w, / tñ-ñyñdawmh 'ñlvñbarñZññññ jñyñpñbññ;wñitñallumññ fav;vñ ñ&ñ;w, lñlvñ tñ gñuawmh tñ [wñlvññ
añmñfñ jñyñpñw, / añmñfñyñbññ, / rñ&ñuñ&ñifñjñyñbññ? , ckñ ylvñjzpvññfñ ñ tallumññ favñ uawmh tñ | uxmrññ
11-yg; jyxm;w, / 'gawñyñlñ a[maeñwñm/

, aelawmh tñyñdowñOñrññ? 4-&uñvñm; ñlvñgñlyñ olñ 'ñlvñvñ [maeñwñm &wemolñpñ olñ*ñPñ pñlyññ
atmñarñyñgñwññ Alñ gñEññ wñ-bñm;*ñPñ ulñ atmñarññfñ? "rññEññ wñ-wñm;*ñPñ ulñ atmñarññfñ? olñmñEññ wñ
-olñmñ*ñPñ ulñ atmñarññfñ? bñm; wñm; olñmñ &wem olñyñg;*ñPñ ulñ atmñarññyññ &wemolñpñ lvññ 'ñuñqñmññyññ fñ
ay;xm;w, / olñmñEññ wñ-rññ olñ*ñPñ ulñ atmñarññfñ? olñ*ñPñ lvññ 'ñuñqñmññyññ fñay;xm;w, / pmñ*gñ
Eññ wñ-pñlvññ ulñ atmñarññfñ? rññ ulñ lvññ olñpññkñmñxñ roññ&ñubññ ulñ ñxñ ulñ jñrñwññ tñvñyñññ
jzpvñpñ ulñ ñlvñvñwñjzpvñpñ ulñ ñxññtmñvñvñvññ tñvñyññññ jzpvñpñayñgñv? pñlvñuay;urññ vññ gñfñcññ
vñmavñgñ &uñ&ñuñ&ñmñ pñlvññlvññ vññ gñfñzñvñmavñgñ tmñlvññyñdawmh EñññOññfñqññfññ? pmñ*gñEññ wñqñlvñmñ tñ gñ
awñvñlñ a[mñlyñyñgñlyññ &wem olñpñ olñ*ñPñ pñlyñññ tmñarññyñgñwññ

tñ D Alñ gñEññ wñ "rññEññ wñ olñmñEññ wñ olñmñEññ wñ pmñ*gñEññ wñ 'D 5-cñallumñññ
ylvñwñjzpvñwñyñgñw, lñlvñ bñm;*ñPñ atmñarññfññ jzpvñwñlvñ, / wñm;*ñPñ atmñarññfññ jzpvñwñlvñ, /
olñmñ*ñPñ atmñarññfññ jzpvñwñlvñ, / olñ*ñPñ awñgñ pñlvññ ulñlvññuamññfñrñawññ atmñarññfññ
jzpvñwñyñgñw, / ulñ fñ- 'gav; qñlvñOñpñ

&wemolñpñ olñ*ñPñ pñlyñññ tmñarññyñgñ/ (qññ-3)

É'Ĥþ ewpnt;prfcsfomon? tuwylmeĥ-iytyaom aumifrr½om yk'kw/wñ? orlvĥ-
pnt;prfcsfomon? ea[mwĥ-rjzpay? É'Ĥþewpnt;prfcsfomon?uwylmear0-iytyaom aumifrr
½om yk'kw/wñomvĥ? orlvĥ-pnt;prfcsfomaywnf/

olwĥ vufifcþm;ae&wĥ pnt;prfcsfomav;uĥ vufiñĥxlywmavmĥ 'ĥewjynfrñ beĥweĥĥtmEk
abmĥawĥ taxt&ĥawĥ *Pbĥawĥ jynpĥyĥawmĥewĥ ewriĥBĥawĥjzpwĥĥe&w, ? tĥ-ewĥom;ĥ ewĥorĥ
awjzpwĥ 'ĥewpnt;prfawĥ 'ĥcþm;aew, ? 'ĥtc&wĥ pnt;prfawĥ[m ubĥvaumiĥfr½wĥ yk'kw/awĥr qĥĥĥot
wĥ 'ĥĥawĥ 'yk'kw/awĥĥ bmrĥs qĥĥĥotvĥqĥw, /

tĥgbmrĥs qĥĥĥot? ubĥvaumiĥfr½wĥ yk'kw/awĥ 'gawĥ roĥaqmiĥrcþm;Éĥĥĥot? 'ĥĥaqmiĥrcþm;Éĥĥĥ
a0;vĥ a&muĥawmiĥra&muÉĥĥĥot? ubĥvaumiĥfr½wĥ yk'kw/awĥu tiĥ-pwĥuĥoip&maumiĥw, ? vĥjynf
rñvĥ 'ĥĥjyĥ/

vĥjynfrñvĥl txuĥweĥuswĥ yk'kw/awĥu olwĥtajctaeĥbĥwĥ txuĥweĥuswĥ yk'kw/ĥtcsiĥcsiĥ
aygiĥoiĥ quĥqĥewĥĥcgumvfrñ ol 'ĥwĥuĥawĥjzpw, ? atmĥuĥweĥuswĥ yk'kw/awĥ 'ĥwĥuĥjzpw, ?
wĥ [yk'kw/awĥĥ r qĥĥĥot? wĥ , ĥzpwĥewĥ tajctaeu wĥĥtxuĥweĥuswĥ yk'kw/ĥel qĥĥĥw, ĥqĥyĥawmĥ
&mxĥĥmeÉ&½wĥ yk'kw/awĥ ynmwĥwĥ yk'kw/awĥ tvĥytuĥĥaumiĥwĥ yk'kw/awĥ tp½bnjziĥayĥav? pĥyĥñ;
Opñ &wemĥĥewĥ yk'kw/awĥuae pĥfpm;w, ? atmĥuĥweĥuswĥ yk'kw/awĥ bmrĥs qĥĥĥotqĥĥĥ olwĥpĥwĥrñ
'ĥĥjzpw, ? ewĥawĥvĥl tĥĥjyĥ/

É'Ĥþewjynĥvmuü oĥaqmiĥrcþm;ae&aom þpnt;prfcsfomrñon? tuwylmeĥaumiĥrñy
tyaom aumifrr½om yk'kw/wñ (Og) aumiĥruĥ riyĥyaom yk'kw/wñ? eorlvĥ-pnt;prfcsfom
r[ĥwĥay? 'gawĥ[m olwĥĥ r qĥĥĥotwĥ uwylmeĥar Odĥ-É'Ĥþigvĥoĥaqmiĥrcþm;ae&aom ewpnt;prf
csfomon? uwylme-ar0-iytyaom aumifrr½om yk'kw/wñbnbmĥvĥi orlvĥ-pnt;prfcsfomyg
wum;/

wĥcþm;ae&wm aumiĥrñwĥ yk'kw/awĥ oĥaqmiĥrcþm;&wmawĥwĥ 'ĥawmĥ , ĥubĥvaumiĥrñyaewĥ
yk'kw/awĥvĥl ygob;wmayĥ olwĥ obĥsifxĥygw, ? ubĥvaumiĥfr½om yk'kw/awĥ oĥaqmiĥrcþm;&wmawĥvĥl
vĥ tĥĥuae 'jyĥi[mawĥ x m;ygObawmĥ 'ĥuaeĥ obĥawĥaqmuĥwnvĥ w&m;emvĥ obawĥaumiĥw&m;awĥ
yñ;rs m;vĥ ubĥvaumiĥrñawĥ ĥyaewĥyk'kw/awĥ oĥf wĥ [ĥewjynĥewĥawĥqĥm;wĥ obĥsif-obĥsifawĥ &wĥĥ
ewjynĥavmupnt;prfawĥwĥĥvĥl qĥĥĥawemyĥwĥ 'ĥĥESĥĥoĥf a&mayĥav/

taomuĥeÉ&mrĥowwomoeĥ &oó ĥĥ

É'omoĥĥ&oeĥ tax t&ĥsm;pñ½om wmOwĥom½u ewĥom; ewĥorĥwĥñ? taomuĥþĥĥĥ
uif&mjzþaom? &mrĥESĥĥarĥavsm&mjzþaom? eÉĥĥeÉOeO, smObuĥon? É'ĤþwmOwĥom ewjynĥewĥ½u
u ewĥom; ewĥorĥwĥñ? orlvĥ-pnt;prfcsfombuĥygwum;/

tĥ-olwĥewjynfrñ eÉOeO, smObqĥwm½w, ? w, ĥaumiĥw, mĥ ajymw, ? b, mĥjĥ pĥwĥyaewĥ
yk'kw/awĥjzpwĥ tĥĥeÉOeO, smObxĥ&mu&ĥ tyawĥaysmuĥuĥew, ĥqĥygw, ? tpwĥĥuawmĥ yp&maqĥp&m
awĥĥ pĥwĥu [pĥwĥuĥ 'pĥwĥuĥ½ewmĥ? eÉOeO, smObxĥ&muĥm [mĥnĥmĥnĥ opĥyiĥawmĥnĥ omom
, m, mawĥavĥumĥnĥ ewĥom;awĥ ewĥorĥawĥ uĥĥĥewm obĥsifqĥĥewmawĥ wĥrĥwĥawmawĥmĥm;vĥĥf
&awmĥ t&ĥiĥu pĥwĥuĥawĥ aysmuĥob;wmayĥ wpcĥgnf pĥĥĥrĥl yĥĥawĥ t uĥĥwĥĥĥĥĥĥ;wmyĥqĥ? 'ĥvĥ
jynĥvmuĥl'geĥwĥvmawĥ½yĥgw, /

yĥaumiĥvrĥaumiĥawĥ ob;ĥyĥ mĥnĥwĥ&ĥif awmĥwĥewĥĥ pĥwĥnĥpĥwm aysmuĥob;wmy? 'geĥ wpcĥĥvĥl
pĥwĥnĥpĥwĥ&ĥif yĥwĥbmwĥ ob;ĥyĥmĥnĥwmyl xiĥyg&ĥ tĥ-wmOwĥom ewjynĥxĥu eÉOeO, smObqĥwm pĥĥĥ
yĥaqĥrĥawĥuĥ ĥĥapÉĥĥw, wĥ ESĥĥĥaysmĥpw, ? 'gvĥ tĥrĥewĥ aumiĥw, ? aysmþ&maumiĥwmrĥ b, ĥ
avmuf aumiĥvqĥawmĥ tĥĥ a&muĥob;vĥ&ĥif jĥĥxĥuĥsĥĥotqĥw, ? tĥgavmuf aysmþ&maumiĥĥyĥ
w, /

tJg[m aumi r1/2v h w m O w i o m e w 1/2 u e w i o m; e w i o r f a w G a y s m y g; z i l o l a q m i z i b m p b m; z i b m X m e b u y i v i o l w i b i z i f u ' b i t t ' y i h, 1/2 v, ? ' g t e u f t ' y i h, i v a u m i f o i b a v m u i a u m i f y g w, ? ' g t q u a m i f i f a w m h y l y b a w m h a u m i r f i y g y /

tJ M i l e w f j n a v m u r f i 1/2 v h y k k v a w G e w f j n f a v m u o l a q m i p b m; a e & w m v l j y n i u i y p k t m; x k w i c l v h u b l v a u m i f r a w f a l u m i h j z p a e w m y l w i l ' g a l l u m i h r i t f i v l ' u b l v i a u m i f r a w G i g r f i b m a w G b m a w G j y n p b e w, i v l j y e p O f p m; v l u & i f p w f x h i w p c g w n f, y l v a w G E p i o t i t m; & r a w G j z p i v m y g w, ? p w f a w G t m; w u l y b a w m h m w, /

' g a l l u m i h t J g w h e w f z p e G p k t J g a w G l q i j c i f y g w h y l v j z p i v w f y g w, ? N i d f a t; r l w i l r i t f i w & m; E s v h o G f t m; x k w i x m; v i l N i d f w e b r o N i d f a e w h u a v o m a w G z i v i v l ' u a v o m N i d f r i 1/2 v l q i j c i f y g w & m; t m; x k w i o n h t c s e l u p l y b a w m h w & m; t m; r x k w i c i u j z p a e w h t a j c t a e r s d r [k w i b e l p w f u a v; a w l u a j y m i f o i; w, ? a w m a w m a v; t m; x k w i r d v i 1/2 & i f p w f u a v; a w l [m a w m a w m i a j y m i f v m l y d N i d f a t; r a w G z i w, ? t J g a w G q i j c i f i l u m i v i 1/2 & i v l y l v j z p i v w f y g w, i v l E p i o u e G p k N i d f a t; r i a 1/2 s 1/2 a t m u a r i y g w i l ' g u 2- c l ' g y g v l v h w m u l a ' O w m E k o w d O y o r m E k o w d v i l a c: w, ? ' u b l e f b u d u t r m; e m; v n a t m i v l e w f z p e G f a ' O w m E k o w d u l e w f z p e G f t a l l u m i f a w G u l N i d f a t; r i O y o r m E k o w d u l p k m; w, ? a 1/2 s 1/2 a t m u a r i y g u E k o w d u l a t m u a r i w m y l a w G 1/2 a t m u a r i y g u u l f ... q k r, /

ewfzpeG p k N i d f a t; r i a w G 1/2 a t m u a r i y g /
r a j c m u b l u o f p l y n f, d i x l v G p w i n G v & m / (q i l - 3)

o ' g w & m; w n f [h o m t q d t a p r 1/2 b e l y k k v a w G w i l o ' g w & m; t q d t a p; r 1/2 v h y k k v / , c a e y v l o p i o m; a w l o m a w f e s m; a o l a j c m u a e ? t q d t a p; r 1/2 o p i o m; a w G a o l a j c m u l y b a w m h w p c s d w p c g w n f u l i t u ? ' g r d a e w m v l y ? v r f i v l o ' g w & m; r 1/2 v h y k k v a w l u t a j c m u l y w i l a o l a j c m u a e w m ? o l o m i v n f 1/2 y & n f t m; j z i b a w m h o e b e f y e f e l a w m h 1/2 f i a y g d p b l y n j y n 1/2 e s i v l 1/2 f i a y g d o l o m i v n f o ' g w & m; t a e p w f ' m w f t a e l l u n i v l u m v i 1/2 & i f o l c j r m a j c m u a e w, ? a o l a j c m u a e w, ? o p u l f a j c m u a w G b m a w f e s m; [m a j c m u l y d & i f u s t y s u l y d o i; w m y l

tJ g v l y l o ' g w & m; w n f [h o m t q d t a p; r 1/2 v h y k k v a w G t y e d y k k v a w G r a j y j p r p l y n i w i y k k v a w G a o l a j c m u a e w i y k k v a w G o ' g t q d t a p; u i f r i w, ? u i f r i w h y k k v f o u b & m; v n f r l u n i n i b i ? w & m; v n f r l u n i n i b i ? o l c m v n f r l u n i n i b i ? u b l v a u m i f r a w G r, l b i ? ' b i l m a w G u l t J M i l o ' g w & m; t m; e n f w i y k k v a w G u b l v a u m i f r i v l w, f v l y l o ? b & m; v r 1/2 e l l b i ? b & m; 1/2 e l l r f i v l y s i f w, ? w p c s d O g o e m r y g b i ? t J w & m; e m & r f i v l y s i f w, ? a n m i f w, f y e f w, f ' b i b i v m u l ? t J l y b a w m h & [e f o l c m a w G u l v n f r q n f u y l v i b i ? t 1/2 i t a o r i y v i b i ? ' g a w G u v l a n m i f w, f y i f y e f w, f ' b i k i a e w m ? t J u b l v a u m i f r a w G l r i y v i b i /

tJ D u b l v a u m i f r l i y & w m [m u l l y l c s i f v m a w G r v l y & b l a 1/2 s i i l u O a e & w m ? ' g u v y l q i f & d v m y l q i l y d ' b i l j z p a e w m u l ? t J b a w m u l u b l v a e l y d a u m i f u s t a w G a y; y g v i r, f q l v m u b y l y d o l u r, l b i ? t u b l v a u m i f r a w G t u s t a y; ? i & a w G b m a w G u s v i r, ? N y l v i n j z p i w w i v, ? w & p i e j z p i w w i v, ? ' g u l o l u r, l b i ? r, l a w m l b i ? p w f x h i a j c m u a e w m ? t q d 1/2 v h u l t u a e w h o p a q G r s m; v l y l a j c m u l y d a o l a e w, ? r a j c m u a e w i y k k v l y w h o ' g r a j c m u a e w i y k k v i v l ' g r a j c m u l w h y k k v i y d w i l o ' g r a j c m u a e w m ? t J b i l y k k v / u l l u O a 1/2 s i i r, i v l

o ' g w & m; r a j c m u a e w h y k k v a w G v r a j c m u b u y l w i l o l u l r l u O m 1/2 & i f o e l a y g i f & i f y l v a w m h r j z p b i w i l u b l v y l v d r j z p e l l b i w i l t J D r a j c m u a e w h y k k v i u o l u o ' g w & m; r 1/2 v h w m h o ' g w & m; j z p & m j z p f w p u m; u l l o r a j y m b i ? y l v j z p & m j z p a l u m i f o r a j y m b i ? u b l v e p l y b a w m h O r f a j r m u O r f o m z i b m a w G o l u r a j y m b i ? o l u b & m; v u x u l w e f u t 1/2 s b o m d y k v & m u b & m; * P a w G c o u s; w, ? j r w p o b & m; * P a w G a v l u l y d y x r b, f u p c s v m v b q & i f a w m h j r w p o b & m; w h w y n f a w m f o a b m a y g u f w m u a w m h a 1/2 s u y i c l v h b & m; a w G v l y l t 1/2 s l o b & m; v l y g y ? ' b u i r y h a w m l b i ? a e m i f o l r n h b & m; a w G t 1/2 s l o b & m; v l y ? ' b u i r y h a w m l b i w i l t w v f t e m * w f b & m; a w G l t 1/2 s l o b & m; v l y ? ' b u i r y h a w m l b i v i l w y n f a w m i u ' b i l o a b m u a e w, i v l

av@uawmh jrwp@b&m;u pp@q;w, ? om&gk&mw@ oifajymwm w, Bu@us, fygvm;w@ 'p@um; w, Bu@ us, fwhpum;y@w@ aeygO@ igar;O@r, f@w@

a½Sa½Su y@ f@w@b&m;aw@aum oif a½Sa½Suy@ f@w@ b&m;aw&@ p@v@w@G we@h@w@G tr@t@p@;aw@G tae tx@ll@w@G t@le@f@ oif@b&@v@m;w@ 'gawmh wyn@awmf rob@;w@ a½Su b&m;aw@G b, @vmuf y@ f@h;w, ? tq@y@Gif b, @vmuf@w, f@lvm ro@f@l@b@;w@ 'Dp@awmh t@D b&m;aw&@ p@v@w@G ynmaw@G orm''aw@G we@h@w@G b, f@w@w, f@lvm 'gaw@G t@le@f@h@awmh rob@;w@ olu 'g@zif a½Su b&m;aw@v@ro@ aemi f@G h rnh b&m;aw@G t@lumi@f@um t@le@f@ 'M@b@y@G&@v@m;w@ aemi f@G f@rn b&m;aw@v@ ro@y@G b&m;w@ 'g@v@y@ aemi f@G f@rn b&m;aw@G tq@y@Gif b, @vmuf y@G f@r, ? b, f@b&m;-2)aw@y@G f@r, ? 'b&m;aw@f@h p@v@m'mw@u b, f@w@w, ? orm''u b, f@w@w, ? ynm u b, f@w@w, ? we@h@awmh u b, f@w@w, ? 'gaw@awmh rob@;w@ E@h@eyg O@w@ tw@v@f@em*wf b&m;aw@v@ro@;? , clyp@y@f@ f@h@ewh ig b&m; t@lumi@f@awmh&mw@ oif@b&@v@m;w@ ig h p@v@m'mw@u b, f@w@w, ? orm''u b, @vmuf ½@ew, ? ÓP@u b, @vmuf ½@ew, ? t@Gaw@G t@le@f@ o&@v@m;w@ t@Gv@ 'M@t@le@f@h@awmh rob@;? E@b@m's@ob@y@ b, f@h@lumi@h 'Dp@iq@h@zw@v@v@h 'M@r;wm u@? a½S b&m;aw@G t@lumi@v@ro@;? aemu b&m;aw@G t@lumi@v@l rob@;? , clyp@y@f@ v@f@i@f@ oif@h@z@f@h@ewh b&m; t@lumi@f@ 'gaw@G t@le@ro@;q@h@awmh E@b@m'jz p@v@m 'b&m;aw@G m w p@r@v@w@n@y@? 'k@u@f@ t@t@p@; rom b@? 'gawmuf y@h@j@m&ov@m@r;awmh wyn@awmh u "r@EG f@e@x@w@ent@ wyn@awmh u okm;w, f@w@

a½Sa½Saomb&m;aw@v@y@j@ ow@y@|m@f@w@m;av;y@; wnh@y@awmh eD&Pw@m;ig;y@; w@m;&, f@ aAmZiñ f w@m;aw@y@h;rs;m;h@y@awmh b&m;jz p@b@;wmy@w@ op@iav;y@;w@m; t@v@h@omw@m;aw@G o@b@;wmy@w@ t@Gaw@G wyn@awmh u o@w, ? aemi f@G f@rn b&m;aw@v@l 'ent@tw@l@y@ ow@y@|m@f@w@m;av;y@; t@jcw@nh@y@awmh aAmZiñ f 7-y@;y@h;rs;m; eD&Pw@m; ig;y@;y, ? aAmZiñ f 7-y@;w@m;y@h;rs;m;h@y@awmh or@f@or@k@ b&m;jz p@l@ur@y@? 'j@y@f@ent@f@ rjz p@E@l@b@;w@ 'M@r@f@y@w, f@w@

h@y@awmh , cly@h@ewh b&m; [m@v@y@ 'D@tw@l@y@w@ ow@y@|m@f@w@m;av;y@; t@jcw@nh@y@awmh eD&P w@m;ig;y@;y, ? aAmZiñ f 7-y@; y@h;rs;m;h@y@awmh b&m;jz p@b@;wmy@w@ wyn@awmh 'D@tw@l@f@ okm;wmy@w@ O@ym t@m;jzif b@m@v@w@f@q@if irt@u@w p@r@l@ ½@w, f@y@Gawmh b&m;w@ irt@u@w p@r@l@ irt@u@w v@y@ olu irt@w@h@l@f@ u v@h@w, f@w@ 'D@tw@l@f@u t@le@f@ yw@Def@usif v@h@w, f@w@ w@t@;u@v@l w p@y@gu@f@w@n@f@½@w, f@w@b&m;? 'j@y@if ae&m@u@q@h@w@if t@G a@lumi@v@t@ aumi@v@;awmif s Oif@E@l@x@u@E@l@w@t@ay@gu@f@ r½@b@;b&m;w@ w@t@;u v@h@e w, f@w@ w@t@;x@r@w@h@l@f@u t@v@u@? w@h@l@f@u@D [m t@v@h@y@x@m;w, f@w@ r@E@v@;r@h@ a½Sw@f@u , ck@l ½@y@Gao;w, ? aumi@f@umif rys@h@o;y@G b@? eef@awmh v@h@l@f@u@D@w@G@lvm½@w, ? t@D@x@l Oif@csif M@z@if ou w@h@l@f@ay@gu@f@u Oif@rs@j@z p@w, ? 'j@y@f@u Oif@M@l@ rjz p@b@? x@u@csif w@t@;ay@gu@f@u@y@l x@u@M@w, ? a½Su@q@k@if b, f@ur@s x@u@M@f@&b@? , ck@et@cgawmif av, m O@y@h@v;bmav;e@f@ au sm@x@u@&if jz p@f@ay@G@v? 'guawmh ajym@v@l rjz p@b@? 'g½@w@tae p@f@pm;rsjz p@r, f@

t@J@awmh t@D@r@u@r@h@ b&m;w@ w@t@;apmi@h@v@y@l ynm½@ w@t@;apmi@h@v@l apmi@h@ew, f@y@Gawmh w@l 'D w@t@;apmi@h@u Oif@w@h@x@u@w@h@y@k@w@w@G olt@le@f@ pp@q;h@y@awmh Oif@bi@w@y@k@w@f@ Oif@x@k@v@bi@w@y@k@w@f@x@k@v@ ol 'M@l@y@f@aw, ? 'M@l@y@f@awmh obabmay@gu@h@y@awmh b, f@s tay@gu@f@aw@l@q@h@awmh ol p@v@x@h@h@ oabm ay@gu@f@mw, f@w@ w@t@;apmi@h@u 'D@r@x@Di@w@h@y@k@w@w@G m 'D@ay@gu@f@csn@f@Oif@M@wmy? t@x@x@u x@u@w@y@k@w@f@ v@l 'D@ay@gu@f@csn@f@x@u@M@wmy? 'j@y@if t@Oif@t@x@u@f@½@b@? 'gu@h@jz w@w, ? E@l@ 'D@w@t@;apmi@h@u 'D@x@u Oif@w@h@ x@u@w@y@k@w@w@G t@le@f@ v@l@h@y@awmh ap@p@l@i v@l@M@un@b@l r@v@y@G b@;w@ ol [m 'D@u@e@ly@D x@u@f@w, f@ Oif@w, f@lvm ob@y@Gw, f@w@ t@Gv@h@y@G w@l

wyn@awmh "r@e@x@w@ent@ wyn@awmh oabmay@gu@f@m;w, f@w@ (b&m;w@l@f-2) [m ow@y@|m@f@v@;y@; w@m;aw@G y@h;rs;m;&r, ? ow@y@|m@f@v@;y@; w@m;y@h;rs;m;h@y@awmh eD&Pw@m; ig;y@;y, &r, ? aAmZiñ f 7-y@; w@m; y@h;rs;m;&r, ? y@h;rs;m;h@y@awmh op@iav;y@;w@m;o&if b&m;jz p@l@uwmy? 'M@l@ oabmay@gu@f@m;w, ? h@awmh jrwp@b&m;u om''ac:w, ? t@J@emuf av@u@h@y@awmh c@u@;wmu@? 'c@u@;w@w@aw@awmh bl@f@u@u@ ra [m E@l@b@? t@Gaw@G tr@m;Bu@? 'gaw@G@l@ c@u@;aev@w@&if w@m;u@l@ a [m&r@f@ir [kv@b@? t@Gaw@G c@u@;awmh w p@cg w@n@f@ t@irw@f@ul@ t@h@p@m *P@w@G ay:vmawmu@? ay:vmawmh t@½@ft@me@Emu o'g@w@m;½@w@y@k@w@f@u@l@ ou w p@cgw@n@f@ ½@ft@me@Emu t@irw@f@ Or@f@j@rmu@D@r@omjz p@h@y@awmh w p@cgw@n@f@ jrwp@b&m; Or@f@j@rmu@D@r@omw@l@ t@lumi@f@aw@G ou av@u@f@w, f@

w&m;tm;xkwvlytKv u rqijciwwvW&iM w&a[mwh urΦmefq&maww a[m-a[may;&w, ? 'DytKv avsmbew, ? ylvvygarmZtjzpenfaeygw, ? 'Bvhw&m;uav;awGryjwv[may;&w, /

ylvvygarmZtjzpatmif okvew&m;av;awG a[may;&w, ? tck w&m;tm;xkwvlytKv avwv['Bvhw ykKv awg ygcslM ygaewmygy? 'DeI a[m&r, ? MuniñeG bkveaww trsm;BuDyDygw, ? 'gayr, Ml 'D uaeawmh tceBvavmUunyBawmh ay:&m-ay:&m avUunyBawmh a[m&ryy? t- MuniñeG Bm okvef awqvlm tcd trsm;tm;jziawmh w&m;epylyD MuniñeG Bm ½yDgw, ? a½Bu w&m;tm;xkwvlytKv awwely pylyBawmhMuniñeG aww½yDgw, ? w&m;avmawwepylyD Muniñewmaww½yDgw, /

MuniñeG Bm okvef t-MuniñeG Bm okvefaww tJ gawG qijciB, Ml 'guawmh A[bkvw½vlytKv rS qijciwwvñi? A[bkvr½&if okvef ul rSobeI b, E& MlyM qijciñi? 'Bawmh q&morm;u a[mjay;&r, ? tJ ... a½SOpñ 'ygdUokvqvlm ½yDgw, ? 'ICeU, rñ ygdUokv tJ bkw twhsyawmh a[m&r, ? okvBuawmh t½ñBudy/

ygdUokvñi tCGwplyg; jrwpñb&m;u b*Quqwh tixefonitxh a&mbñ;wh tGumv b*Quqwh b*QTEG jzplvh tixefoniu jrwpñb&m;avUuw, ? jrwpñb&m;wh oleuφvqwh vpD rifoM; wpaelu wynhawm qD vmw, Ml ou obajmw, Ml jrwpñb&m;xh a*gwrb&m;xh OiñyBawmh &[efomEpi &[efüyvmw, ? tclawmh tJ u vixúvmw, ? omoemawm uaelyD vixúvmw, ? tb, f allumi h xúvmovqvlm qv½&if jrwpñb&m;u wechryjbt;wh ou wechryapcsi lvm? ou wechryjbt? 'gallumi hol pvlysuvmef xúvmw, Ml obajmw, /

tJg mb&m;? obajmwv[kvovm; b&m;wh ravUuwlygbt? wynhawm u 'Bvhw&w, ? ou 'Bvlyajmw, ? wu, f[kvovm;? r[kvovm;qvlm? b&m;u [kvv, ? obajmwv [kvawmh [kvv, ? 'Dtwlyfygywl 'gayr, h wechryjvly qvlmu tJgu r[kvbt? 'Dpñuawmh olvñ;wmu [kvv, ? 'guawmh [kvv, ? oleuφvD rifoM; vD rifo rS uae b&m;aumifoDif &[efüy? oñhawmh rñlygbt? vñhawmh r[kvlygbt? ol w&m;tm;xkvlyt urΦmef;bulu pñawGtm;xkvlyt t bñmObawm i&wmy? 'Apuft bñmOb&w, ? tjriayguvmaygav? tLum;tjrifaayguv, Ml ajmLUwmaygh

w&m;tm;xkv&if wptDU tLum;tjrifaaygubsi lv, ? ou w, ftLum;tjrifaaygubsi Luw, f ul? 'guawmh tLum;tjrifu ta&Budw r[kvlygbt? opñw&m;av;yg;ul ozrM ta&Budw, ? t-ou tjriayguv, ? tjriayguvawmh 'Apuft bñmOb&w, ? 'geI MuniñuM½&if ewfynavmuawG jriw, ? jri&w, ? ewfynavmuawG avUunyBawmh ou wmoWobm pwr [m&Zf, mrm wlvovm 'gawG avUunyD NyBawmh ojriMuniñeGif ojri&w, ? jri&w om ou pvxJ ewfyñ u ½lyftqifawawmh oiyvS vmy? tJ DewawG olvbum;ajmwvawwG trit &awwG jri fñaygav? rLum;&bt/

tJ Bawmh ½lyftqifvsmvly olvly tohawG olvaumitvñr, Ml xiw, ? ou Lum;csi lv, ? em;axmi csi lv, ? em;axmi csi Lum;csi i&awmh tJ Lum;wñent;uawmh b&m;u hvUuDrsyMl 'Añomv t bñmOb&w, ? 'gu tLum;ayguvñent? tJgyI 'Añomv t bñmOb&allumif b, Ml kyly? w&m;tm;xkv&ovl b&m;avUuwawmh jrwpñb&m;u tJ t bñmOiw&m; tm;xkvñent;ul olulfa [mbt? ra [mvmv] tallumi f½lv, /

ra [mvmu ol a[mvlUayr, Ml ol t bñmOb&zrM tallumifuav;r½awmh olrñ tublvuW&w, ? t bñmOb&Eñ lv, ? r&Eñ batmivl wm;jrpawm tublvuW&w, Ml a½su orsm;awG em;yifatmif vlyvymvly tJ t tublv½vly 'gallumi hol Lum;wh t bñmObawmh r&Eñ lb;vlqly, ? tJg b&m;u ent ray;bt? entay;vlU&if ol [m Lum;rñ r[kvbt? &r, f r [kvbu? &awmh olv&m;u b, Ml rsm; atmut arñ, Ml rob? b&m;u r [kvñent;aww;wmy? rñvñent;aww;w, ? 'MlypypD rñu/

jrwpñb&m;u ay;ulray;bt? 'De&m w&m;tm;xkvzrM rlvlygbt;qvllyBawmh jrwpñb&m;u ylvixm; vlvawmh tcksu f atmutarñ 'B*gwrb&m; olv&m;av; OeivMl E&rsvly igvñif rñyMl olv rñ rñyly

yvñ to&xrfñ tJD to&mrñjzpr, ? jzplydawnh r, &if rifoñ;ar;Eñao;w, wñ rif tavmif&uñ
 ausnywñydawnh aum&cwñ rifjzplyvñ ae&mxmeo&ñm;? ar;vñ&if riftavmif&uñ xajymvñr, wñ
 ig[m umvuou to&mrñ jzplygw, qñvm ajymvñr, M b&u 'M oluñajymvñuñ? trñf ðñajym
 vñwjm;alLumifñ [kwñ? ol o'gw&m;jzplydawnh b&mpum; em;axmifvñ em;axmiñtmiñ ½ñaatmif
 vñajym&wñ? 'gajymawnh ou r, lbñ? aumifaumifñ, lbñ? r, wñtjyif ou b&mxñLũñyd ausmifa&muñ
 wñtçguawmñoyvñ ouñfawñbawñodñqñydawnh ou tJD aum&cwñ qñvñwñvñyebñ;wmñ/

jyebñ;lydawnh tJD ðñ oñ;lydawnh aum&cwñ olawnh & [Eñuñ ½ññaoayñ aoaocñmñOyñd
 cpm;lyñ ouajymvñuñ? t½ñ aum&cwñ ou LunñMũñawnh [m... 'Dpñ a*gwñ b&w;wynñ? tOwñ
 ouñfLunñawnh 'aumif bmvñyvmvñvñr? ou acñrm;usi bñvñ acñrm; [mñ] acñcsi factçsi f awñvññ
 &if oñ;lydawnh ðñy&ao;wmñ? 'ðñy&ao;wmñ/

tJD ðñ tJD M vñlydawnhrñ bmvñyvmvñM;awnh t½ñ aum&cwñ wñ igwñq&m t½ñ ðñ*gwñruawnh
 'ðñajymw, ? 'ðawnh aum&cwñ u pñvñqñwmaygañ? oluñ 'ðñajym&rvm;vñ Eñrcajym&rvm;qñydawnh
 a*gwñ [m wñebñyñuñ? oay:vmwñfñ u wñomññ bñfvñboyum r½ñawnhñ? weññE 'yñ' awñatmuññ
 w, ? ouajymññayñuñvñ rñvñm;wñyññqñvñm r [kwñvñmavñ ajymññyñqñawnh aum&cwñ u 'Dpñ r [kvñ
 bñwñ owñygyññ 'Dtpm 7-&uñevññ&if tpm;vñlydawnh tpmñalLujzplyñ aovñr, M qñw, ? tJD awñh
 tpmñm; wñf;çññyñ pm;yñ/

at;...upñ½ñyñgbñ? igowñeñ O&d eñ aerñayñqñvñ oñ;omñ;ygqñydawnh vñvñLũñ, ? vñvñLũñ
 awñh ojyñvñw, ? jyñvñlydawnh aemuñ&uñ-aemuñ&uñawññ tññveñoñ;lydawnh ou tm;ay;aew, ?
 [Lũ aum&cwñ uvññf tpmvñvñydawnh aovñr, qñawnh 'ðvñmũñññvñm ig 'Lũaelupñ tpmũñrpm;
 awñmbñqñ ou tpm rpm;bñ? tpmññ raaotmifñvñm aocññawnh 'jyññ enññf aocññaoa&mçqñydawnh
 tpmũñrpm;bñ? 'Mũñvñm 'Mũñyñawnh ouvññf (aebOf-2) oñ;lydawnh, ? t½ñ aum&cwñ wñp&uf
 awññatmifñ;lyñ? ae&muñlyñ owñygyññ? aemuñ 6-&uñ useñao;w, ? olOpmñ ou tññveñoñ;lydawnh tm;
 ay;aew, ? ol 'Mñzpnawnmũñ b&ñ;aemuñ ou Mñzpnawnmũñvñvñpçqñ aemuñ 2-&uñevññ oñ;owñyñ?
 aemuñ olav;ig;ajcñmũñvñvññatmifñayñav/

tJMñwñy;lyñ 6-&uñevñoñ;lyñ 6-&uñawnh atmifñ;lyñ aemuñ 1-&uñ useñawnhñ, ? atmifñLũñ
 Oñ wñp&uñawnmñziñ 7-&uñvñ] aña? 'awnh ruñfñrmñvñ yñvñqñawnh 7-&uñ 7-&uñawnmũñ rpm;&awnmif
 upñ½ñolayññ useñuseñrmñbñvññ rpm;&awnm qñw, ? ou oñrpm;csi fñm? 7-&uñawnñf apñydawnh tJD
 aum&cwñ uñ uñuñç fñh 'umawnñ ½ñao;wmñ? ol' umũ çgwññf olqñf' um çgwññf-çgwññf ol
 tññvñpm;aeus ou 'awnh wñt½ñ vñrvmwñ 7-&uññvñyñ

aeraumifñvñm; bmvñm;? rajymwñvñbñ? oñ;LunñMũñOñrñyñ qñydawnh wñpçgwññf qñfñ;lyñm
 uñ? pm;p&mawñeñ qññawnh aumifñvññfñfñ ouñbñ;ebñeñ (qñfñ;lydawnhñ-2)awnh tuññtallumifñawñ
 ar;Lunñawnh ('Mñ-2)yñ ajymawnh [Lũawnh obñf;vñvñvññatmifñ ajymlydawnh oluñ vñ&wñuñ? vñqñ
 ayr, M çñuñawnmawñeñ vññ ðp&mrñvñbñ? olawnh ajrñuñay;ymñ auñç&wñmygyñ ol [muawnh vñç fñ
 awñhvñç fñç fñ/

tJDawnh ou [ifñvñwñqññfñvñeñ rpm;&wmñvñ 7-&uññawnh qñvñvñqñvñvññewñuñ?pm;csi pñvñ
 uvñyñqñawnmũñ? pñvñuñw, wñh aum&cwñ u 'Dtpm tpm;lyñ&if tqñvñvñydawnh tpmñalLũñyd aovñr
 r, Mawnh qñw, wñh igtçk rpm;&wmñvñ 7-&uññyñ? qñvñvñvñyd aorñuawnh rpm;beñevñ i wñyñao
 cññfñborñyñwñrñxñbñwñ

'Dpñ aocññfñvññ&if O0av; pm;lyñ aowñ aumifOñr, ? pm;csi fñmlyñ [muñ? pm;csi fñmawnh uññ fñ
 [muññ f wñpçgwññf uññ wñpñbuñfaelydawnh aññevñyñ&ao;wmñ? qññajcñvñLũñ&ao;wmñ? wñpçgwññf
 'Mñyñ pñvñuñ vñyñcsi fñmlyñ qñvñvñ&if wñpñbuñfaelyñ tallumifñuav; uññ f [muññ f orñm;jyvñLũñ&ao;w, ?
 orñm;rodñyr, M pñvñuñtñayñvñ? 'guyñcsi fñmlyñ qññawnh (bnalLumifñ-2)vñyñOñrñyñqñydawnh wñpñbuñfae
 lydawnh 'Mñyñ&ao;wmñ? ol [m tJDawnh aum&cwñ uvññ ou pm;csi fñlyñ qmaerñuñ? pm;csi fññ buñu

ae pm;&rn h bu l uae tm; ay;lyd ol pOf;pm;vlu f wmu? rpm; bM tpmi wlvmeY 'Belyl aorfnygyvM 'Bawmh tpmi wlvM aornft wlvawmh 00vi f iel' ao&wmaumi fygw, ? [Uajymvm [kvcsi fS [kvfnygyqlyd awmh wptc gwnf opm; wmu/

pm;awmh 7-&u f v m u f u v l rpm; b e a w m h t p m t h u v l y s u b e v t h r, ? pm; w m u v l e n f e n f v e f o f; y g v t h r, ? t J h t p m r a l u b e l o l c j r m a o 1/2 n y g a & m? a o a w m h a u m & c w d o w i f l u m; w, w M [k v f w, f o f; M u n h v, ? t i f- a * g w r a j y m v m w p t c s u b a w m h r f o f; n y d o h o m f v n f a e m u f t c s u a w u v e l l p & m t a l l u m i f 1/2 h o; w, f q l y b a w m h o l u o f; n y d a w m h t m; a y; j y e l w, ? [l u v l a w G o l w y n f a w G 1/2 w m u /

aum&cwd wynlawf at;- [kvlyluG wM oajymawmh a*gwrajymvm wptc f o f; n y d ' B a w m h a e m u f [m a w u n y d v f r u f 1/2 h o c s d f c s & r, f q l v m y l u t a w M ' g u j z i h n y d v f r u f r 1/2 h o c s d f c s v l u f n y d v m y d w M ' g j z p f y g w, w M ' D p m a w m h v l y l u u f? e u d p m; l u a w m h a u m & c w d t a v m i f u l l e u d e t c s n y d a w m h q l u w m u? q l y d a w m h o f; a w m h a w m l a w m l u m v l y p f x m; v l a 1/2 s w e f u o c s d f u v a w f r n y l r & y g b t? v a w G ' B l y p f x m; w m y e l w l y g w, /

awmlawmf a0; avmu f v l y p l u p k u l a [h u t- (M u n d u G- 2) n y d v f r u f s m; 1/2 h o v m; M u n d u q l a w m h M u n h v l u a w m h n y d v f r u a w u 1/2 h e w m u? r [k v a o; b t; u G r [k v a o; b t? (q l u O d- 2) q l y d w p t c g j y e f q l u j y e f a & m? ' M l a e m u f v p t c g y p f, M l v l y j y e f y p & i f n y d v f r u a w u 1/2 h e w, ? (q l u O d u G- q l u O d u e l y- 2) q & i f, q & i f e l a e m u a w m h e u d u j y w f e u d u j y w f o f; a w m h a e m u f q M v l y v t r & b t? (M u n l u O d u G- 2) q l a w m h [h f n n y d v f r u a w u 1/2 h e w, ? q M v l y v l u t r & a w m h t? ' g j z i & i f r w w e l l y g b t; u t o l [m r f o f; n y d q l y d a w m h v u a v o h l u l w, /

av h v l u a w m h o l e u v i u o d w, ? p O f; p m; w, ? E p c l a w m h r f o f; n y d w M ' B a w m h u m v O l u t o & u m, f b i f n j z p l w, ? t J g [k v f- r [k v l u l a r; e l l k w, f w l q l y? ' D t a v m i f B u d u x a j y m r, w M ' g u a w m h r [k v e l l b o t? t a v m i f q l w m b, e S f s r x e l l b o t? a o l y d a w m h r s b, l u v m x e l l & r v l r [k v e l l b o t / ' g a w m h r f i; & r n y b q l y d a w m h o l u w p a, m u l w n f o f; n y d a w m h a u m & c w d t a v m i f u l l a u s m y k v l y d a w m h a [h a u m & c w d v l [l u t a v m i f B u d u x v m w, ? r i f j z p l w b i f s m; o & l v m; v l q l a w m h [l u x x l l n y d a w m h o d y g w, l u t /

i g u a w m h i g j z p l w b l u u m v u O l u t o & m b a w m t o & m x a w m h t n q l y g y v h t J d t o & m r d r f n i g j z p l w, M l a j y m l y d a w m h w p t c g w n f t a v m i f B u d u j y e l y d b e f u e l v b f n; w, ? ' B a w m h t u l e v h r f e l w, ? r e f o f; a w m h r s b & m; a u s n i f a w m f j y e l v m v m u? v u r n l e s y d j y e l v m a w m h b & m; u o d w, ? o l O p m t u l e v h o d a w m h o l e u v a r i f [b o f; r i f a r; M u n a w m h b, e S h e w l e f? i g a [m v m a w G a j y m v l t w i f [k v b l v m? r [k v f b t; v m? b, e S h e w l e f q l a w m h ' B a w m h r s [k v l y g w, w M ' g j z i & i f r i f i g l u l w e c h r j y b t r j y b t e l l b, e S f w l e f ' g q & i f w e c h r j y w m r [k v a y b t; v m;?

' g q & i f a w m h w e c h r j y o v j z p a e w m y? ' g a y r, h o l p o w f x a w m h o d y a w m h o a b m r u s a o; b t? t J B l [m u l l w p t c a j y m l y d a w m h a e m u f x p o f t c g u m v w l e f u a o o m v j y n f n u v & r w n q l w h v l w p a, m u l w, w M o l u v l y l O w f 7- y g; u s i h e w, ? O w f 7- y g; u, c k b m o m w & m; a w G l v m y h a w m l o v l j z p a e w m a w f, c k u m v b m o m a w f l ' B l y l a v o u l u n h t a j c t j r p f b m r s o d y l v m r [k v b t? ' B l [m a v l z p j z p a e w m a w f t J g a l l u m i h ' g a v; a w f l e n f e n f o a t m i M l b e l f B u d u ' D r n A r b m o m e p y l y d M u n h p & m a w G t i f w e l a u m i f y g w, M l t a j c t j r p a w G o d y l v m /

t J g a w u a e m u e m; u r s a j y m & r, ? t J D u m v r w a q l v m u O w f 7- y g; u s i h v, ? o l O w f 7- y g; u b m w l e f q & i f y x r O w i u w p l o u y w f M t O w r y g b t? u l l k v h v h a e a w m h r, f a y g l a v? ' g u t u s i l u p t c k ' g u v l A r b m o m a w f t z l t j r i e l q l w l & i f b m r a u m i f w m a w G r [k v l o t a y g h o h o m f v n f o l w l t e d r b a w m h ' g u * P 1/2 w, ? o l l m e b a w m h * P 1/2 h e w m? [h f n v a w u ' M l j z p a e w, /

a e m u f t J A [p & d t u s i l u l u s i t r, w M j A [p & d q l w h t u s i l u l u s i t r, w M t J A [e a r x l e h r i y b t? ' g u a w m h a u m i f y g w, ? j A [p & d w p l o u y w f M j A [p & d t u s i l u l u s i t r, w M ' g u a w m h a u m i f y g w, ? w p l o u y w f M a o & n f t u f l a o m u p m; r, w M x r i f a w G r e l a w G r p m; a w m h o t; w M ' g u v l o l u s i d w l w p t c k

y? 'gvyl avmu xixiqefqefvly&if wpcstou taumifxiw, ? , ck Al bmawfawmifS 'Dyl wpcstou qfifrpm;btvñ opobpm;r, fvlq&if ol[mu [kwrvvñ wpcstou opobpm;w, fvl opobpm;wh yk'kvlu vl ol'tallumifobl pm;aewmyg? tusf½w, ? tobyl pm;aewm? qfifrpm;v½&ijziñ qfifrpm;v½&if tpm ralluvñ Eñ;Eñsnf;yl aomubawh yk'kv½w, /

tJg wpcstovl 'gulyl tusi kwprfdrSwlydawmh Munifñawm ½&o;wmuñ? 'Dyl b, fxtvñ opob pm;aewm opobuvyl opyifu jzplwmy? qfifuvyl 'pyg;ylu jzplwmy? bmrSxtygbt? olOpin ouf owvfwvñ [kw? bmvñ [kwf oubwvfwvñrac:Eññbt? olOpin twwyl jzpaewm? 'gayr, h xixijcm; jcm;av; vlyv½&if 'gulyl aumifw, fxiwmuñ? 3-ck½&ñ;lyñ

tJ dawmh a0omvlyñfñwñ ta½&buñ Oa' eqñwñ ewñefbuñ½w, ? ewñefaygñv? ewñefbuñ uñ xixijcm;jcm; 'gawñ [wñefu b&m;awfyyl b&m;ryñfciwñefu 'gawñ b&m;awfy? ewñefuñ fvl vawñdawmh 'gawñ m trñfñwñ b&m;awfy? Oa' eqñwñ apwñ½w, ? awñifuawñdawmh *ga' grucñwñ apwñ½w, ? taemñawññowñeqñwñapwñ½w, ? ajmñft&yñawññuñA [kykwñwñapwñ½w, /

apwñ 4-ck ewñefbuñ 4-claygñv? tJ 4-cluñ raumñefbt? 'ñ, fy, f twñfñyl ol aer, faygñ av? wpcstovñ 'D 4-cluñ aumñeflyñ oumv roñ;btvñqñ aqmuñwñwmuñ? tJ dawmh 'ñ, fy, f 4-clu raumñefwmu 4-ck, ? tdeu tOwñOwñwñ, ? aot&uñom aomupm;r, ? xñfipm;btqñwñ &, ? lyñdawmñ tJA [ð&d usi hññiñwñ? 'D 3-ck, faygñ 7-claygñ tJ guñ aqmuñwñlyñdawmh usi ñewmñ vñdewñum; jzplyñdawmh atmñr, f olvñ Munifñwñ yk'kvñawñef bñfweñbuñaw, fñwmuñ? wpcgwnñ tJ gawñ pylyñdawmh olu awñ o&vñ oleuñvñ tJ gñl aumifw, fxiwvñwmuñ/

xivmawmh b&m;uajymw, ? 'Dyñkvlyl usi Dwñawñ wpañusysñfñyl rñumciñ 'Dwñawñt uñfñ usñysñlyñdawmh tñfñxmi&uñom;usñyl usi Dwñawñ azmñfym;lyñoumv rñumciñ aovññr, fñ a [mvñwmuñ? tJ guñyl oluññ;lyñdawmh owñfay;jyñw, ? owñfñ;ay;r, fñ aemññumciñ ol jrwññb&m; a [mñum; wñtwñfñyl tOwñOwñbtqñwñvñ tOwñOwññ tñfñxmi&uñom;awñusñ tJA [ð&d awñyl usi fñ orñ;vlyl xñfñawñ rñfñawñ pm;vñaygñv? e, fy, ñawñyl [buñ 'buññ olñ;csiñ&awññ; us;vñlyñ dawmh tñfñwñ Owñawñysñlyñdawmh rñumciñyl olvñ aoon;w, /

tJ dawmh jrwññb&m;u ar;jyñw, ? oleuñvññ i gajymñtwñtwññ b, Eñ ñewñfñwñ 'gvñfñygw, ? rñfñv½&iñawññwñ wñfññawññ wñfñawñ r [kwñm;qñwññ 'Dyñqñwññ 'Dyñqñiñawññ wñfññawññ jywñyñwñ Oñfñw, ? 'gayr, h olpñwñññ rañeyñbt? 'Dyñ mawññ aemñfygñlyñwñ ygñlyñwñqñwñlyñkvñ olu oluvyl y&ñwñpñ, muñ olu ol y&ñwñfñ a [majymañw, ? olvyl ÓP0g'yl ÓPftallumñfawñ a [majymañwmy? a*gwñrb&m;vñ ÓP0g' ÓPftallumñfawñ a [majymañwmy? bmrSxtygbtwñ

a*gwñrb&m; wpcñ ajymv½&if ol 2-ck ajymñlygñw, fñ a*gwñru 2-ck ajymv½&if olu 4-ck ajymñlygñw, fñlyñdawmh <um;aewm? tu, fñ om 2-0ñcsiñqñlyñdawmh ajym&r, fñlyñdawmh ajymñlygñw, ? ajym&lygñw, fñ oluajymañwñ 'geñ jrwññb&m;u (oleuñvñ-2)uñfñlyñdawmh ññ;lyñdawmh pñfñlyñdawmh ol oabm usvñmñ , mññcsuñfñlyñdawmh jrwññb&m;uñ ajymw, ? 'geñ jrwññb&m;u ajymw, ? 'gr [kwñbtwñlygñly ygññom? ygñlyñwñ bmrñajymñlygñwñ fñwñwñ r½ygbtwñ 'Dyñkvñ [m igñb&m; \ rsuñññuñbtñ rvñññbtñ wñ rsuñññuñbtñ rañmuñxñuñ rañmuñxñuñawññwñ olajymwñpum;awñ tñfñwñ vñus;añewñlyñqñwññ oleuñvñ jrwññb&m;uñ avññuñw, /

jrwññb&m; 'gawññ 'pñum;awññziñ onñfñwññlygñb&m;? 'ñawñuñawññ vñfñfñ us;us;awññ rajym ygbtwñ añf, lygñb&m;? [m...oleuñvñ eiñbmñzpmñ 'Mñ ajym&ovñ r [kwñygbñ b&m;wñ 'Dyñlyñwñwñ yuñwñlyñfñ [kwñbtñ ½yñfñlyñdawmhñ; t½ññb&m; rsuñññuññ; añmuñvñv½&if t½ññb&m; pum;rñ;onñ; rñpñvlyñwmyg? olpñwñññ wñfññwñ, fñ xiñawñmuñ? olu wñfññwñlyñqñwññ b&m;qñ uñ f añmñ azmñlyñdawmhñvññr, fatmññwñ, ? añmuñvñv½&if b&m;u roñbñññ olu pññfñw, ? tJ taerñfñlyñwñ? b&m;apmñ hññuñwñ taerñfñ jrwññb&m; jrwññb&m; 'ñawñuñawññ vñfñfñus;us; r, lygñfñab;uñfñlyñdawmh olu ajymvñuñ;wmuñ/

igb&m; 'dyk&vaw& tallumi f u l t u l e v h o d / b j y m w m o u i g b & m ; \ r s u a r f u f r a & m u f x l u y g b i v b j y m a w m h o l t j g a w & v l o f i ; l y b a j y m a w m h w p a e l ' d t c g u s a w m h j r w p o b b & m ; q f f c h y e f q f f b e f a y ; l y b v h t c g r f i w p a e l a w m h w p c g w n f t j d y g x l u y k v a e a e m x m e u l j r w p o b b & m ; u o f i ; & m ' b a w m h y g x l u y k v a u y x r a j y m x m ; w m u ' d t u , f i [i i f a w b v w & i j z i h i y d i q l i f a j y m & r , ? q l w & i f o l u v l c & d w p d u i f o f i ; y g r , /

o l u v l c & d w p d u i f m c h a * g w r b & m ; u v l c & d x l u i f m c h o l u v l c & d x l u i f m c h v r f w p d u i q f i q l y b a w m h a w l y b a w m h O g ' i y d l u & a t m i f m l a j y m x m ; w h o l u j r w p o b b & m ; o l a u s n i f o f i ; w , ? b & m ; w p f y g ; w n f y l o f i ; w , ? y & d w a w g b m a w g a c : r o f i ; b i ? y & d w a w g a c : o f i ; v w & i j z i h a e m u f y g y & d w a w e l t e l l u s i h a e w m v l j z p a e r , l q l w l j r w p o b b & m ; w p f y g ; w n f y l u w , /

w p f y g ; w n f u o f i ; v l o e u v a t & y f x l v l u y b a w m h a l l u n m w , ? o u b & m ; a w m h y g x l u y k v a x b o f i ; l y b y g x l u y k v a a u s n i f o f i ; w , / y & a z a u s n i f o f i ; w , ? t j b a w m h y n m i z l y k & v t c s i f c s i f a j y m l u q l u w m a w l u l l u m : & e m & a t m i f x l u l u p l q l y b a w m h v a w l u l v l u e h a q m i w m u l ? o l u a w m h o l p l v x h f i t j d y g x l u y k v a u a j y m v l a [m v w & i f e l l m f i r , m l o l p l v x h f i a t m u a r h a e w m u l ? t j b v l x i h a e w m u l ? ' g e l o l v a w g p l x m ; w m r e n f b t w l y & d w a w g t r s m ; b u d p l x m ; w , /

t j l v e f u a w m h j r w p o b b & m ; < u v m w l b w i f l u m ; a w m h y g x l u y k v a u a w m h r a e o l b i ? a u s n i f r f i [k w r s r [k w b e l t v u m ; < u m ; x m ; w m u l ? ' b a w m h b & m ; e l a w l a e v w & i f b m r o v l y p & m v l r i z o b i ? b & m ; u w p c l y & i f i g u 2 - c l y r , ? i g r f i j y p & m v h i z l j y p & m w p c l r s i z o b i ? ' b a w m h i g a e m r u s b i ? a p m a p m u a l z i n i f s q l y b a w m h t j c m ; a e a m x m e o l o f i ; l y b a l z i n i h a e w , ? x l l h a e w m h y & d w a w g t r s m ; b u d p l v l t c g p a w m h j r w p o b b & m ; u a j y m w , ? y g x l u y k v a i g b & m ; r s u a r f u f r a & m u f x l u y g b i v l a j y m w m ? t j r f i t r w b u d w p a , m u & , ? t l x e f o n i w p a , m u & , f ' b a w l u o f i ; l y b a w m h w r i f w u m a c : l u w , ? y g x l u y k v a q b o f i ; l y b a w m h l y b a w m h b , f r f i z l v , l q l y b a w m h o f i ; l y b a w m h a c : l u a w m h t 1 / 2 s f y g x l u y k v a v h t 1 / 2 s l u t p u a j y m x m ; w m y l w l i g v l o p f t a l l u m i f a [m a j y m a e w m y l a * g w r b & m ; v l o p f t a l l u m i f a [m a e w m y l o l w p c l a j y m & i f i g 2 - c k a j y m e l l w , ? o l w e c h w p c l y & i f i g e p c l y e l l w , ? l y b a w m h ' b a * g w r b & m ; e l i g w l [m w u , f , o b a j y m & r , l q l w & i f o l u v r f w p d u i f m c h i g u v r f w p d u i b o f i ; l y b v r f t v , f r f i q l y b o u m v a j y m & y g w , ? q l y g w , ? i y d l y g w , l q l y b a w m h t 1 / 2 s f y g x l u a j y m w , /

, c l m a w m h v r f w p d u i f [k w l b t a u s n i f u l a & m u a e l y d a * g w r b & m ; t j g a * g w r b & m ; u a & m u a e l y d a l o w l v w & i f w u , f [k w l w & i f t 1 / 2 s f y g x l u y k v a v m y g w l l y b a w m h u l a e m u f w p c l u b m v b q b a w m h t j d a * g w r b & m ; u a j y m j y e l v , ? ' d y g x l u y k v a [m i g a l z l r s u a r f u f u l l r a & m u e l l b o t v l a j y m j y e l v , l w l ' b a w m h O g ' i y d l e l [m r v l o t w l w e c h v l j y z l r v l o t w l a l z a & m u f v w & i f u l t 1 / 2 s b o b & m ; t e l l & y g l y d u o m u y g q l y d ' b v l y i l u w m u l /

' b a w m h [l u (v m y g r , f - 2 e l r v m e l l b e j z p a e w m u l ? l u m a w m h [l u a p m i l u n h a e w , ? v m o b r v m ; x o b r v m ; q l y b (v m y g r , f - 2) e l x v r x e l l b o t ? v m y g r , e l r v m a w m h o l v i s u l y b a w m h j y e l v m l u w m u l ? o y r m a w g b m a w & v l t 1 / 2 s h b u d y g y b a j y m w m ? t j b v l [i i f i y w h t c g l u a w m h j r w p o b b & m ; u a [m o i t a [m x l u k v h w & m ; y & d w a w a [m l y b a w m h w e c h a w l y l y b o u m v a u s n i f a w m u l a o o m v l u t j a u s n i f a w m u l r [m o d m & a c : w h a u s n i f a w m h f i t j a u s n i f a w m u l j y e l y b a w m h u v m a w m h s u l ? o e u v a u r ; j y e l v , /

o e u v a b , l e v l i g a j y m w h t w l f r e b l v m ; r r e b i v m ; q l a w m h t j g a w & v l r e l w h t a l l u m i f o e c l w m y g y l ' g a y r , m l o u a , m e a o m r e o l u m & r i z l v l t a , m e a o m r e o l u m & l y b a w m h o l m o l o m o e a w m l u a e l y b a w m h t 1 / 2 h a y ; l y b a w m h x l u b o f i ; w m y g y l v h q l w h t a l l u m i f t j b k w r f i a [m x m ; w , ? o k w r f i a [m x m ; w h o k v a ' o e m a w g a x m u l z a o m t m ; j z i h j r w p o b b & m ; [m w & m ; a w l u l u l l w l b o l y b a w m h a [m x m ; w , ? o l w p f y g ; \ p l v a w & v l u l l w l b o l y b o u m v a [m x m ; w , ? o l w p f y g ; a w & v l t u s t r s m ; a t m i l a r w a e l u 1 / 2 p m e l w & m ; a p m i h a l z i n u l y b o u m v a [m a j y m n e j y q t h a e w , m l t m l y v l u l w h t c g u m v r f i l u n h i p & m a w g t i f w e l a u m i f y g w , /

a [m - a e m u b l w l w p c l r f a w m h o ' A A l u y & a z l q l v m i z l v , f o l u v l w y n h y & d w a w g t a j r m u f t r s m ; e l & m z i r c l j y n i f i o ' A A l u y & a z l o l u v l w y n h y & d w a w g t a j r m u f t j r m ; e l w p a e h o m t c g u m v l u a w m h

av;uñ jyeajzwuñ? t½S O'AA ðy&AZf cleu t½S f Dñ Dñ ajymw, wñ a*gwrb&m; [m y&bwftpeñ
tzm;rbñ usupm;w, f

rsupwvzuiuefwh Eñ;reñmw, ? y&bwfxl r0i Dñb? ' ðmvñ&iñziñ pum;wptçfwnfeñ wptçg
wnf a½buñquEñ ðatmiñajmr, Mñ oiftcleu ajymw, fñvm;wñ uñf-, çka*gwrb&m; y&bwfxl0if
Eñ ðatmiñ ajmawmñryg? a½supum;uñ 'umu plyðajzwuñ ajzawmñS wptçgwnf y&AZq&mñbuñ wptçg
wnf pñwrcsñfrom jzpaew, ? omñyelyðawmñ acsp&mvñ½b? ajymvñ rajymvñwñb? b&m;eñsubññuñ
jzpaewmñ ' ðawmñobajymvñmawñ vñeawmñuñ

' ðawmñ jrwpñb&m;uar;w, ? ' Dñ Dñ ajymvñm [kvovm;vñ ar;w, ? [kvñw, MñqñawmñS Oeçñ
awmñ jrwpñb&m;u xyñyðawmñar;w, ? O'AA ðy&AZfwh pOfpm;Munñ oifb, Mñ Mum;ztovñwñ oif
a½su oifq&mq&mawñ orñorñ ó jrwpñb&m;awñ [m y&bwñawñeñ pla0;ñyðoumv awmtallumiñ
awmñttallumiñawñ wptçgwnf walmñmñmñeñ a [majymñyðawmñ jifçñyð aew, Mñ Mum;ztovm;? oif [kvñ
igubñ qñwñqñwñ ñ ðñ ðñyñ w&m;awñeñ Eññobññyð Orñajrmñuñawmñ Mum;ztovm;? b, fñMum;ztovñ

' ðawmñ tñD y&AZq&mñbuñ jyeajzw, ? wynñawmñ Mum;ztwñuawmñ tñ ðtwññygyñ y&bwñawñ
qñqñññaw, Mñ rñMum;ztgybñwñ ' ðyñyñ qñwñqñwñ ðñ ðñawmñ ausññawmñ ausññawmñawñ qñwñqñwñ
ñ ðñ ðñawñeñyð uñ kv&m;av;eñuñ f w&m;tñ;xkwñaw, Mñ ' ðyñyñ Mum;ztgyw, fñ jrwpñb&m;u jyeñyðawmñ
reñawmñrñw, ? O'AA y&AZñu oif [m pOfpm;Munñaygñwñ oif [m i, ½G kwñkñwñ [kvñb? oif [m q&mñbuñ
vñjzpaewñyð oifynññyñkñwñbuñwpa, muñr [kvñvm;wñ ' ðñpOfpm;qññcñbññygyw, f

Ak' g aomb*Og aAm'm, "rñpa' owñ
oaEñ aomb*Og orxm, "rñpa' aowñ
oaEñ aomb*Og orxm, "rñpa' aowñ
wñPñ aomb*Og wñP, "rñpa' aowñ
y&AZawm aomb*Og y&AZawm, "rñpa' aowñ

tñ ðñpOfpm;oifgyw, ? pmuav; aumiñgyw, ? jrwpñb&m; Munññp&m aumiñgyw, f

aomb*Og-xñjrwpñb&m;onñ Ak' g-opñav;yg; trñfw&m;uñ yññfçm; oñññawmññyðonñ jzpnñ?
aAm'm, -opñav;yg; trñfw&m;uñ yññfçm;xixif oñññawmñygapñciñ tuñññññ? "rñpñopñav;wef w&m;rñf
uñ a' aowñ-a [mñMum;awmññygyw\

jrwpñb&m; w&m;a [mvm ' ðññtwññf a [mw, ? uñ wññbñyðrs orñm;awñwñ uñ wññbñatmiñ
a [mw, ? jrwpñb&m;uñ wññf opñav;yg;w&m;awñ uñ wññf oññtmiñwñ usññfçw, ? uñ wññf oññtmiñwñ
usñññyð uñ wññf oññyðawmñS obññ okñuñwñ a0ae, sowñðgawñwñyñ igb&m;ubññ oññygap [k oññyðawmñ
tuññññm;ygap [k &nñ½G ðñyðawmñ jrwpñb&m; w&m;a [mw, ? tñg Eññobññyðawmñ usññfçw, wñ ' gaw;
awñpOfpm;vñ&iññññfñwef Munñññp&m aumiñgyw, fñ

b&m;eñpñyñyðawmñ yñwñyðgarmZñawñ oññjzpp&m aumiñw, ? jrwpñb&m;w&m;awñ wññ tm;xkwñaw&wm
yñwñ jrwpñb&m;u uñ wññbñyðawmñ a [mxm;w, wññ uñ wññbñyðawmñ a [mvmvñ wññçm;añumiññr [kvñ
bñ? okñubñbññwñ yññwñawñ urñwññuñ urñwñbññwñ yññwñawñ opñav;yg;w&m;awñ trñfñtwññf oññ
atmiñwñ a [mawmñrñw, ? tñ ðñwñ [mvmñ w&m;awñ wññ tm;xkwñaw&ygyvm;vñ pOfpm;vññuññf Orñomp&m
ñññwef aumiñw, ? yñwñyðgarmZñawñjzpnñuñjzpnñEññfçw, f

Ak' g aomb*Og aAm'm, "rñpa' aowñ

aomb*Og-xñjrwpñb&m;onñ Ak' g-opñav;yg; trñfw&m;uñ yññfçm;xixif oñññawmññyðonñ
jzpnñ? aAm'm, -a0ae, s owñðg taygññwññtm; tvñm;wñpññ oññygapñciñ tuññññññ? aAm'm, -igwññtm;vñ

opmav;yg; tr&fw&m;uŋ yŋ fcm;xixif ojriŋuygapciŋ tuskidiŋ? "rPpomav;weŋ w&m;tr&fua'aowl -*½Pma½bō; ynmtm;jziha [mŋUm;avmfygay\ /

'B̄M̄ES̄M̄Ođf;ygw, fml̄ [kvfvm;? uŋf-uŋf ... 'gav; qŋuOđpŋ tv&Munf̄b&m aumiŋygw, /
Ala'g aomb*Og aAm'm, "rPa'aowl (qđ-3)

aomb*Og-xjrwf̄b̄b&m;on? Ala'g-opmav;yg; tr&fw&m;uŋ yŋ fcm;xixif ojriŋawmŋfydōni jzpf̄? aAm'm, -igvŋtm;vj tv̄m;wp̄b̄ ojriŋuygapciŋ tuskidiŋ? "rPpomav;weŋ w&m;r&fua'aowl -*½Pma½bō; ynmtm;jziha [mŋUm;avmfygay\ /

tj-rwp̄b̄b&m; [m w&m;a [mw, fqlvm uđ fv̄f̄f̄b̄wlv&m; oŋsm;aw&vŋ wŋv̄b̄ygap [k&nŋ/2 f ŋȳbawmh rodō;aom yk̄k̄awuđ oem;aomt̄m;jzi h u½PmES h a½b̄/2ȳbawmh a [mxm;w, ? 'B̄M̄ [mxm;wŋ w&m;aw&v̄ uđ igv̄ tm;xkw&e&wmyv̄ tusiŋawg usiŋe&wmyl r [kvfvm;? oŋsm;v̄ tajmawf̄ [kv̄b̄? wŋuđ fv̄f̄uđ tm;xkw&e&wmy? t̄irweŋ Oŋfomp&m aumiŋw, ? w&m;tm;xkw̄w̄yk̄k̄aw̄ b̄lef̄b̄uđrsm; w&m;tm;xkw̄w̄v̄eŋ u pōf;pm;rw, ? w&m;tm;xkw̄w̄ȳbawmh aewmh aumiŋem;bm̄em; v̄awg w&m;tm;xkw̄w̄v̄eŋ v̄m̄uao;wmuđ? ođsif wam̄um̄um̄eŋ ođ;aeluw, ? 'B̄M̄b̄;aewm̄v̄/2b̄o;wmuđ/

tj gawŋUm;&awmh b̄lef̄b̄uđpw̄x̄l atmuŋawmh tmuŋar̄&w, ? olw̄t̄q̄iŋtweŋ tawm̄uđ jriŋewm uđ? oŋsm;awg ođsif awm̄if q̄b̄eao;w, ? wŋv̄w&m;awg tm;xkw&e&v̄ uđ oŋȳe&muswmyl [kvfvm;? 'gayr, h w&m;x̄l Ogoemrygwh yk̄k̄awuđ p̄w̄f̄ysuŋw̄w̄v̄, ? jrwf̄b̄b&m;v̄uŋx̄uŋv̄eŋ t̄j̄ D aOomv̄j̄n̄u v̄p̄ōp̄ifom;wp̄a, muf ođ [ef̄iŋȳbawmh olw&m;tm;xkw̄awmh ausniŋf̄w&m;tm;xkw̄aw, ? w&m;tm; xkw̄awmh wp̄aeb̄om̄tcgumv̄usawmh t̄j̄ D aOomv̄j̄n̄u ȳawm̄uđ usiŋȳw̄it̄cḡuđ jreŋm̄j̄n̄f̄i weŋq̄miŋf̄eŋv̄j̄n̄f̄v̄l̄ b̄mw̄v̄ aerŋayḡ euŋȳb̄bīuđ usiŋȳw, fqlv̄muđ/

euŋȳb̄bīuđ usiŋȳawmh t̄j̄ b̄ī t̄w̄b̄ tr̄w̄ft̄ut̄c̄eb̄awg p̄h̄erŋayḡ Oym̄ tr̄s̄oŋb̄; tr̄s̄l̄om; awg r̄w̄v̄l̄ yp̄iŋf̄Op̄i/2 b̄awm̄uđ tv̄stȳ tw̄iŋtw, fawḡij̄ȳiŋȳb̄oum̄v̄ ođ;M̄uv̄m̄u 'b̄awmh aysn̄yg;ŋuw̄h t̄c̄eb̄um̄v̄uđuđ? q̄iŋf̄oAŋb̄awg w&d̄ m̄toŋawg w̄n̄h̄eŋ awmausiŋq̄h̄yr, h ŋr̄eŋu oŋȳaO;aeŋr̄&b̄t? M̄um;aeŋ&w, ? t̄j̄ b̄awmh t̄j̄ uđ f̄awm̄uđ u pōf;pm;w, ? olv̄l̄ pōf;pm;w, ? v̄uv̄bm̄v̄l̄ uđ hit̄&đȳuđ f ŋun̄ȳbawmh oŋsm;aw&awmh q̄iŋf̄oAŋb̄awg w̄n̄h̄eŋ aysp̄&m̄ a½sw̄eŋu ol̄v̄ ođ;zt̄vm̄zt̄wmuđ? ol̄v̄ ođ;zt̄vm̄zt̄awmh ol̄sup̄k̄l̄ jriŋewm̄uđ? a½u aw̄t̄z̄eŋz̄w̄m̄ awuđ ol̄jriŋew, ? oŋsm;awg 'B̄M̄b̄; aew, ? ođ;aeusq̄h̄awmh ob̄w, ? t̄j̄-ol̄uđ b̄M̄un̄h̄M̄uŋawmh va&miŋu t̄&đȳeŋq̄h̄awmh ac̄giŋv̄l̄ uđ e? [ŋw̄eŋuawmh q̄ȳiē? t̄c̄awmh t̄clumv̄uŋaw&v̄? oŋȳx̄t̄b̄? t̄clumv̄q̄ȳiŋuawmh oŋȳr̄/2s̄? uđw̄awr̄sm;aeawmh oŋȳr̄x̄t̄v̄s̄ [ŋw̄eŋuawmh oŋȳx̄t̄w, ? uđw̄u b̄lef̄b̄uđ [ef̄av̄muđ/2wmuđ? v̄awg uawmh q̄ȳiŋawē? t̄-ac̄giŋv̄l̄ uđwē? Ow̄ȳbawmh Ow̄x̄m;w̄it̄Ow̄iŋv̄yl̄ ouēfē? t̄&đȳx̄M̄un̄h̄M̄uŋ awmh ol [m v̄t̄aj̄ct̄aēē M̄un̄h̄/2& if ol [m b̄m̄r̄rw̄iŋw, b̄t̄av? oŋȳb̄ȳ&ȳf̄r̄/2b̄t̄/

tj gēŋ oluq̄w, ? wŋ [m 'B̄M̄ys̄ȳb̄uđawg usiŋȳaewh t̄c̄eb̄um̄vr̄b̄ 'b̄, b̄r̄s̄yl̄ tazmt̄av̄f̄i r̄/2b̄t? ½v̄it̄ed̄tyg;r̄b̄i apm̄iŋa½iŋuŋr̄n̄ȳk̄k̄v̄t̄ uŋh̄ȳk̄k̄v̄t̄ tm;ay;r̄n̄ȳk̄k̄v̄f̄ b̄, b̄r̄s̄l̄ r̄/2b̄t;w̄l̄ b̄m̄eŋv̄ae ov̄q̄h̄awmh awm̄x̄b̄i toŋrus̄v̄l̄ yp̄x̄m;w̄h̄ x̄ifaj̄cm̄ur̄sm;v̄jz̄p̄aw, ? b̄m̄r̄s̄ ae&mr̄usb̄t̄q̄ȳbawmh p̄w̄f̄ysuŋȳb̄oum̄v̄ n̄n̄f̄w, ? 'uđ f̄awm̄uđ ew̄uāeŋȳd̄ tm;ay;&z̄t̄w, ? t̄j̄-t̄/2s̄ b̄&m;w̄l̄v̄l̄ Op̄i [m t̄irweŋ aumiŋygw, /

a'Ogyd̄y [D̄ Eāew̄awu t̄irweŋ tm;usayegw, ? obawm̄aumiŋw&m;awg usiŋe&wmy? t̄irweŋ uđ tm;usaw, /

ae&, ŋumōd o*gr̄em-owd̄gawḡ i&usaw̄ȳk̄k̄v̄l̄ i&bm;awŋuāeŋȳd̄ ew̄f̄yn̄u ew̄f̄om;ē ew̄f̄ or̄bawg v̄l̄j̄n̄iŋuđ awm̄iŋv̄aeov̄l̄ȳgȳw̄l̄ t̄/2s̄ b̄&m;w̄l̄v̄l̄ w&m;tm;xkw̄ ae&w̄m [m̄j̄z̄i h w̄yn̄b̄awm̄v̄l̄ tr̄sm;u ew̄aw̄uyḡ t̄irweŋuđ tm;usygw, ? t̄j̄ b̄w̄l̄ m̄r̄s̄d̄ usiŋ&B̄if t̄irweŋuđ tm;usp̄&maumiŋygw, ? v̄l̄m;awm̄iŋv̄aeogw, ? ew̄f̄u tm;ay;&w, ? tm;ay;awm̄iŋSp̄w̄uav;wub̄b̄;w, /

avmiæew, ? puþonh 'g& 6-yg;u wptcwnf &m*ç a'goç arm [tp½ðom 11-yg;aom rdawc m
wnðnde! awmuavmi Nyðæwh avmuBðrñ tJg &m*ç a'goç arm [tp½ðom uðvomrdawG Ni rtfat;
atmiM jrwþñb&m;u a [mxm;clvmu? tJD a [mxm;clvñ 11-obaom rdwñ Ni rtfat;&mræf jynæAñel
vsi jrepñ qlu&mu&ygapvñ a&puçswñt xñrygw, ? q&mwmmawvñl ççcsñ;ygw, ? tJD rñi rtfatmi f
vñ jrwþñb&m;a [mxm;clvm/

aomb*Og-xjrwþñb&m;on? oaEñ-uðvom tyrñi rtfat;awmñrñydoni jzprñ ? orxm, -igwñt
tm;vnf tvñ;wþñ Ni rtfat;ygapjci ftuðñi ñ? "rP..uñ a' aowd.ownf/

wðPñ aomb*Og w&Pm, "rPa' aowd

aomb*Og-on? wðPñ-ob&m0#qif&l OmbCa&t, Ouñ ausñvæf utajrmuñydonjzprñ ?
w&Pm, -igwñt m;vnf tvñ;wþñ utajrmuEñ Nygapjci ftuðñi ñ? "rPoptav;wev&m;ræf uñ a' aowd
-u½Pma½ðñ; ynmñ;jziha [mjynEñm;awmñrclygayownf? ob&m0#qif&awG uðvomawG ruif
ao;&if ob&mxl cP-cPjzþ&r, f jzþ&mbOrñ t&-em&-ao&? tallumifrnññvñvñ&if tyg, Æv;yg;
u? i&l w&pñef Nyvñ tyg, Æv;yg;awG uñyðavmh OmbCa&t, Oelwv, wñ tJD OmbCa&t, Of a&xus
aewñrñvñ a&y:uvæajrmuf uletay:a&muñvñ&if atmi fñi bñ;ovñ/

ob&m0#qif&awGv vèajrmuñyð eAñewñf [bom uletjrwþñb&m; a&muñv, ? jrwþñb&m;
a&muñawmñv, wñ tJD M a&muñyðavmhæwh jrwþñb&m;u iguñyð aOæ, sowðg taygifawG ob&m
OmbCbuñ vèajrmuñyðavmh eAñef-qif&cyborñi rtfwñ eAñe&muñNygapvñ &n½ç Nyðavmh 'dv&m;awG
a [mxm;clvm? a [mxm;wlv&m;awG igwñ , clvuawñtm;xlvæ&w, M tJD M tñyñvñ&if Orfajrmuf
Orfomawjzprñ oñvami fygw, ? yñvdygarmZ&wGjzpeñ ygw, /

y&eAñawm aomb*Og y&eAñem, "rPa' aowd

aomb*Og-xjrwþñb&m;on? y&eAñawm-qif&cyborñi rtfawmñronjzprñ ? y&eAñem, -jywñ rtf
jci ftuðñi ñ? eAñem, -igwñt m;vnf tvñ;wþñ qif&cyborñi rtfu ygapjci ftuðñi ñ? "rPoptav;wev
w&m;ræf uñ a' aowd-u½Pm a½ðñ; ynmñ;jziha [mjynEñm;awmñrclygayownf/

tjrwþñb&m;u uñ wñvñusiñ uðvomui fojziñ b0ob&mwawG aemurjzþ&atmiç rtf
atmiç rem&atmiç rao&atmi f ob&m 0#qif&awG ½brawc m tuevñ Ni rtfælyð tñb&m;uñ wñvñ
Ni rtfovñ? urwvñi urwvñuñwñyç&vawG aOæ, s owðgawñ rtfatmi M jrwþñb&m;u w&m;awG a [m
xm;clv, wñ owðgawG oem;awmñrñ eAñe&muñNyðavmh w&m; ra [mbeñ 'wñvñ y&eAñeñyðñ;vñ Nyðvm
ygy? 'gawmh tJg vñ ouðvubomav;eñ y&eAñef rñyao;bbeñ 45-0g umvywvñ aeb&m na&m rjywrpl
w&m;awGa [mlyðavmhñ;w, /

'g [m bmtwçvñwñvñ&if urwvñi urwvñuñwñyç&vawG 'MñS b&m;w&m; ra [m vñ&if enf
vrf&awmh rusi Eñi bñ? tJ M yç&vawG enfvrf&Nyðavmh usi Eñi atmi M jrwþñb&m;u 45-Eðumvywvñ
vñ a [moñ;clv, wñ tJD M a [moñ;clvñ w&m;awG uñ rñuñ Æwð vuawñusi &w, ? qif&cyborñ
Ni rtfwlv&m;awG aq&æEç&ñ ajymqññ 'Mñwif r [kvao;bñ? uñ Æwðvuawñuñwu, Æveñ usi Nyðæ&lyð
wñvñi wñvñi h&muñælyð w&m;rwñvuawñ;wm uawmh rwñvuawñ;bñaygñ ob&omñvñ wubavmuñ
vnf wuðerñygy/

tJg wubavmuñav; jyepOfpm;vñu? tif' dv&m;awG wñvñi &uñvñ b, Ævmuñavmh wñwuf
vñyð b, Æwñmh jzprvñyð a½savñuñyðoumv w&m;awG uawmh wñwubñ;rñy? qif&cyborñi rtfwñ
w&m;awG wñwv&awmñrñyñ, Munpñvçlyðoumv 'rñ tm;xlv&rñuñ? tJD M ESñog&f&if yñvdygarmZ&
awG jzpeñ ygw, ? 'g [m Munnñçç jzprwñ olvæawG? tñcñu y&AZñuñ 'vñpOfpm;oi f ygw, M tJg
ar;Nyðavmh ar;wñtçg umvusañmh y&AZñuñyð jrwþñb&m;uñ awmñiyeygw, ? awmñiyeyðavmh jrwþñ
b&m;u tm;ay;w&m;awG a [mygao;w, ? tm;ay;w&m;awG uawmh ññæavmh twñçy f ajym&r, q&f&awmñ

{wkOhly&ðom toa|m trm, mODOZKmwaum/

toa|m-pOfvJcifr1/ðom? trm, mOD-vrfvñf aumufuspçif r1/ðom? OZKmwaum-ajzmi rrwðom oabm1/ðom? Ohly&ðom-ynm1/ðom? {wk-vmvshyg? , xmEbdñuXmywbpö raEñ-i gb&m; qñr onlitwñf usi ßutbn1/ðom? &oxm& ukvykva tem*g&orñ yAZEA tñuiftusñi trðaumifom;wñ onl tñ&mwñaxmif vlabmif sçufi &[efuyi usi ßuavuleñ? w'Ekv&ajA [ß&d H tv&ftul tjri rrwqñjzpaom xñrwftush tqñjzpaom w&m;uñ tv&ftul tjri rrwqñjzpaom tusi rrwñ tqñjzpaom t&[w&ñkw&m;uñ o, H tbnm, -uñ kwñbñ? opuwbñ-rsuarñuñyí? OyorZÆqluf a&muñ? owðó med-7 Eßftwçfwç? owñ, H7-&uftwçfú? Oç &ð w&ae&ygvñrñwñ

jrwpñb&m;u tm;ay;w&m; a[moñ;w, ? vmçlygñ toa|m-raumufusp&bt? rpOfv&bt? trm, mOD-vrfvñf aumufuspçif r1/ðot? rm, meñ omaX, sqñvm 2-çk&v, ? [ßumufuspçv, qñvmu pOfvñw, qñvmu uñ r1/ðmñ *Pñ[kwbeñ? *Pñmçsivmu tñgu pOfvñw, mñc:w, ? aumufuspç w, qñvmuawmñ uñ rññ1/ðmñ tñpawñuñ zñuç ßxm;wñ? r1/ðmñ Pñawñawmñ azmçsiv, ? 'gu omaX, s-pOfvñw? [ß muawmñ vrfvñaumufuspçv? [ß mu rm, mçvmuawmñ uñ rññ1/ðmñ tñpawñuñ zñ uç ßxm;w, ? tñpñ&ðom;el tñpñ1/2[eaqmñaw, /

tbnñ r[kwbeñaygav? uñ r1/ðmñ Pñm [eaqmñyðoumv ajmñvñpñvñr1/ðot? jyvñpñvñ r1/ðot? uñ rññ1/ðmñ tñpñvñ zñuç ßvñpñvñ r1/ðot? tñg ajzmi rrwñwñyñkñvñ pñvñabm ajzmi rrwñwñyñkñvñ ol 1/2ñ;w, ? 'mñ m ðawmñaumifawñs 1/2ñv, ? vñwñfç vñwñf 1/2ñv r[kwbt? 'g-tñrweñaumifwñpñawñç 'g 2-çjñntçmñ&ñifw&m;&rññyñkñvñawçy/

at;-r[kwñvñ[muñ uñ r[kwñvñ Pñmçyðoumv rjyñvñ? uñ rññ1/ðmñ tñpñvñ zñuç ßxm; vñbt? (vñwñf-2)awmñ avñuñyðawmñ b, jzprvñ uñ el olvñfzñm or*ñkñvñuñ ajm&w, ? &ebñtjzpf iyçsivñyñkñvñuñ oñ;ajmñvñ&ñif 'uñjzpa&maygñ uñ tñpñawñç ae&mwumajmzñ ajmñvmñ r[kwbt? tñpñDecñ qñvmu awñu&m avñuñDecñrñ r[kwbt? uñ q&morm;awç uñ rñwñqñawç &iEñwñkñvñawñom Decñ &rññ? &eñvñwñyñkñvñ allumñj mçsivñyñkñvñ oñ;ajmñvñ&ñif culua&m? owñfpmxñm;xñmñuñ&ñif ßyðgav a&m? olOpñuawmñ, çumv owñfpmawñu aygygbbeñ allumup&mtv&ñaumifw, ? 'gu q&morm; owñfokazmawñ rñwñqñç çsivçsiv ajmzñm ajmñoiñajmñxñuñwñyñkñvñajmñ&rññ 'guñajmñvmñ? owñfokazm awñç q&morm;awñçñs tñpñ1/2&ñif 'guñajmñ&w, ? r[kv&ñif r[kwñvñitwñf? tñg Decñ&w, /

tñg[m ajzmi rrwñwñyñkñvñyñ? tñmñ ajzmi rrwñwñyñkñvñvmçlygñ jrwpñb&m;u ajzmi rrwñwñyñkñvñ vmçñ 'rññmñnyg? , xmEbdñH-i gb&m;qñrñwñitwñf? ywbpñraEñ-qñrñwñitwñf wñpñoaOrwñf usi mñnyg wñ usi ßiñbmñjzprvñ at;-trðaumifom;awç[m t&[wñr*ñ t&[w&ñvñ &n1/2 ßyðawmñ omoemñbñmif &[efuyñyðawmñ w&m;usiñygw, ? tñD t&[wñr*ç t&[w&ñvñqñvññ w&m;jrwñawñç tñrwñqñjzpfñvñw&m;uñ uñ kwññ&amñyð uñ kwññawñyð aemñ&rññwñ

b, ßvmñmumñatmif tm;xkw&rvñqñawmñ çepEßftm;xkwlygñ çepEßqñawmñ allumufñrñ, ? çepEßrajymñl omoemñyðom wñpñvñvñuñawmñif w, rvmçsivñubñ? tñrññ tvlyñawñçtm;btqñyð jrwpñ b&m;uavññw, ? çepEßr[kw&ñvñ ajcmuEßftm;xkwlygawmñ ajcmuEßrñm;&ñif ig;Eßç av;Eßç oñEßç EßEßç wñpEßç wñvñvñmnygw, ? olwñu apsvbqñw, ? b&m;uvñ avñvñvñay;ae&w, ? wñpEßqñvñ trsn;buð 1/2ño;wmuñ? 'gñzññ çepñvññ aemñf ajcmufçç 5-4-3-2-1-v? wñpñvñ rsm;ygaow, qñawmñ b&m;uawmñ15-&uavññvñuñw, ? 15-&uawmñif rsm;ao;w, qñawmñ7-&uñygy/

çep&uñ tñD çep&uñusiñygwñ çep&uñawmñ oyñrñm;ygbñ? çep&uñawmñ rñm;ygbñ? tñg çep&uñ twçfñrñyñl &ñyðoumv aeññlygw, wñ b&m; 'ðmoemññ y&AZawçqñvm y&AZawç olwñy&AZusi ðwawç usi ßvmawmñ mvmñs-y? oEßaygñf rsm;pñ mvmñyð bmrñvñ jzpfvm r[kwñ uñ kwñvñ bmrñzpfvm r[kwñ 'gayr, h i, fi, fuwñfupñyðawmñ oluñ q&morm;tjzpeñ uluç ßmñ? t, Dg'awçuvñ pñvñrñvñmñyð awmñç, Ofygw, ? azmñuñ&ñm tñrweç, Ofw, ? 'mñpñññu pñvñrññzññ t, qñvm tñrweç allumuf p&m tñrweçaumifw, ? olu pñyðoumv i, fi, fuwñfupñvñrñvññfawmñawmñuñazmñuñrñ&bt/

yDvbarhZiN f w&m;awmf

1323-cl Ogacgi fvqkf 8-&u/

oEg tZiNwlyDvbarhZiN f o twar tZiNwlyDvbarhZiN f yZmemw
toE tZiNwlyDvbarhZiN f ewar tZiNwlyDvbarhZiN f yDvZmemw , xmp
tElyEo yDvbarhZiN f Oytja' g a[mvd wOo yZmemw , xmp OytEo yDv
oarthZiN f bmoem, yg&yaDa[mvd wOo yZmemw

tZiNwlyDvbarhZiN f w&foEheli? oE x i f o m? yDvbarhZiN f Og-Epofit m;&rl yDvbarhZiN f ul? ar-
ig\ -oE u lyDvbarhZiN f w&foEheli? yDvbarhZiN f Epofit m;&rl yDvbarhZiN f on? tw& f o? Ew& p o l
yZmemw oN/

yDvbarhZiN f jzpay:vmv f jzpay:vmr&f? aAmZiN f w& m;awmf 1/2 f o t w, l yDvbarhZiN f jzpay:v f f
rodw rodw r&ygof? x i x i f o ; B u j z p l v m m y ? r o t o m a v ; r s r [k v b] x i x i f o ; j z p l v m m
y? yDvbarhZiN f u a v m b e l , o w h y D v j z p l v m m x i x i f o ; j z p l v m m y ? E p o f i t m ; & r l O r f a j r m u f
O r f o m r j z p l v m m i f w p c g w n f u l f x r s v l u l u m m s j z p l v m m y ? t o m ; a w f t a & a w y g q l q l q w f
q w a y r , h c g l y d o b u b u t c g l y d y D v j z p l v m m i f t i r w e l x i x i f o ; j z p l v m m , /

u l f t v w l u p a w g a t m i j r i l w i t c g u m v w f ? u l f t v w l y p i n f a w & w i t c g u m v w f ? a w l c s i l w h
y k w a w e a w w i t c g u l b a b m u s w m a w g l u m ; & w i t c g u m v a w e f i E p o f i t m ; & r l O r f a j r m u O r f o m a w g
o y j z p l v m m , l t j j r w p o b & m ; w & m ; a w m l u m ; & w i t c g v l w & m ; a w m a w g l u m ; & a w m h l u m ; & w l y k w a w e f i v l
y D v a w g t r m ; B u j z p l y g w , l w & m ; E S w o g f t m ; x k v a e w h y k w a w e f i o ' , A l O P a & m u l w h t c g u m v u s a w m h
t l a w m h l y D v a w g m t v l f w B u j z p l v m y ? t l a w m h ' y D v j z p l v m a , m * y k w l u r o b e l a r k m ; v l
j z p l u l j z p l o t ? ' g u ' g y D v j z p l v f j z p r e f o a w m h ' g y w l o h o m i v l w p c k e l y D v j z p l w D p i n u l r i b o r s w i o l
a e v l i f a e v l u a w m h o y l y d r j r i l o t ? y D v l u l o m , m E p o u f o a b m u s t y a e w , l ' g u w & m ; r w l u l o t /

yDvjzplvm m i f O r f a j r m u f i f O r f a j r m u f w , l E p o u f i f E p o u f w , l o a b m u s i f o a b m u s
w , l t l g a v ; u l r s w & w , l t l g a v ; 1/2 i f c r s w i f e l r * z l v a h e f q l v m a & m u b o ; E l l w , l a 1/2 s u b & m ;
* P a w g t m i y & i f y D v j z p l y a w m h t l D y D v l i f c 1/2 i f e l w p c g w n f r * z l v a h e f q l v m (t r m ; B u j z p l y
w , f 2) r a x & f w p l y g r m ; r [m u w l r f w b r a x & f q l v m o l W l u e f u a e l y D a w m h r [m a A m ' u l l b & m ; z l
v m w , l o l W l u e r [m a A m ' u l l a & m u f m a w m h o a b n e l v m & w m u l ? , c k l o a b n e l o ; & w m r s m ; y g w , l
a v , m O l y s t [k v f i f o a b n e l y b o ; & w , l y i f v , l u o a b n e l v m a w m h y i f v , f x l a & m u l w i t c g u s a w m h [h
b u l u r f v l r j r i & ? ' l b u l u r f v l r j r i & e l w p c g w n f a & j y i B u d y w D e f u s i v s h l y d a & j y i l u l r s u p w q l [m
a r o m r i r q l E l l a t m i f u s , D e f a e w m a w l & w , l t l r h v i l f a w l u v l a v a w e l v i l f a w g a v x e l w i t c g q l
v i l f u B u B u d 1/2 v m a y g h a v r x e l w i t c g a w m i r s v i l f a w g t a w m t o i h e w m y ? w t d e l w p c g w n f a & x r h
v i l f a w l w p c e l w p c k x y l y D o u m v a & a w f z m j z m l y D a w m h a z f c e l a z f c e l o b ; w m ' B u l m a w v l 1/2 v m y l

t l g a w l u n l y D a w m h v i l f a w g t q i q i h w p c g w n f v l u l l y D a w m h o b ; a e w m a w e ' g a w f r i & a w m h
y i f v , B u d [m w , l u s , l y g v m ; v l o l p w x h x i f r i m m w , l a 1/2 s u v l y i f v , l q l v m u s , f r e f a w m h o b m ;
a y g h a v ? ' g a y r , l u l y i f v , f x l a & m u l w i t c g u s a w m h r s y l y D a w m h o w , l ' g a w m i r s o l W l u e f u a e l y d t E d
u l w m u o y l u s , f r [k v y g b t ? r s u p e l r r o m b o m u s , l w , f a j m & w m ? t r e l u a w m h o l W l u e j r e f m j y n f
v m r , l j r e f m j y n u a e o l W b o ; r , l q l t l g u o m l y D a w m u s , f a o ; ? t l g x u f o l W l u a e l y D a w m h t a 1/2
t i f h o f o ; w l q l u l l o p a l l v ; v s v l q l u l o b ; r , l e u t r , l q l i f o m u s , l v m a y g h t l r h y i f v , l t v , l a c g i f
t a w m i u s , l w m ? t l g t * f e l u a e l y d t a r & l u e f u l w D p i n a w g * y e l u a e t a r & l u e l o u i u l w m a w g t l g a w g
u y l y D u s , l w , l t i r w e l u s , l w m a w y l

t l g a r o m l r e f v l u l r j r i E l l o t ? a v , m O l y s h y : u a e l u n l y m a w m i r s y i f v , l y r j r i & b t ? o a b n
q l v m a w m h a j y m p & m r 1/2 o t ? t l a v m u l u s , D e f w h y i f v , l a & j y i B u d j r i & w i t c g t l g o l u p o f p m ; w , l w l

jzplwmyl u w i t c g r s n ; u w , f r s v i u l u ? u & m u a e l y d y n v j z p l v m w , ? v s f & m u j z p l v l u ? q e l w , f r s v i u l u ? q e l & m u j z p l w , ? (r s v i w i f - 2) r s v & m u a e l y d a v m h j z p a e w , ? y l v a w G w p t c g w n f j z p a e w m ? t j d a w m h ' d y l v a w G b m a l l u m i j z p l y g o w h q a w m h 1 / 2 m j z p l w m y / a , m e d o m r e o l u m & q l w m y / O y o e m 1 / 2 m l a , m e d o m r e o l u m & j z p l w m ? t j d y l v j z p l y a w G y l v j z p j c i f \ t a l l u m i f a w l u t t | u x m u 1 1 - y g ; 1 / 2 y g w , ? 1 1 - y g ; 1 / 2 w , l w l t j g a w G a j m v l v j t a v m p t c y g l y d ' g e l a c g i f p o f a v ; j y e l q l u o p l

E p o r t a & m i & j O r t v a j r m u b o n ?
1 / 2 y a u m i f 1 / 2 y o e l y s t a p o n ?
u l p l w a y g h v s u f u w u x i b o n ?
j r w l y d w r s v o b a m z i n i r n /

t j d y l v a w G l v m [m E p o r t a & m i & j c i f o a b m c O r t a j r m u l w b a b m y g y / o l n o b m o v u p m y l o r t j m , e v u p m - E p o r t j c i f v u p m 1 / 2 ? y l v a w G l v m E p o r t j c i f c t m ; & j c i f c O r t a j r m u O r t o m j c i f [m o l v u p m y /

E p o r t a & m i & j O r t v a j r m u b o n ?
1 / 2 y a u m i f 1 / 2 y o e l y s t a p o n /

' g y l v j z p l w i t c g u l f x h n z i z i z i s i f z i f w p l u l l v l u l w p t c e l y u z s e f v l u b o v l l w p t c g w n f y d l y d a w m h t c i t a i l a w G y s t o b i ; o v l y a u m i f w m y / y l v a w a e c 1 / 2 y a u m i f 1 / 2 y o e l a w G y s t a e w m y / r s n ; r s n ; y s t o b i ; & i f a w m l v e l 1 / 2 & m * g a y s m u l v , ? w , a e & m u s v m y /

z & P & o - y l v a w G y l u l y s t a p j c i f v u l u p 1 / 2 ? y l v a w G u l f x h n y u z s e f a y ; v l u b o v l l y s t a p w w o n ? 1 / 2 y a u m i f 1 / 2 y o e l y s t a p o n /

M o ' * 1 / 2 p l y l m e h w u k u a o m o a b m [k a , m * N O P u b , E S f x i l w h q l v G i f u l f a & m p l v a & m a y g w u k u w u b o n ; w , l w l x i & w , l w l y l v j z p l v m w i t c g c y k u u j z p a e w , ? w p a e l u t u s , h j m l y d y g l y d t j g a l l u m i h u l p l w a y g h v s u f u w u x i b o n ? t j g [m b m w h q a w m h j r w l y d w r s v o b a m z i n i r n ? y l v d o a r h z i n i w & m ; y / t j b a r h z i n i w & m ; j z p a l l u m i f j z p j c i f \ t a l l u m i f w & m ; j r w p o b b & m ; u a , m e d o m r e o l u m & y / y l v j z p a t m i v l E S h o G f r y l v j z p a t m i v l 1 / 2 r s v r l a , m e d o m r e o l u m & a l l u m i h j z p l w , l w l t a l l u m i f w p t c j y w , ? t | u x m u 1 1 - c j y w , /

& w e m o l p l o l v * I P f p e l y l t m u a r l y g ? & w e m o l y g ; & l l * I P f b l m ; c w & m ; c o l C m & w e m o l y g ; * I P ? A l g E l o w d " r i l E l o w d o l C m E l o w d E l o w d 3 - y g ; o l v * I P u o l v m E l o w d o l v u l E S h o G f q i j c i l v m w h a t m u a r l y g w l & w e m o l p l o l v * I P f p e l y l t m u a r l y g ? p m * g E l o w d p e l u b a y ; u r l v a g e f w m a w l u l o l z p l z R m x l u r o l l & u f r p l u b e l & u & u h & m a & m r E a j r m b e l p e l u b a y ; u r l v a g e f v l u l v m ? t j g a w G j y e f p o f p m ; O r t o m p & m a w G o l v a u m i f w , ? v v v E l l c l w , ? ' g a w G t i r w e l s O r t o m p & m a u m i f w , l u l . . . ' g a w G q l r , /

& w e m o l p l o l v * I P f p e l y l t m u a r l y g /
e w j z p l z G p k N i r f a t ; r l a w G 1 / 2 a t m u a r l y g w l

a ' O w m E l o w d e w j z p p & m t a l l u m i f a w G o ' g o l v o k w p m * y n m t p 1 / 2 o m o a w m a u m i f w & m ; a w G a l l u m i h e w j y n a v m u r s i a & m u l y d e w l o m ; e w l o r t d e w r i f e w r i z & m ; a w G e w p n t p o r f a w e l y a y s m l y g ; l y d a w m h a e l l u w , l w l t j o l w r i n e w j z p a l l u m i f w & m ; a w G j y n p o b v l y i g r i n v l j y n p o b e w , f o ' g o l v t p 1 / 2 o m o a w m a u m i f w & m ; a w G j y n p o b e w , /

p o f p m ; v l u l w i t c g O r t o m p & m a u m i f w , /

t j g a w G l a ' O w m E l o w d a c : w , ? e w j z p l z G f p k w l N i r f a t ; r l w l r o r t i n w & m ; E S h o G f v l l N i r f o i h N i r f x l u l N i r f o i b a v m u l N i r f l y d a w m a e w h u a v o m a v ; a w G 1 / 2 a v v l y g w , ? t m ; x l w l v h y k l v s t m ; r x l w l

&ifaWmrobt? tm;xkwVW&if avmb a'go arm[tLurfp; tawmftweawmh Ni rfaew, ? (Og)Ni rfyD avmbaw, /

w&m;tm;rxkwVbl w&m;ESVHroGf;baewh tCGumvuvVl rxkwVbe! ESVHroGf;tm;xkwVWltCGumv usawmh uavomavsmlyg;rl enfrluawmh olu½&r, ? ravsmlyg; renfao;v½&Vf uD ftm;xkwVwmUd tcdrusao;bt? w, ae&m rusao;bt? igaudpm;Odrjzprf? aq;pm;vGf a&m*GqVWmaysu&r, ? raysnuf awmif oubm&r, ? roubmao;btqVf aq;u&iVl raumi fV&iVl jzp&r, ? aq;pm;yH ae&mrusvVl &iVl jzp&r, ? tclawmh w&m;ESVHroGf tm;xkwVwmS tm;xkwlyg&Vl; uavomuNi rfrl r½&btqVf f tm;xkwVWlenfu rreblVljzp&r, /

tm;xkwVWlenfu rbaejyelygaomvnt tm;xkwlylu rjynpba;vVl jzprfaygH tcdrusao;vVl jzprfaygH t-tm;xkwVWlyk&VawGf uavomNi rfat;ruav;awG xLubnftm;avsmfba ½&ygw, wVl tJ D Ni rfat;ruav;awG jyeawGvLuVfif Orfomp&m odfaumifw, ? a½&uLurfwrtwh pdwawG oirarDybae w, ? 'galLumi hawG½&atmularlygVl qH

ewjzpzG pkn rfat;rlawG½&atmularlyg? (qH-3)

tJ-tJgu Ar gEk6 wd "rE6 wd oCmEk6 wd &wemokpH oDmEk6 wd pm*gEk6 wd oDv*IPf p&lyH g;cl 'kvd tyH u a' OwmEk6 wd OyormEk6 wd' LuEpyH ? 7-yl f NyDob;NyD

rAjcmuf oLUOf pljy, DP xlvGf pdwVn&v&m/

rAjcmuf-vkyk&v y&DZE-vk acgifyg;wlyk&V-tqDtap;r½&be! ajcmubewh Owkypinfrsm;vVl tqDtap;r½&bl ajcmubewDwkypinfrsm;-olu Oymay;awmh jrnfac;wh owDguH? ylyuav;ac:w, ? jrif vr[kwbt? jrnfqVw i, ii, /y/ tJ jrnf&lausrfr jrnf tnpitaLU;awG! ajcmubolaewh OpinawG&v, ? acsawG&haersb, frfr tqD&Efrfrwle? ajcmubewh Opin/

tJ-tcdlyk&Vfrfr tqDtap;r½&btwVl bmtqDtap;wVl qhwVh o'gtqDtap;w&m;r½&bt? o'gw&m; r½&VltwVl 'Mlyk&V o'gw&m;rjzplvmaygH Lunfrp&m rLunfrwVwbt? orsm;Lunfrvmawmif olu ysutmi tywwVw, ? wpbaeLujymovH ½&ftmeEmuaelyD jrwpba&m; \ tqHtrawLUm;&awmh jrwpba b&m;tqHtrawG tohwVnESpylyDawmh toHtVwmyg? b&m;utbhmOwvechESfr toHtVw, ? clmv toHtVwvlygy? jA[rjynuaelyDawmh tbbqVh &[ef uoy jrwpba&m; vufxuu tbbqVh &[ef jA[rjynuaelyDouv toHtVwLUw? w&m;a[mvLUw? vlyjnavmuLUm;atmiVl a[mvLUf vmc; tJ w&m;uLUm;atmiVl a[mvLUw? tJ guawmh a&'D H meY zrf&atmi rzrf&bt? oltvVLUm; &w, ? tuleVH wavmuVLUm;atmi fwpGwnf t"qmeYlyDawmh [LuelyD *gxma[mvLUfvm/

tm&r&x ed'rx? , D& Ar omoae/
"lemx rpaemaoeH eVum&DuD&m/
a, mEroP'rOea, ? tyHawH Od b wVl
y[m, Zmwlobm&H' luE EHu&b wVl

'D'gxmePyk&Vul jA[rjynuaelyDawmh uubE' jrwpba&m;vufxuu a[mLum;wh tbbqVh t*½&omOu&[Ehyk&VuaelyDawmh w&m;a[mvw? vlyjnavmu uaelyLUm;&w, /

tm&r&x ed'rx? , D&/

Ar omoae-jrwpba&m;\ omoemawmli? tm&r&x-tpiyi tm;xkwLUyguLeavm? tm;rxkw&ao; wh yk&VawG b&m;omoemawmVf frfr plyDtm;xkwLU? plyDtm;xkwVf awmlyguv;vLqhwVh ed'rx- uavomwfrs vVwVifxubajrmuatmi f tm;xkwLUyguLeavm? uavomO#qif&tWofu vVvatmi f

tm;xkwlvw&m; tm;xkwlvmp w&m;qllvmuvl tm;xkwjci fuaumifwm r [kvbt? raumifwm ysi fwmawG ay:wwlv, ? pvlvavsm&lv mawGay:wwlv, /

tJD ysi fwmawG avsm&lv maw&lv ysi fvl? ysi fwmawG (rsvlv-2)el wptgwnf vlvatmi fvl tm;xkw&wmu? avmfawm l mawmh aysmvw, ? rsvlv aumifvwm, ? rsvlv aumifavmh ysi fwmr-½awmh bt? rysi fbt wptgwnf ael&mn& rsvlvw? aysmv olw&m;av;ebaumi? tJ M vlvajrmub; atmf tm;xkwfygwñ avmly&m;qllvmh rawm&ao;bt/

, D&-rjwvrl tlr tm;xkwlvuyguleávmh rjwvrl tm;xkwlvh vltiywlyefwll ra&muircsi faygh av? iyd fym;rn tajy;awlyd fawmh yetwll ra&muircsi fajy;&wmy? tpawmh orsm;xul aemuruatmi M éudpm;&w, ? orsm; a½&a&muatmi M éudpm;&w, ? orsm;el aemulusae&ivl rñtmi M U&w, / rñevl &if aumtmi M éudpm;&w, ? aum&ivawmly&m;qll aumlv&yhevll b, jzprv? yetwll á&muatmi f ajy;& rñaygh t&iqñ&a&muir jzpr, ? 'grñatmi fñu? Eñ rñ? tJ M vlv? w&m;vrtqñ ra&muircsi f tm;xkwfygwñ w&m;vrtqñ tenf qñ atmuixp qñ tm;jziñ aomvmywv *zvaygh tJ ra&muircsi f; eñ rñawircsi f tm;xkwfygwñ

Al'omoae-jrwvrb&m;ociñ omoemawm? tm&r&x-tpiyí tm;xkwlvuyguleávmh edrx- uá vomvulw& frsvlvui f atmf tm;xkwlvuyguleávmh , D&-rjwvrl tlr tm;xkwlvuyguleávm/

ou tqiav;olqilul wptqilywptqih wulvmw, fol apwem w, áumifw, ? tJ apwem av;u w, áumifw, ? pipávmh b&m;a [mvdpmgy? tJD & [Eñy&lvu jrwpvrb&m; a' oemuñ lyd awmha [mvmgyy/

'lemx rplæm aoeñ evum&D uD&m?

uD&m-qifajmibudon? evum&H-Mulx&Ht rfuñ "lemv{0 rñrñhuhuf eifacszububul Mulx&Ht rfuñ Mulx&Ht rfuñ qllvm tñ rñ tñ qñ? Mulx&Ht rfuñ Oq;avmuir f aumifb? Mulx&Ht rfuñ qñm xñ;w, lvñ Mulx&Ht rfuñ aqmuixm;awmh tñ rñ;u caençey? tpu bmrñ lvmrñ [kvbt? tJ g qibudu rñ&pæwñ qibud? tirwef tm;aumifæwñ qibudvml? eifvlvñ&if alluob;wmaygh bmcuv? 'Dpñ tvç; áv;y? bmrñ culbt? tJ gvlylvñ Oymay;vm/

uD&m-qifajmibudon? evum&H-Mulx&Ht rfuñ "lemvd {0-rñrñhuhuf ajczubububul rplæm-aorif\? aoeñ uá vomppbnftaygifuñ "lemx-rñrñhuhuf ajczubul luyguleávm? (uá vom-2) ppbnfawlvñ aorif\ uá vom ppbnfawlv aorifu aorifqllvm aojcifw&m;gyy? aorifqllvm rifbud½vmr [kvbt? wçdu t [kvrifbud½v, frsvæw, /

rifbudawmh r½awmlygbt aorifqllvm bñfubdi, fi, lvlef u jii f&btw, ? 'umbudwpa, muñ? 'umbudwpa, mutu olu aorifqllvmul wu, áorifvlyæwñ rifbudwptç&lv, lvñ , lqxm;avmh 'umbud aorifqllvmr½bt? Eñ b&m;r½&if 'pmawlv bñjzpvñ a&;xm;ov? ½&rñaygh ½&lvñ a&;xm;wmaygh r [kvbt? 'umbud aojcifw&m;uly? 'guborifvñ wipm;lyd ajymæwmlvmh jii fvlul r&bt? 'umbud el bñfubduawmif t½ay;&ao;w, ? i, fi, lvlef u 'q muñ & [efjzpcgpavmutu jzplygvñ r, ? 'umbudu w, ftjii foebul? trñawmh/ olu tjii foerñy? olu t½& budærñ? bñfubu ti, áv; ½&o;vm ul' bud fawmá; bmrñ oðo;bt atmuarñy? tJ aojcifw&m;gyy/

aojci f w&m;ul aorifvñ wipm;lyd awmh ac:xm;wm? (wptç-2) owifpmaw&lv ½&yajmi fawlvom aw&æ;xm;w, ? aorifbudqlyd awmh uav;awlv t [kvrsvñ ol t½&bud a&;xm;wm? tJ aojci f w&m; gyy? tñ aojci f w&m; [m ppbnfawlv trñ;bud½lv, lvñ aojci f w&m;rñ , clwðgawlv ao&wv [m ol ppbnfawlv vuéuawlv wlvlyd awmh aoeawmy? ppbnfawlv wptçdu a&eplyd awmh aow, lqñ a&u olppony? wptçdu rñavmlyd aow, ? rñ [m olppony? tqyloilyd awmh aow, lqñ iñ tqy [m olppony? tpm;taomurñ; aojyelyd tJ gvly olppony? a&çrñ; aojyelyd 'gvblppony? Orf

a&m*gjzplyd aojyevl 'gvl olpponly? umva&m*gjzplyd aow, ? tulevka&m*gawG [brlaw[m ol
pponlawy? vrlustybaowmvl olpponly/

bmyzpjzpf aop&mawGt allumifawG trsm;BuD/2w, ? o&omvntf 'guppbnf t&ifclawmh r[kvf
bt? 'gutzm;tem; 1/2o;w, ? ppbnft&ifclawmh u&vowawwvl owdgawG ao&wm [m bmallumi h
ao&ovq&if b0topfzplvmvl rjzplwlyk/2v&oygrvm; raobt? olujzplvbaowm? jzp&i fawmh ysu&r&f
y? jzplyd&if ysu&r, ? rjzp&i fawmh rysulb? jzplvmv1/2&if wpaelus&if ysu&O&rbny? 'grksrvlb? rysulv
u&lyd u&lydbt? trswvriaeaevll awmlawmfaeom xll bmt 1/2om;/

pOfpm;vLuflwlcgus w, fa&mrusb? wpaelus ao&O&rbnu? aorbj tlydowr, ? b0topf
jzplvmv1/2&if b, lb0jzpjzpf b, f&vmuf txu&wef;uswlyk/2v&oyzpjzpf aemubq&wpaelus ol [m ao&r&f
b? aoo&nyev&vmy? vllb0e&ao&w, ? ewlb0e&ao&w, f ponftm; jzi h jA [lb0e&v/ ao&w, ? bmjzplvll
jzpl&wmbq&if u&vowaww&evllwll u& lb0aw&e&ut&irifv& f wmr&aw&w&vll 'gaw&w&ew, ? u&vowawG
ruifao;orl umvywvll wplb0uao&o&f; wplb0jzpr, ? jzpl&mb0ao&r, ? aemu&vpcg wplb0
jzpO&r, ? tJ jzpl&mb0ao&r, ? aemu&vpcgvntf b0jzpO&r, ? jzpl&mb0 ao&r, ? jzplvllvrq&lb? ao
vllvrq&lb? 'gayr, mll tjzpaumifuav;awG jzplydae&if awmlao;wmayg&v? vltjzpt& ewftjzpbudyl
q&i fawmh entenfawmlao;wmayg& aqmu&wn&v; entenf&&ll tJ D i&dlwll w&pm&ewll ly&v&v&wll jzpl&i
awmlfa&mrusvm? jzpluwntu w, fa&mrusb? aovlraumifb? b, [mrSae&mrusygb/

tJ lb0 ao&jcif [m vub, ft&ifcl&vllvllwll1/2&if u&vowallumi fylvll u&vowaw [m aorif \\
pponlawwvl olwll [maorif \ ppbnf jzplvll u&vowawll r&rl&huhuf ysu&atmi vll ajczsu&lygwll
olwnt [hom vub⪙ orm''wnt [hom vub&el ynmwnt [hom vub&el ajczsu&r&f nu?
Oy&om&2&vawmh trswvriaeaevll 1/2v&vav;awG ynmvub&uav;el 1/2vllf 1/2vll? 1/2vll f 1/2vll f
u&vow ml&rfwmayg& r&2&if u&vow rll&rfb/

r1/2vllf t m&2&eply&vawmh avmbvjzpe&llw, ? a'govjzpe&llw, ? arm [c rme& u&vowaw/jzpe&ll
w, ? tJ u&vowawG talumi fylvll b0wpcjzpe&llw, ? jzpl&mb0r&f ao&r, ? tJ 1/2vllw&2&if 1/2vllw t m&2&
wll&r&f u&vowrjzplb? u&vowml&rfw, ? u&vowml&rfawmh u&vowfjzplb? u&vaw&lyd jzplnllb0vl
rjzpl&b? b0ml&rfw, ? b0jzplawmlul r t&2& rem&2& rao&b? tJ aolyd ml&rfwmayg& 'gaorif r&lypu&ll f
b? tJ gallumi f

rpl&em-aorif \? aoel&u&vow wnt [hom ppbnftaygifu&ll "lemx-r&rl&huhuf ajczsu&
vlluluyg u&vawml b, mll ajczsu&rvb&ll Oyrmtm; jzi h qifajymi&vll qifajymif&ly usx&Ht&rfvlyg&
usx&Ht&rfvllm trav;yvll taysn&v;yvll qibudeifvll&if alluo&f; r&faygwll tJ gvlygyvll u&vow
awll [m wplu, ftm;xkwvllvllwll1/2&if alluysub&f; r, ? tJ &vawmh a, m*2&v&v&w&w&m;tm;xkwvlyk/2v&
pOfpm;ayg& w&m;tm;xkwvll a, m*ll [m qibu&vawmuf o&f&be&vllm;? u&vowawwll usx&Ht&f&S aym&vymh
uav;rs [kv&vllm; pOfpm;&O&rbnu/

at;-w&m;tm;xkwvllw, m*2&v&v&vll qifajymi&vll&oe&el taysmpm;jzpaev&2&i fawmh cgjciaumi f
wllvll bmvjzpaev&2&if [luuyr, ? u&vowawG usx&Ht [kvlb&ly wpcgwntf wlluft&rfvlljzpaers
o&f&maerjzplawmljzi h bmr&vll zsu&v&rb&f r [kvawmlb? tJ vlyj awlaewwvll, ? ' &rb&f a' oemu&vawmh
aoaocsmcsm ay;xm;w, ? tm;&p&m tm;ay;xm;w, ? usx&Ht&rfvlygyvll rcufygb&wll

u&vowaw [m bmr&tm;r&2&lb? at;-w&m;vub&vawwvll tm;aumifygw, ? qifajymi&vllvlyg
wll o&f tm;aumifygw, wll Oyrmay;xm;w, ? tJ mll oabmxm;lyd tm;xkw&rbny? [m...rjzpe&ll ygb&
q&vllbulae tm;xkwvll&vawml&b? jzpl&vlymll p&v&v&wpcgwntf;xm;lyd tm;xkw&rbnu? 'gu &&vllf wif
tm;xkwvll&vllm Oyrmay;xm;wm? u&v&2&m-qifajymif&vll&on&f e&vum&ll usx&Ht&rfu&ll "lemw&f 0-r&rl&huhuf
eifajczsub&vll rpl&em-aorif \? aoel&u&vowtaygif wnt [hom ppbnftaygifu&ll "lemx-
r&rl&huhuf ajczsu&vlluluygule&vawml jA [mlynua&ely&vawmh tbb& [efu a [mw, ? tJ D vlyjnu
aelyd tm;vllum;&w, ? [vll&f u....

a, m EroP'rOea, ? tyhrawn Oda [ó wd
y[m, Zmwbbm' luE Eñu&dó wd

a, m-tMiiyK'vbn? EroP'rOea, -pw&m; Oentwnf[bom omoemawmü pw&m;jihi
qhr&m omoemawmü tyhrawn-rarhrawsmönfzpf? Oda [ó wd-aeonifzpfim;tñ

wppwvpa, muhom yK'vã, muñ:jzpzp? re:rjzpzp? vbu:jzpzp? vli, jzpzpf wppwvpa, muñ
aomyK'vã 'bmoemrñ rarhrawsmæchv' rarrhrawsmöwv&m;ESh oDvvl rcdñ, Gf&atmiorm'dvl
rcdñ, Gf&atmi? ublv&umi;fawg rcdñ, Gf&atmi tublv&v&m;awg ryñ;&atmi owlv&m;½&r, Ptx:
ojzih'g& 6-yg;u jzplvñ fjzplvñ f ½yemr&wv&wpcgwnf trsv&lyð owav;xilyð todv&m;av;el...

EroP'rOea, -pjrwföb&m; \ omoemawmü? a, m-tMiiyK'vbn? tyhrawn-rarhrawsm
onfzpf? Oda [ó wd-aejim;tñ aom-x'vbn? Zmwbbm'tjzpaygif rsm;pñ/ðom ob&mbuðvñ
y[m, -y, pëf? 'luE Eñqif&N tqñjzpbom eñhecsfomü u&dó wd-üEñfilyð)Eñfygvtñrñf

tl...rarhrawsmæoñ:v'if b0xyiumxyium jzp&wvöb&mbuð tjbö&mbuðvñ y, pëf b0oprjzp&b
el qif&qñ&jzplvñ eñhe&mbuð;ygvtñr, kvñ 'D'gxm 2-ck a[mw, P tJD *gxm 2-cla[mawmh vlyñu
aelyðawmh tm;vMum;&w, P Mum;&wmeþyM ½stmeEmu ar;avñuiv, P jrwpöb&m; 'Dt bð&[efu
jA[ñjynuaelyðawmh toMum;atmiM t''qmelyð a[mawmüñ tm;vñ vlyñuaelyð Mum;&w, P jrwpö
b&m; a[mv'i fawmh b, Mhegyvñ b&m;vñ avñuiv, P [m-[M mu omou½ðo;wmy? 'gu wynñ
a[mwmyvñ bajmyavmuð;ovl b&m;a[mv'i fawmh trsm;buðygyvñ plMumOvmaygif oefaygif
oefaygifrsm;pñ Mum;Eñ kvmyvñ ajymawmh 'kuivl ylyðawmh Mum;Eñ kvmygyvñ tv'if tv'avmuñ
Mum;Eñ kv, kvñ

'D'bjymawmh ½stmeEmu OrfajrmuDrñomjzplvñ wpcgwnf jrwpöb&m; tirwef wecñbuðvmy
vlyðawmh çou;wmuñ? çou;awmh t&ikvpaelujajymwñ ½s'D' g&lu? O' g&lu trsñrñ/½ðv, P &[Eñ O' g&D
buðv½ðo;w, P &[Eñ O' g&buðvawmh ou &[Eñqñawmh ou [ñ ifryygb? umVK' g&buðvñ &[Eñ O' g&D
u½ðv, P tJD' g&D [kvib? 'guawmh vmvñ g&buðvñ O' g&D wpa, muñ/ðv, P oluavmcyaygygy? olu
emrñysuiv, P 'D' g&lu tJD' g&buðv xlyðajymw, P ½stmeEmey jrwpöb&m; wecñbuðv ½stmeEm
bmtuðv/ovl olu mobuðv? bmrstusñrñ/½b? 'M' olu opiu b&m;wecñbuðv? olu mobuðvæ
wm? uñ ññ bmtuðv&ovqñawmh'S' ðawmhjrwpöb&m;u tusñ/½ygw, kvñ

tjMunññvñ o'gw&m;[mvl ublv&wv jzpbñ;wmyvñ tu, ñ om tmeEm[m , çbOrñ
uðvom ruiðao;vñ &[ef'tjzpf ra&muðo;v'i? 'Munññvñ ublv apwemav;allumiñ vlvmuu
jzpf, qñ&i? 7-butvñ kvñ vlvmurñ rñpñ;pf 7-butvñ kvñ jzpeñ kv, P 'apwemav;allumiñ
[kvvm;? 'g aomwmyejzpaevñ aomwmyej rjzpaó;&if 'gavmuñ ruao;bñ? yxZ0jzpf&if b, fvmuf
öñ;rëf, robñ/

tjDcçü aomwmyejzpaewñtç? ½stmeEmu aomwmyejzpaawmh 7-b0wñ yñ[mvñawmh
rjzpbñ? 7-b0u 8-9 b0öñ;a[mv'if aomwmyelb0awg rsm;öñ;r, P tj 7-butvñ kvñ vlyñjzpf
r, qñ&if 7-butvñ kvñ ol rñjzpeñ kv, kvñ ewjñjzpf, qñ&if ewjñññ 7-butvñ kvñ oriñjzpeñ
wmyvñ 'apwem ublv? 'jyñublv r [kvib? olunññvav; 'dv&m;av;uñ Mum;&wmeþ jrwpöb&m;
wecñbuðygyw, qñyð Munññvñ apwemav;? tj ðavmuñ tusñ/½ygw, kvñ 'gayr, kvñ ½stmeEm[m t-
, çb0yl tmoa0gulecef &[Eñjzplvñ y&eñhepññvñ 'ublvftusñ ðawmh ay;&rñ r [kvib, qñyðawmh
jrwpöb&m;u a[mygw, P &[Eñjzpaawmhv tusñuray;&bñ? tj Dvb' gw&m;r½ðvñ yK'vü orsm;Munñ
ññvñvñ Oiñyðzsuivmy? MunñññtmiMvñ rajymbñ? tj Dvjzplv, f

'gallumiñññ rñjcmubñuOvñ 'gvñbuð'g rñjcmubESh raygitevñ rñjcmubñuOqñvñ vbm
r [kvib? rñjcmubavñvñ 'gawvñ MuoEñ&i fawmh aumi fwmý? tu, ñ uñ tu owv&umi f v'i fawmh
upñ/½bñaygyv? uñ tu o' gw&m; çñbñcecef o' gw&m;aumi f w, P iguqñjci Eñ kvñymñ/½ðv, P çñbñ

avmhaem? tWwWwvwm aowwWwvwm apmapmurobt? orsm;jyr&w, fqlWwvnh 'g olu wptcgwnf, ÓPentwñ
t'yñ, fste! wcdUu&Uuw, ? tJ ðawmh AR 'bmomr [kvWvYK&W&w&u ajymUuw, ? t&ifs jriifsjri&f
bt,bWñ b&m;vñjzpa&:bt? olOpñ 'g opOf;pm;p&mvj rvñbt? uav;i, fi, ðv;awG tck i, fi, uav;
awG [m bmr&rpOf;pm;bt? tJ gvWY/

b&m;avmif [mvj pOf;pm;p&mtw&ufuñ r½bt? olñ tWv emwvawG tpuwnf u jriñ jri&bt?
tJ ðWwvwmvWvñ oabm rpOf;pm;cbt? rqiçicfcbt? rar;jrefcbt? ðWY trñ trsvñhewm? 'ðgusr&
awG&awmh albmf.avmuBuð tWv raumifbt? em&wm raumifbt? ao&wm raumifbt? rtñrem rao
vñ w&m;awmñ&fñy? ½ñp&mavmñauimfw, ? tJ ðWñ opOf;pm;? uñ ftw&ufvraumifbt? avmuBuð wptckñ
tw&ufvraumifbt? rtñrem raowv&m; [m ½ñp&mavmñauimfw, ? ½ñr, fqlWY ol pOf;pm;w, /

clumvvl v&wG u&muñw, f qif&w, fqlWY jziñ çrfomwñentfawG ½ñaeUuwmygy? rjzpvñbm
bt tm;vñ wptavmuñ v&wG [m wptcgwnf tñwrf çrfomaeatmiñ WY ðawmh v&wG çrfomwñent
qñyð&ñUuw, ? wcdUlefBuðrsm;q&awmif vñvmar;Muao;w, ? v&wGtm;vñ avmuBuðjyó emawG ajz½S f
oñ;atmiñ AR 'bmomw&m;avmñ u b, f&vYñ rñvqñyðawmh ar;wmygy? tJ gvñ&wG qif&wñv½ñw, ?
çrfomwñv½ñw, ? tJ gawG wptcgwnf wptwef wppm;wnf tuleñ nñvññ çrfomatmiñ vlyz&m
ent uñ vñvñyðawmh ar;w, /

'guñawmh wñOerf&ñbt? tJ ðawmh AR 'bmom oluñbt? t-oluñbt tusday;wvññ vñwpa, muñ
[m olvñwef olO&d eñ tm;xkwñv½ñif Buñyñ;çrfomrñy? vñvO&d r½ñbñ ayawñyð tvum;awvñyð
olqif&rñy? 'g b, f&rsrwwñbt/

Oym-rññuñ fuñ oel½S fpiñu, ðtmif a&rñçñyð oel½S fpiñu, ðtmifvñ&if ol oelbeñS f½S f½ñ
rñyññ uñ fuñ fuñ a&rñawmifçñbt? bmrsvñbñ ypiñwv&evñi tJ g ol [mol roel½S fbaerñ?
bmr&wwñbt? AR 'bmom w&m;u 'ðvñux&ðtmifawmh rwwñbt? olu w, ðvñmif raueyñbt? olu
vñwpa, muñae tm;xkwñvñuñi tuleñ çrfomob;vñr, Mñ atmuñrñvñuñ? 'g jzpvñiñvñuñ?
jzpvñ rjzpvñññ OpñBuñy? b, f&vYñ rñv jzpvñvñvñiñ ol [meñbzp? olñallumiñeñbt tusday;w, ? tJ g
b, f&rsrwwñbt? tJ ðawmh tckvñj owðg½ñawmh ½ñbuñhUuwmygy? rjzpvñðpñawG ½ñaeawmh tçñeñeññ
½ñvmygy? rjzpvñygt/

t-tçicifemçif aøjçifw&m;awG raumifbt? onñw&m;awG ñ ðf&ñjzpvñw&m;uñ ½ñoiñw, Mñ
pñvñuñyðawmh&ewñ wptcg& [efawñyefvñuñ? 'gñmwñef orsm;eñvñ rñygbñvñ; olOpññunñrñ 'yññvñ
ubmñ olñtOwñ orsm;tOwñrñw? olacçifuvñ orsm;erñw? olñetxñftçef oñ;awñ&ewmñ?
tJ ðawmh 'gu & [efac:w, ? 'gu olu w&m;½ñwñyð? qif&awG uñ ñ ðfatmiñ qif&ñ ðfñwñw&m;uñ
½ñaeawñyð qñvñmñS atmiñ, i 'gñziñ&e&musom;y? 'ðvñvñvñ&if qif&ñ ðfñwñw&m;uñ ½ñr, ? aumifwmy?
pñvñuñyðawmh olvqif&ñ ðf&ññzñm oabmaygñyðawmh olO*ñyðawmh olvqif&ñ ðf&ññzñm oabm
aygñyðawmh olO*ñyðawmh avmñ&vñ 29-Epññ- 29-Epñqñawmh i, ygao;w, ? [Wñvñu 29-Epñqñ
tñrñwñ, ðo;Oññaygñ [Wñvñu touñvñrñ touñwpa aumif aumif&e&wm? tçktouñwpa
&ae&wñ&wñvñmif 29-Epñqñvñ 'grñuñ&oygbt? oñrñuñ&oygbt? yñvñvñ ½ñ yñvñ, ? tJ ðññ avmñ&vñ
& [efay? avmñ&vñ & [efayawmh clumv pñtlyawñomawG ½ñvñ r [kvñbt? ½ñyðom; pñtlyawñ pñwñrñawñ
ñunñyð tJ ðusrñawñ trñyðawmh usiñzñm xñubñ;wm b, i [kvñvñ ol [mññ&rññ topñzñ&rññ ol [mol
½ñzñm xñubñ; ol [mol ½ñzñm xñubñ;awmh avmñ&vñ uñwñtçg umvñuñawmh ol [ðt & yñ 'ðt & yñawñ qñf
çñm; w&m;ESññogñ ½ñbuñyðawmh&eñf tmñv-&aol O' u&aol qñvñvñvñ, ? tJ gawñ cPcPajymññ vñvñ
yñajymygr, /

tmñm& &aol&muñawmh vbrmywñ 7-yg; entef&ñf, ñyð tm;xkwñvñ&çñw, ? 'guñ pñvñvñ
ñyðawmh wptcg tm;xkvñyefvñ, ? uñ i [muñ w&m;½ñyefvñ, ? O' u &aolqñ&muñ O' u&aolqñ&muñawmh
olñvñiñwñw&m; r [kvñbt? 'gawñ pñvñvñawmñ yñeftm;xkwñw, /

t m ; x k w a w m h b , f t c s e i u m v & , M i t u e f t o w i r y g b i a y g a v ? o k w i v p b k w i r i a [m x m ; w , ? a 1/2 s t c g u m v o j z p c l v m a w g a [m x m ; w m ? b , a b ' 0 o o k w i r i b , f t c s e i u & , f i m a w m h r y g b i ? t u e f t o w i r y g b i ? o h o m i a p m a p m y i l i f u j z p r i s y i ? ' l u & p & d m r u s i c i i u j z p r i s y i ? ' l u & p & d m u s i l y b w h e m u ? ' l u & p & d m u s i l y b a w m h b & m ; j z p l v m r i l u m b i ? t j l u a e j z p b i ; w m ? ' l u & p & d m r u s i c i i u a e r i b i t j l b , a b ' 0 o o k w i r i -

Z m E l a o m e d q l v h y P o i ; t r n i y g y ? [w l e f u t r n i ; [w l e f u & m x i ; X m e E & w p O b y g y ? t i f - Z m E l a o m e d y P o i ; Z m P l a o m e d & m x i ; X m e E & 1/2 s i h y P o i ; B u b u j r w p b i b & m ; a v t u i ? j r w p b i b & m ; t m ; v l a o m & [e f a w m l a w G v l a b m i a v m u u a e a e l y d o u m v 1/2 s & [e f i y ? 1/2 s & [e f i y l y d a w m x h a e l l u ? w & m ; u s i b o l l u w m a w g [m t 1/2 s a * g w r [m a c g i f a q m i B u d y ? w , i t r s m ; a o m y k w l a w G a u s Z i r s m ; t 1/2 s a * g w r u a c g i f a q m i l y d a w m h o m o e m b u d w k G c l w , q l y b w h e m u f j r w p b i b & m ; u [k v r e l w h t a l l u m i j y e l y d t r e l a w , ? a w m x l a w m i x l a e z i q l v m t i r w e f c u l y g w , l b & m ; /

' & m b b r Q g e d t , l u & m e d t & n O P y w i n e d o E h e d a o e m e d

t & n O P y w i n e d a w m t l y f t & y i w l i a w m e u e u f a w m t l y f t & y i w l i a e x i j c i f w l u i ' & b b r Q g e d - j z p a p E l l c l u l e n ? t & n u m e t v e l r e f a o m ? a o e m o e m e d a w m a u s i t a w m i f a u s i t w l u i a e x i j c i f w l u i ' & m b b r Q g - j z p a p E l l c l u l e n ? t j [w l e f u & [e f a w l u a w m x h a e l l u w m ? c l u m v r s w j z n t j z n t e l a e m u f s i r t a w l o m a w s k l a m u i u l e ? a w m x h a e l l u w m y ? a w m a u s i t a w g i r t e l a e l w p r i l a v m u ? w p r i l b o m o m a v m u f a o ; w h e & m r i a e l l u w m y ? a w m x h i s y i ? t j l a w m a w l u v l [w l e f u a w m h t [k v a w m a w l c l u m v a w m h v a w l u v l r s m ; v m w m e l t o h t i z e f a w l u v l r s m ; v m w m e l a w m x l u c k l v , l v y l x i f c k l o m c k l e l o p y i f a w s l t u l e v l i y e f v l u l e l y d w p t c g w n t a j m o m a j m & w , ? u G f j y i a w g j z p i u l e y g l y d a 1/2 s w l e f u a w m q l t [k v a w m b u l a w G w u , l a w m b u l a w q l a w m h v a w l a e b l a j m e l c P w p t z w l o b i ; z l a w m i f a l l u m u p & m v l a t m u l a r & w , ? t b v l i r t 1/2 s a o ; w l a w m a u s i t a w G b i a u s i t f q b y r , h a u s i t a w m i f r 1/2 s a o ; y g b i ? a 1/2 s a c w i w l e f u a u s i t a w m i f 1/2 s a o ; r i r [k v i b i ? t p y l l f w l e f u q l u f i a u s i t r 1/2 s a o ; y g b i ? ' M y l o p y i a t m u l w l b m w h e l l u & ? r l 1/2 s v 1/2 s i f r l v v v l z p a t m i m l a w m i z b i h i o p t c u l y ? a u s i t a v ; a w l a a t r a y g i t j g a w g a q m u l y a w m h u l i f m u l 1/2 s b u l a q m u l y a w m h y l a w m o v h e & w , ? t b v l a u s i t e h e & w , ? a e E l l c l y g w , ? ' l u & o d O u - t a z m i r r y e l w p l u l l w n t a e w h O p i n [m v y l i y E l l c l y g w , ? w p l u l l l w n t w p c k w n t a e w O p i n a e E l l c l w , ? w & m ; a w e l t m 1/2 s l y b a w m h w & m ; u l l 1/2 s a o a v ; p m ; a o m t m ; j i z i b o m c b o e m a b m i f w p l u l l i w n t e ; w p a , m u l w n t a e l l u & w m u ? ' M i r [k v i b e l q l u f i w p l u l l l w n t e ; w p a , m u l w n t a e z l l c u l w , ? o u w p l u l l l w n t a e z l l u l w , ? c u l y g w , ? t i f - w p l u l l l w n t a e z l l m t i r w e f u l l w m O e a v ; w O p i n /

[& E h a n r a e m e m e d o r m " d t v w r m e o b l u l a e m /

o r m " t & w l i & [e f r i q l v 1/2 s i f a w m a w l u p l v u l l b a q m i b i ; o v l 1/2 s f i y g b & m ; ? a l l u m u p & m t i r w e f a u m i f w , ? a e z l l c l , O f y g w , q l y a w m h o p i v i t e b l a v t u i v m u l ? a v t u i a w m h j r w p b i b & m ; u v l r e a y w , ? r e a y w , i o i y P o i ; a v t u i w l t w l i f [k v a y w , ? i g v y l a 1/2 s t c g w l e f u b & m ; a v m i f ? b & m ; r j z p a o ; b i t w l l ' l w l e f u a a m " O P i b & m ; t j z p l u l r & a o ; b i ? b & m ; t j z p r a & m u a o ; c i f t c g u m v u o i a j m o v l y g y l v h p O f p m ; r o w , ? v e l r e l w h a w m x h a e l l u x l a e z l l q l v m [m c l , O f w , ? w p l u l l l w n t a e z l l q l v m c l , O f w , ? o r m " t & v 1/2 s i f p l w a w G [m a v v G l y b a w m h w p r s w p r n i a j y m i f v l a z m u j y e l y d o i ; E l l l w , ? a l l u m u p & m t i r w e a u m i f w k m e a w s ? ' M y l p O f p m ; r o y g w , ? t j l m l p O f p m ; r o w l t c g u m v r , i o q i j c i f M u n i w , l w l b & m ; a v m i f q i j c i y l a v ; ? q i j c i y l 16 - r s l 1/2 s v , l

w p c l a o m y k w a w l u & a o h & [e f i y ? o a w m o j r w i l y l y b a w m h a w m x h a e l l u ? o l w l u a p m a p m u w n f u u m , u l a w l u r a p m i p n t c l u b i /

t y & b l u m , u r e h i /

u l l u l u r a u m i f c l u b i w l u m , u l l r a u m i f c l u l o l w p l y g ; t o u f a w l u l l o w c j z w c l u w , ? o l w p l y g ; O p i n c l c l u w , ? o l w p l y g ; \ o m ; r , m ; a w G j y p r i ; u s ; v e c l u v l ' M y l k w a w l a w l w , l w l t j l y k w l

aw[m vljynávmurñ aev[if ritjyprif' PáwG allumuíwme[awmx:bñ;lyðoumv awmcluwmu[? 'gu oyer[kwib? olOpin ul fitjyplvátmifm awmof;lyð aelluwmu[? lyðawmh ½áawáev[½ááí olOya'u½áewmu[? oltraw[u ol[mu ob, bloww, ? b, bl b, bláuw, ? b, blOpícl w, ? b, lwefu "m;jywuíw, ? b, bl om;r, m; olu;véw, ? bmvlyw, lqawmh ab;utpñ&buf ua&m? ol[kwí olaqfclawG bmawG½ñaygñ

c&wlyk'kvíu aqfclawG bmawG½ñá;wmy[taygítazmáwG½ñá;wmy['gawávl tchalU jzpaawmh 'Dt&yawmif aev[lyzpbótqlyðawmh awmxáwmiíxáelluwñ yk'kwáwáw, ? awmxáwmiíxá vmaelyðawmh áaoh &[efíyae 'yk'kwáwáw allumu&w, wñ [lu cñcñclwvclmum;&ií ul áemulú vlawG vluíwmxífyg&ll allumuáer, wñ oluawmh [kwí, ? ol[m olu tr½áwlyk'kwáwáw rvlb[? [ðm;aevl olr vlb[? ðm;aevl rvlb[? triu½áewmu[? ol[mu allumup&m ½áawmh rvlb[? t[ðawmh igu y&ok'urélywñ igu tlví pOfpm; igbmrstjypr½b[? um, ulépylyð bmrS cñ, Gfcsur½b[? bmallumup&m ½áááw

t[ðáw pOfpm;vluíwñtcgrñ allumup&mawG vlvñ½áááqlyw ay:ygw, wñ b, lthae awmu b, m euéuf bmrS allumup&m r½áááqlyw ay:vmw, ? &&íkváwáw jzplvmw, ? xltwyj wcñu OpuláwGcñ, Gfw, wñ

OpuláwG, GfráUmih olrñv[tlypáwááawmh tlyk'kwáwáw awmxáwmiíxáevóí olvlyfymol véáew, wñ ol[mol rvlbjzáew, ? t-ígrñáawmh 'gr½ááá? pOfpm;vluíwñ tcgrñ olrñv[½áewmy[Opuláwpylyðawmh vthew, ? wcñu raemuély jypññ;xm;wmaawG ½ááw, wñ t[ðáewmuély jypññ;xm;wv qñyr, m' 'guvl raemuíjypññ;wm vawáuroáyr, h ewáwáw olrñv[? t[ðáUmih wñ olu allumuíwélyðáewm ½ááw, wñ t-ááá;távmifñáawmh ígrñ raemuíw bmrS½ááá? ígrñ táumiáwG cññfy) pñv[mvlhew, /

wcñu touárñrñwñ touárñórfallumiírawG rawmrw&m;awG úyvmwv½ááw, wñ 'guvl oljtjypláewmu[? awmxáwmiíxáámuáawmh olv lyfymroeláawmh véáewmaygñ t-ígrñ touárñórf allumif rajzmiíwvñ r½ááá? ig pílu, áewmyqlywñ bmrS allumup&m vep&mr½ááá? tallumútf vé uíclýgw, mlyð t[ðáwlyeá[mw, /

'g ol b&m;távmif t[ðtcgumvwéfu awmxáewñtcg umvjzplvplwáwG ajymáewm? awmxáwmiíxáwáwG tírwel awmbuáwáxñ aepOfcgmuvu pOfpm;lyðjzplvplwáwG tír-llunñp&m tírweáumiíwmaygñ 'vé&mrñ allumup&m vep&m awmbuáwáxñ ámuíwáewmh allumup&m Xme awáwv pOfpm;vluíwñtcg allumup&m vep&m r½áááqlywñ buíuáelyð pOfpm;w, /

clumvyk'kwáwáw w&m;ESñóG fñyð tm;xlwáev[áááí awmxáwmiíxáwáwly jzplzpl awmawmií r [kwíwáe&mrñlyjzplzpl olrñpílu, áew, ? bmrS allumup&m r½ááá? pílu, áewmu[? aemuí

tbañh Amyg& umrpE Amyg&-tjg tbañh Amyg&vñ ac:w, ? 'ðáawmh xérd "O" pó uluípö Opuláw eD&P ig;yg;aygá v? tuOfcsyly cñlyðawmh ajymygr, /

t[ðeD&P ig;yg;½ááw yk'kwáwáwly nñpñrñ eD&P w&m; ig;yg; ½áewñtcg wñ awmxáwmiíxáwáw aevóí allumup&m vep&mjzpr, wñ olrñáawmh eD&P w&m; ig;yg;awáw bmrS½ááá? qñqñóíof w&m; awG bmrS½ááá? 'áawmh bmrS allumup&m r½ááá? &wíwáwáwáw olrñ jzplýgw, wñ

t[ðawmh wcñ yk'kvíu-twñube y&OráawG ½ááw, wñ ul luluí áawmh cñájrsu? orsn;uláawmh uláwáwáw 'm[mawG ½ááw, wñ t&yxñ ul wñ áawmh ruáwájrsupm;lyðawmh ajymcsí fvlájym orsn; áwáawmh uláwáwáwlyð oumv EwEw pupuí zéppójaym? t[ðáUmih t&yxñ olrñv[rwníwme['vñ vlyð awmxáwmiíxááá;ae&wlyk'kwáwáw, /

'gziŋv/ 'Uaeŋhawmh 'Bvŋty&rbŋv/ tŋ&rbŋyl qŋyr, M' tŋ&mae&mawmh r½bŋ? 'lwif aqmuf
wnlUwmu? acgiffŋv/½bŋ? acgiffŋcsi fŋ tŋ&atmiŋqŋyŋpawmh [M'ŋclUav;aygav? bmac:rv/ olu
clUav; tŋym;uav; zifŋŋfwclUav;rdŋyŋ? acgiffŋtŋtŋzŋm 'gav;wpcclŋ zmav;wpcsfay;w, /

tŋ ŋawmh aumsi fawŋuawmh olauŋsi faw;awŋ½ŋgw, / awmh½ŋve/½ŋ zurŋav;awŋ aumsi faw;awŋ
y? Obtŋefclŋu auŋsi faumi faumif raqmu&bŋwŋ aumi faumi fraqmu&bŋ? 'gallumiŋvŋ
'Bvŋ m aqmuŋxm;w, / zurŋav;awŋŋ zurŋumav;awŋŋ awmh½bŋi½ŋ aumsi faw;awŋgy? (wplyg;ae-2)
uav;wŋ

tŋg b, ŋausiŋrqŋ wuŋaeEŋŋwmy? oluawmh b, ŋlausniŋ&, ŋbm&, M' r [kwŋbŋ? b, ŋ
wuŋae aumsi faw:rbŋyl olpŋŋrŋŋ bmrŋ½ŋvŋr [kwŋbŋ? wuŋŋaeEŋŋw, / uŋŋ ŋ muŋŋ wuŋae? [ŋay:
wubŋŋ;vŋŋiŋv/ bmrŋ½ŋbŋ? zmav;wpcclawmh ciŋxm;r, / clu acgiffŋp&m clŋv;wpcclŋ 'gy/ ½ŋwmy?
'jŋiŋbmrŋ½ŋbŋ? tŋ ŋŋaeŋyŋŋ aemuŋwp&uŋuŋawmh olwŋ qŋfŋclŋyeŋm? qŋfŋclŋyeŋmŋyŋpawmh qŋfawŋyŋgŋ
xm;? tŋ ŋqŋfawŋŋ tclŋuŋawmh clŋŋyŋpawmh bŋŋay;ŋwmy? uŋŋ ŋwŋŋ oavmuŋ awmh bawmuŋ uŋŋ ŋ
oŋvŋxŋŋŋyŋpawmh uŋŋ ŋausiŋfay:uŋŋ oŋŋŋyŋŋ uŋŋ ŋ muŋŋwplyg;wŋŋ wŋŋ wplyg;csiŋ bŋŋay;ŋwmy?

'lwif aqmufwnŋyŋŋ aemuŋwpaeŋhaeusawmh 'Bvŋŋ/ naeusawmh uŋŋ 'ŋvŋyl oŋŋŋ;vŋyl vŋuŋobŋŋ
jzŋrŋŋyŋ? oŋŋŋ;vŋyl qŋfŋclŋŋuŋobŋŋyŋ? obmeŋŋlwŋvŋyl vŋuŋEŋŋŋŋŋyŋ? naeciŋ vŋuŋobŋ;w, / nae 3-em&D
avmuŋuŋwŋŋuŋ olwŋbŋŋ;ŋwmy uŋŋ tzuŋ Obtŋefclŋu wplyg;vŋm; 2-yg;vŋm; rodyŋbŋ? olaemuŋuygŋwŋ?
tŋ-olu wŋzŋŋ bŋefbuŋŋŋm;u wŋzŋŋaygŋ bŋefbuŋ [ŋvŋefu 8-Ogy&aŋ;w, /

'gayr, ŋ bŋefbuŋ tŋbŋdqŋzŋpæw, / tŋ ŋŋŋuŋ Obŋyŋŋŋbuŋŋawŋŋ &aŋawŋŋ bŋawŋvŋmuŋ½ŋvŋmuŋ?
oŋŋŋ buŋbuŋŋŋm;ŋyŋŋŋŋvŋr½ŋbŋ? uŋŋiŋbuŋawŋŋŋw, / Obŋyŋŋŋbuŋawŋŋŋwŋvŋ Obŋ 3-4 Ogayŋv 'gavmuŋy?
bŋefbuŋ tŋbŋdqŋŋ jzŋpæw, / aumsiŋŋ 4-ŋŋŋvŋmuŋŋ;wŋ ½ŋwŋpŋck a&muŋŋbŋ;w, / tŋ ŋŋawŋŋŋ
wŋpŋŋwŋpŋŋŋŋŋ 3-&uŋ 3-&uŋæwmuŋ? oŋŋŋŋ wŋpŋck-wŋpŋckŋ 3-&uŋæwmuŋ? 2-&uŋawmh ŋyŋŋyŋwŋŋ 'g
aemuŋŋ&uŋy/

tŋ ŋŋŋ ae&hav;bmav; Oif, M' vŋŋyŋawmh ½ŋwŋpŋŋŋuŋ oŋŋŋŋ wŋpŋclŋ vŋŋyŋpawmh 'umawŋŋ vŋŋyŋŋ
yŋŋw, / [ŋuŋuygŋbŋm;wŋŋ [ŋæ&muŋŋ aemuŋwp&uŋqŋŋiŋv/ tŋ ŋæ&muŋŋ tŋvŋŋuŋŋwmygy? tŋ ŋawmh uŋuyg
wŋŋ bŋŋallumiŋwŋefqŋawmh talumiŋ½ŋgyw, ŋwŋ uav;rav;wŋpŋ, muŋŋ ŋuŋdqŋŋæovŋwŋŋ 'Dŋpŋuŋŋ ŋuŋdqŋŋ
aowŋŋ muŋŋŋrŋŋŋxm;w, ŋayŋv? oŋŋŋŋ ŋxm;w, / ŋrŋŋŋxm;w, / ya, m*q&maŋwŋŋ ½ŋŋ;wmy? awŋŋawmh
ŋum tŋŋzŋŋŋ, ŋya, m*buŋŋ ½ŋŋ;w, /

tŋ ŋawmh tŋgrvŋŋ&atmiŋvŋŋ olwŋŋ apmiŋapmiŋæ&wmuŋ? 'ŋŋŋ bŋefbuŋawŋŋŋawmh olwŋŋapmiŋbŋ?
olwŋŋ tŋapmiŋbubmrŋŋuŋ? 'gallumiŋŋ bŋefbuŋawŋŋŋyŋŋw, / 'geŋŋ 'gziŋvŋ rxŋyŋgŋbŋqŋŋyŋpawmh ½ŋŋæŋveŋŋeŋy?
oŋŋraŋ;vŋbŋ? eŋuŋqŋŋiŋŋ rŋvŋŋuŋŋ jŋeŋqŋfŋclŋŋ, ŋqŋŋŋŋŋ 'gallumiŋŋ vŋuŋobŋ;ŋw, / vŋuŋobŋ;awmh obmeŋ
a&muŋŋwŋtŋcgŋuŋawmh ae&mrŋŋŋŋuŋwmy? ae&mrŋŋŋŋuŋawmh olwŋŋ uŋŋ ŋuŋuŋŋwŋ ae&hav;awŋŋŋ aumuŋŋav;
awŋŋbawŋŋŋ ae&mvŋŋŋxm;ŋw, / aumuŋŋŋciŋayŋv? aumuŋŋŋciŋay:ŋŋyŋŋ aumiŋaumiŋŋŋŋæŋawmh r [kwŋ
bŋ? a&tŋawmhwŋŋxm;w, / a&aomuŋŋŋŋfaomuŋ&atmiŋvŋŋ

tŋ ŋŋŋ uŋŋ ŋæ&muŋŋŋ ŋ, ŋuŋawmh olwŋŋcyŋaŋ;ŋgyŋŋ bŋefbuŋŋ aemuŋŋæ&wŋ, / b, ŋæ&mwŋŋef
qŋawmh tŋuav;rav; ŋrŋŋŋxm;wŋŋ&meŋŋ Eŋpŋwŋŋiŋavmuŋŋŋ;w, / aŋŋyŋŋŋuŋ tŋdqŋæ&wŋ, / tŋŋŋem;ŋŋ
oŋŋyŋŋav;ŋw, / tciŋav;ŋŋŋ ae&muŋ&awmh pŋŋŋŋm;w, / igvŋ obmeŋŋŋ wŋpŋcŋŋŋæzŋŋbŋ? 'ŋjŋyŋŋuŋvŋŋ
eŋŋveŋæawmh pŋvŋŋŋŋŋ enŋenŋroelŋol jzŋpæw, / roelŋol jzŋpayr, M' [ŋuŋŋ ŋawŋawŋŋŋ vŋzŋmclŋuŋŋwmyŋŋ
uŋŋ ŋuŋ tŋbŋvŋŋjzŋpæw, / touŋuawmh olwŋŋ buŋdyŋgw, / 'gayr, M' & [efŋOg tæeŋuŋawmh uŋŋ ŋuŋ
tŋbŋdqŋŋzŋpæw, /

A [ŋkwŋtæeŋŋ&ŋiŋv/ 'ŋuA [ŋkwawŋŋ bŋawŋŋŋyŋŋŋ yŋŋŋŋ/jzŋpæw, / olwŋŋŋv/ ae&maŋwŋŋŋuŋŋbŋ?
'ŋawmh bmyŋjzŋpŋvŋuŋŋ ŋwŋŋ ae&maerŋŋyŋŋqŋŋyŋŋŋ bŋefbuŋŋ 'ŋæ&mrŋŋyŋŋæygw, / 'Bvŋŋŋŋŋŋyŋpawmh tŋg
wŋcm;awmh r [kwŋbŋ? pŋxm;u qŋŋxm;w, / toŋb½ŋŋbŋ;wŋŋ yŋŋŋŋŋŋŋ mŋwŋŋ 'ŋavatmuŋŋ ræ&bŋwŋŋ tŋvŋŋiŋ

avatmuu rae&bt? bmaLumi kwefqhwmh tavmifavatmuufbwh bvlawfbmawfu telthdawmh 'Dri
 aewwfv, fwh aevv&if olwtey wlubti;vtr, fwh pdvqhwfv, fwh pmxlu 'guh befbudu rsvfxm;
 w, v

'gettavmifae&mu befbudefaeawmh 'dowh uav;ruhwmh befbuduralmumuygbt? 'gaowm
 uav;rav;y? 'umrBudawG bmawawmifs befbudu 1/2haewm bmr&numup&mr1/2ygbt? 'Dem;ri
 bvlawf&sm;vml wlufsm;ot;v&i fawmh Muymybqlyd 'get pdvfxlu pEtpaemih jzpfvmw, ? jzpayr, f
 vluh f[muh faeawmyl olwvl 'em;1/2f&otom;y/

uh M xli faewmyvl 'g rxluvebtqlydawmh 'Mh pdlydawmh ae&wmuh? befbudxli hdaewmh
 wprhvli wjcm;yk&wawuawmh tJ Dri nDri b&m;1/2h y&vawG bmawG 1/2vzwf arwawwG bmawGlyd
 awmh olwtey Luwmygy? wlvvlydawmh ty Luwmygy/

befbudvyl b&m;tm1/2y? y&vawG bmawG 1/2vzwf arwawlydawmh tydawmh rtyfygbt? vawmhty f
 bt? ocdifri v&si pdvvr1/2vmei vawmhtyfygbt? 'dawmh tyvrtf&tmif ebZ&wi&aqmuwnrly
 qlydawmh xli hdaewm, ? xli hdaewmayr, Mh oltycebeawmh tyfoi;wmygy? 'dlef;uvl w&m;
 uvl bmw&m;tm;xlw&r, qhw 'Mq&orm;ey entefs, xm;wm r1/2h o;ygbt? pmxl ayxu A [bkw
 efyuh f[meluh fawmh 1/2vmygav? tJ gavmufyl 1/2ygo;w, v

tJgebeawmh pdvfxri aeaellu r [kwawmh tpqawmh entenfawmh 1/2h lmuu 1/2h o;wmy? 'gawmi f
 uh fwpa, muwvnr [kwib? ab;em;ri cy&o;ao;rihawmh 1/2v, ? Og; 2-jye&vmuf clvplypawmufri
 1/2v, ? ohamvnt teuy&uawmh r1/2bt? nactawfbmawG a [miwltcyl 1/2h o;wmu? actawfbmawG
 a [miwltcyl tJ pdvfxlu entenf atmu&rao;wmy? ol [mol awbu&m a [m&berfygyqlyd 'Mly
 aewmyl bmr&wmhrjzplygbt? tJ dawmh obme&aw, qhw om ogyrv& v&ot/

obme&aw, qhwmu "wi&aqmuwniw olu wmo&awm&awv;w [my? tJ Dri befbudrsm;
 aemu&uawv/ 'de&mrly ququlydaewmy? tJ Dri 4-nwliwif aew, ? aemu&uawvawmh aeaes
 ot;awmh tcdusot;ygw, ? yxrwv&uygy? entenf tpav;ri tJ dawmh obme&lwif aqmuwniw, qh
 wm v& f& lulu raqmuwnEli b? obme&lwif aqmuwniw yk&v [m thwvfi pilla, &r, ? rpif
 lu, M&1/2if pdvlu ol [molu ve&awmy? aeEli r [kwib/

'dawmh tJ Dri yd *grduqwh & [efu olu pOfpm;w, fwh obme&lwif orsm;awG aqmuwnlu?
 aqmuwniw yk&vawv/ 'um' umrawu Lunfhuw, ? igvl "lwif aqmuwnDrS? olu orsm;vli
 ot;ryqlyd ot;w, fwh ot;lydawmh olu wpyg;wnfuh tazmrygbt? obme&lwif aqmuwn&awmh
 nusawmh oluyxrv&ifuvi ubl&atmiM o'gw&m; oubufrs r [kwib [mu? olu orsm;
 Lunfhtmi& vmbvmb aygrsm;atmi& orsm;cd&atmi& 'Mulu &n1/2G hdaewmh vmwmu? olu pdvu
 ro&awmh tpuwnfu ol cyv&v&lyzpayvtr, v

nusv&1/2if obme&pmifawfu ightalumi fawmh olyd ae&mrusbtqlydawmh wpcgwnt tJ D
 crv&rwf tolu m;mqul olu vuftlycdawmh t1/2si obme&pmih ewrifBud 'lu&vprhawmji
 onfclgy? aemu&awmh 'Mlvlyfygbt? awmiyelyd vuftlycdawmh aew, qhwmu? 'gayr, h [lu
 crv&rwawfu tolu m; aew, ? wprhvli oblumulydawmh tyfaysmb? ekuvifvmawmh Lunfhu
 awmh [lu E&:Bud? E&:Budu wpcgwnt E&:Budu piryv&awmu? 'dawmhS yd *grduqwh uh fawmBud
 u 'E&:Bud [m igh wprhvli rifajcmufwmyli? ae&mruswmyqlydawmh celmei aygulydawmh xlwvlu
 y/

tJg v&ifuawmh 'g [hifygy? ab;qhw uh f[muhc:, lwv uh fu rv&lyq&if uh f[muh
 ac:, lwv uh fu tpwnfuub&atmi& olawmaumifw&m; wlvu&atmi& 'Mtaeel ol "wi&aqmu
 wnfwms [kwib? olu yxrwvfu vmbvmbaw&atmiM &n1/2G hdaewmh orsm; Lunfhtmi&

tJ gawG jyelV bow&awmh 'gawlu tirwe&umi fwmv? 'gav; [mjzih tJcift emcift aojcif uifwv
w&m;uH &&m&alUmifjzpbv tusi BvHr, Mll blyDawmh tJ dtusi fvr;usi z&m pOfpm;w, ? pOfpm;vH
wpcgwnf tpmtm[m&r? azmlyD tirwece&aw, ? tJ dtce&fDawmh tm; xkwVH rjzpb? tpm
tm[m& jyepm;r;vMqifciV? tpmtm[m& jzntfjzntjyepm;? tpmtm[m& wjzntfjzntf jyepm;awmh yO0*
ig;Opu tJ fih OwbuDowi, fyaelluwm? OwbuDowi, f iyaemuaelyD pvlvsubh;w, ? wllv&m;ae&m
rusb? tpu oltpmrpm;beV usi laewmv ckt pmpm;awmh w&m;x&VlyD bmrS/ rjzpb? tpwlefu olV
w&m;&rvm;vH OwbuDowi, lawlyaelluwm? ck ol tpmawGpm;uwnf u w&m;x&VlyDwl ou tpm rpm;
beV ae&i fae&i feV w&m;awGawVmvHr, Mll 'MlatmularvumuV

tpmpm;vluVw&izih w&m;u ysubh;vHr, Mll olwll tJriu 'Mzpaew, ? [hcwVwlefu
tckvj/ 'Bawmh&lv, ? [Hs *et t, Dg'awlu 'Mh' Blygy? tpmrpm;wll usi lawlu taumifxi laewm
uH? tJ gel olwll pvlvsubh;vHr tJ s fa*gwrtm;uV rjzpygb? wll mVz&bulV wll mVz&rsjzpaawmh
yblV yO0*Vg;Opu oluH pelyDawmh xubh;Luwmu? Am&mPoHr r' gOkeawmoh;lyDawmh aelluW, ?
olwVb;wmv laumifaumif y/ olwllroh;w&ifowlu tem;em;v&eawmhqvlvqwlvHr f r&b/ muH/

olwVH&awmh rS wjzntfjzntf tm[m&ejzntfwiV rllumci bl tJG luvl 29-EpuaelyD 6-Epqlawmh
35-Epf 1/2o;wmuH? i, ho;wmy? tJ lawmh b&m;avmifqHawmhV tpuv l y/luv l y/kaumifqHawmh
rllumci bl jyelyD yuwt wll f tom;ta&awG jyefjnmw, ? jyelyD tm;1/2v mw, ? ' lawmh rS tm;1/2v mw
tcgurS ESvHog f tm;xkwawmh pmev w&aw&? tJ luaelyD aemuqH wpaelusawmh aAm'yi fatmu f wem
yvi fay;rth xuD, zlac&H laelyD w&m;ESvHog f tm;xkwawmh a1/2SOPon yaAeOgoOPqHvm &wmuH?
aemufoefacgi, Hh' 'ApuOP&wmuH/

'Apu ftallumif aemuVpcg jye&jym&Opr, ? vi f tm;buD, Luawmh y#piorlyh' f ESvHog f lyDawmh
cEmi g;yg;wH tJzptysuluH lyDawmh cEmi g;yg;1/2awmh dlygy? rublaygav? tm;vH wpavmuvHuyl 1/2aw
y/

omOuawG ommeyk&awlu uH bEhefu w&m;av;avmuu wppwVwpa' o1/2vHv jynpoh;
wmygy? b&m;tavmifqHvmuawmh tui rntus, 1/2&wmuH? 'gayr, h tce&lvmuawmh rllumb? reuVll f
av;wiyl reuVif tm;buD, hv;wG reuVifci f tm1/2 r wubif tJ dtce&v;rnyl olyDawmh tpOftwll f
OlyO emOPawvulyDawmh t&[w1/2OP&mu? b&m;tjzpuH a&muoh;v maygh tJ jrwpoh b&m; \
usi pOlawlu jyelV ESvHog f vluVw&V f w&m;tm;xkw&wlyk&awG tirweDrfomp&maumifw, V

a [m- t1/2 ftEkz g&] usi pOluav;? oluvy/ ESvHog f p&m tirwe&umif ygw, ? t1/2 ftEkz g [m
yxru awmx&upOftcgumvwelefu t1/2 ftmeEmwleV rifom;ajcmu&h, mu f awmx&vmluwmu? t1/2 f
a' O' wlv ygw, ? rifom; ajcmu&h, mu f awmx&vmluW, V

t1/2 ftEkz g? t1/2 lo'd ? t1/2 ftmeEm? t1/2 iutlv? t1/2 teEd awmx&vmluW, ? awmx&vmluV
awmh yxrEftwG f rnyl t1/2 ftEkz g 'Apu ft bO&w, Mll t|uxmrsm;rth jyxm;ygw, ? tJ Epu b, f
EpaVmufzprvl qlw&Vif tJ Epu jrwpoh b&m; b&m;jzplyDwleu f 12-Ogajrmu f rth aumorj n f rth
okCmawtcsi fcsi f tji i f tczpbV u fym;lyDawmh aewllt cgumvrth jrwpoh b&m;qHr lbOg' ay;ayr, h tJ D
uaelyD oumv uoh;wmuH/

'Dtji i f tclwVzpa& &ejzpa&awmh 1/2e&i f qetwi jzpa&evU f roilavsmvmeY oll [mol wplyg;wnf
uoh;- tJ D wplyg;wnf uoh;wllt cgrth t1/2 ftEkz g w&m;ESvHog f tm;xkw&ewh tce&rS jyxm;wh jrwpoh
b&m;uoh;awmh a1/2SOPon b*kVHrax&i wplyg;wnfaew, lwl tJ f rth awmausni f jrwpoh b&m; a1/2SOPon
a&mu? tJ luaelyDawmh rS wpcqibh;awmh t1/2 ftEkz g&, ? t1/2 iutlv&, ? t1/2 teEd &, f 3-yg; olw
aelluW, ? awmausni fav; uH laemav;awluH fuH t [muH laellu? tJ laem a&muoh; /

' laem&a&muoh;awmh jrwpoh b&m;u uvmw, lqHvif tJ lawmh 'g, ygvqVwH opaVwmapmih awm
apmi b&mx; ce&v;wh vlwpa, muu 1/2vumuH? jrwpoh b&m; uvmwvjri lawmh aumor&Vuvl ogy&o; yH&yg

bi? aumoriN olCmawG t"u½P f jzpaewmv ol [LuLum;odawmh [m-uh' fawmBudwpyg; <vmijelyN
' rfiuH' fawmbyg; at;aq;aeawm 'LuH' fawmBudvmw, ? 'LuH' fawmBud[m Budvudy&w, ? celcel
nm;nm;v½v, /

tjD uH' fawmav; 3-yg; avmLumv½V fziH [Lu aumoriLv mawmh Og' aw&Y' tji i f tclawfsm;
jzpluervm; pñ&fvmel jrwPñb&m; uH' oluwm;w, ? uH' fawmft½S &[efBud? ' rfi &[ef; 3-yg;½v, fwl
olw' aumi faumi f r f r f t m; xkwaeluygw, fwl ' r u y g e l r v m y g e l w m ; w m u H ? b & m ; r e f r o b t ? t j D v H
oñ;NyDawmh ajymaeoLum;awmh t½S ftEkz' gu xNyDawmLunfawmh awmapmi lu bmrsm;ajymygvtfvl xLunh
avmñS b&m;r e f o d a w m ñ S a w m a p m i f ' D p ñ t j c m ; y k ' r [k w i w l q & m y ? j r w P ñ b & m ; q l w m ' g y b q l w m h j r w P ñ
b & m ; u H ' u y g b & m ; u y g b & m ; v l y i f w , ? y i N y D a w m h t ½ S f e E d w l t ½ S f u r d w l u l v a c : ? j r w P ñ b & m ;
<vmlylqawmh olw h e w h e & m a v ; u x l v m l y D a w m h O w B u d O w r i , f a w G u y N u a y g a v ? a j c a q ; a y ; L u ? a e & m
cifay;Lu/

xH NyDawmh olwifoKawmh tcgumvusawmh jrwPñb&m;u tEkz' gwll oi fwl ' r f i a e l l u & w m [m
usef;usef;rmm-csf;csf;omom aeomxi l o m i ½ l u & l v m ; v l y # b E h & p u m ; a j y m ? u s e f ; u s e f ; r m r m i ½ l u w l t a l l u m i f
avñuixm;awmh 'gziH' r f i a e & w m t m ; v h n h n h w i n G w i ½ l u & l v m ; ? w p D e l w p D ð c p t i l u n f i h G j z p l v h
rsupñsm;el LunlyDouv E l e & e l a & m v ½ V f z i E l e & m a & a & m a & m l y d o ñ ; b b u b l n h n h w i n G w i r s m ;
½ l u & l v m ; ? j r w P ñ b & m ; u a r ; w m u H ? a r ; a w m h t ½ S f t E k z ' g w l u r e f y g t ½ S l o b & m ; w l w y n f a w m l w l n h D
n h w i n G w a e w m a w m h { u e f t p p y g y ? t i r w e l u h u m i f y g w , ? n h n h w i n G w a e w m b , y k ' b , y l n h n h w a e
luovM ar;w, ? w y n f a w m l w l n h n h w a e w m u a w m b & m ; - ' D l y g y /

wynfawmf pñvxfñ ' D l h t m u a r i w , f w l b , E S f a t m u a r i v b q a w m h v m b m O w - t i r w e l t & a w m f
w m y ? t i r w e l u h u m i f w m y ? w l o b y g ; ' r f i n h n h w i n G w a e & w , ? t j g u H ' p ñ v & l t v l u l z , f x m ; N y D
awmh usew y k ' w l 2-yg; & l p ñ v f t v l t w l f y l v l u l y D o u m v i y v l a q m i ½ l u r , M l ' D l w l E S v h o G f x m ; y g
w , ? r s u a r ñ u r f a & m e r s u l u G f r f a & m ? a r w ñ u m , u H ' a r w ñ O p l u H a r w ñ r a e m u l j z i h a q m i ½ l u l u y g w , ?
t ½ S f t E k z ' g u v l ' j y i f y k ' w l 2-yg; u l r s u a r ñ u r f a & m r s u l u G f r f a & m a r w ñ p ñ v e l u H ' j z i h a q m i ½ l u r a y ;
E l l f v m a w G a q m i ½ l u r a y ; w p ñ v f z i h a j y m i y e l v l a r w ñ p ñ v e l a y g a v ? p ñ v r c r f o m r n h O p ñ a w G e m ; r c s f o m r n f [m
awG b m r f a j y m b t ? p ñ v l u t t m ; j z i l v l u s e f r m y g a p e c r f o m y g a p e c a r w ñ p ñ v e l w p e c g w n f x m ; ? r s u a r ñ u f a & m
r s u l u G f a & m y l w l a r w ñ - u m , u l a r w ñ e c O p l u a r w ñ e c r a e m u l a r w ñ a w G y ñ ; a e y g w , f w l

' D a w m u m r i p ñ v u l r i d t v l u l z , f x m ; N y D a w m h w j c m ; y k ' w l N p ñ v f t v l u l v l u l y D a w m h a q m i ½ l u r , f
v l ' D l w l E S v h o G f x m ; y g w , f w l u H ' u o u e f a v ñ p & m ½ a e & i f [l u H ' f a w m l u o l o u e f c s y p & m ½ a e
w , q l i f u H ' f i t v l u l z , f x m ; t h a y g a v ? o l t v l u l y t & i v y r , ? ' D l p ñ v x m ; y g w , ? t j g t a & ; B u d w , ?
t w a e w h y k ' w l a w e f r t m ; v l y ? w p ñ v f w & l p m y k ' w l a w G p l y D a w m a e w m t a & ; B u d w m a y g h o l v n f r [k w l v l
u H ' a o G & i f o m ; & i f q l v l t j D l y /

t j D p ñ v x m ; E l l f w l t a & ; B u d w , ? w p l t f w n f r f i 2-a , m u l y l ½ l 3-a , m u l y l ½ l 4-a , m u l 5-
a , m u l y l ½ l t j g u H ' p ñ v u l f i t v l u l z , f x m ; N y D a w m h o l w p y g ; p ñ v f t v l t w l f w l v l u l y D a w m h a q m i ½ l u r
r , ? c r f o m y g a p q l w h a r w ñ p ñ v l u l u H ' f i t w a e w l y k ' w l c r f o m y g a p q l w h a r w ñ p ñ v e l [l u H ' f t m ; ½ l r l
w p e c g w n f u m , u l l v l a q m i ½ l u l y D a w m h [r s u a r ñ u l v l a q m i ½ l u r , ? r s u l u G f o r o w l t c g v l a q m i f
½ l u p & m i ½ l v m a q m i ½ l u r , ? ' D l E S v h o G f & r f i u l /

ElwOp l u H t m ; j z i l v l r s u a r ñ u l v l a u m i f & m a u m i f a l l u m i f c r f o m & m c r f o m a l l u m i f p u m ; u l b m
ajym&r, ? em;romwlpum;rajymbt? rsuluG frñv l t u s h p u m ; u H ' r a j y m b t ? p ñ v E S v h t m ; j z i l v l c r f o m & m
c r f o m a l l u m i f u l b m v i f E S v h o G f & r , ? c r f o m y g a p v l p ñ v f t v l x m ; & r , ? a r w ñ u m , u H ' a r w ñ O p l u H a r w ñ
r a e m u l t j D v x m ; z l e m t a & ; B u d y g w , ? ' g u w & m ; t m ; x k w i v h y k ' w l b m r [k w l b t ? w & m ; t m ; r x k w i v h
y k ' w l v l t o l u s w , ? t a r w l f t a r w l f t o l u s w , ? a u m i f w l f a u m i f w l f t o l u s w , ? t & y w l f t
t & y w l f t o l u s w , ? i r t w l f i r t w l f ? E l l f i v l f E l l f i w l f t o l u s w , ? b , f r i j z p z p l t u l e v l t o l u s
w , ? p l a e & w h e & m q l v l ½ l i f t o l u s w m c s n f y ? w p a , m u l w n f a e & i f a w m h u p r ½ l o b l a y g h E p a , m u a e & i u l
' D l p ñ v x m ; r s j z p r f i ? ' D y k ' w l [m v l y l w j c m ; y k ' w l v x u f a r w ñ u m , u H ' a r w ñ O p l u H a r w ñ r a e m u l e a q m i ½ l u r

xlyk'kvuvyl arwñum, uñ arwñOpLuñ arwñraemuleY aqmiñKur, q&if EñDpVñ wptcwnf wpDpwpDp tomay;lyðavmh uñ iu tavñay;lyðavmh [buf wjcm;buftomay;lyð aqmiñKur;w, f q&if bmrñi ifc&m rñb? &efzpp&mrñb?/

'Dñe tirwef taumifqñy? tñDñe&rñ uñ fpwñ uñ hitvñuñ z, f&m;lyðavmh olpñwñ vñtvñ awñ vñlyðavmhær, q&if oñtaumifñy? uñ ftvñ&muñ vly&r, ? orsm;awñuñ Zvñtwifcñfr, q&if avñmñm&efzppñwmy? jiiifcñv, f&lyvm 'gavñuplyð 'gavñu jiiifcñmñwmy? uñmñu, f&lyvm 'gy? uñ h buñuñ vly? uñ hituñstawnuñ vñwñtwñf wpñbuñ rcñññ wñtcgusavmh tñg &efzppñwmy? tñ uñ iu tñay;lyðavmh oltvñlymñlyðavmh olvñcsifwñvlyayap? uñ hitvlyñsvly&csif aeyap xm;vñuñD? ol èuñuñmñuñvñlyðaqmiñKur, ? vñuñaqmiñKur;Oñr, Mñ tñDñmñpñvñxm;lyð 'gtaumifqñy/

tñDñavmh b, Eñ jzpañevqñavmh tññftEñkñ gwñu uñ fom oluñ cñewmygybñ&m;? pñwñu tm;vñy [yk'kvuvyl pñwñ 'yk'kvuvyl pñwñy jzpañeygw, ? uñ iuavmh 3-cayñivñ rjzpbñwñ pñwñ avmh wppñwñwñf wprñwñf wñeygw, ? wpyg;uaylyð 'uayñ bmvlymñupñq&if 'jyifk'kvavñuñ bmvlymñupñqñy wptcwnf nñew, ? tñññbñ&m; bmvlyp&mñbñvñ wññavmhñ ta&buñwñ upñwñpñkññ w, f bñeñqñ tñguñvmaygñ 'Mñ mrvly&btñwñ olwññrññbñwñ wpyg;u 'bñ wññavmhñ ouñfavñ avñcsifw, bñ&m;q&if tñeñvñ Oññlyðoumv avññ a&cyp&mññvly? avññwlyk'kvu avññaygñv? vñ wlyk'kvuvñf vlyp&avmhñ tñeñvññññ vlyñu, ? wññvñwñwñfñy tññwef aumifgyw, /

tññññ[m tñm;pañewñe&rññ oññæzñ ta&ygw, ? 'Dñ wññavmhñvñ 3-yg; nññwñæygw, Mñ nññwñwññ talñmñfajmavmhñ jrwpññbñ&m;u omñac;avmhñw, ? omñac;p&mvñ w, ãumñf, ? urñmef aumñfçñvñ ta&buñw, ? urñmef aumñf w&m;tm;xkwñwlyk'kvññ rñññwñvññ&if w&m;tm;xkwñwñ yk'kvñ taEññit, ãubñjzppñw? w&m;tm;xkwñwlyk'kvñ pñvñumñf Eññavumñf tñm;xkwñvñvñwñ? 'Dñ uñ babñruswñawñeñwñæavmhñ pñvñrcññom p&avñeñwñavmhñ lyðyga&m? tñDñavmh w&m;tm;xkwñ, f vñwñwlyk'kvavñuñ a, mññ [mññavñuñ tñcññta&ay&r, ? toptopñ cññvñ uñ hitvññuññbññ orsm; tvñvñ vñlyðoumvaygñv? tñgavñ tñcññta&ay;lyðavmhñ aexññbññ;ñuñvññ&if tññwef aumifgyw, ? tñññññm;w, /

aemñwñpñcñ jrwpññbñ&m;u ar;lyew, ? tñEñkñ gwñuññ rñññvññññ; èuñèuñpñ;pm; tm;xkwñuñyg&ñ vñ;vñ ar;wñuñ? tm;xkwñygw, bñ&m;wñ rñññvñññygbñbñ&m;? tm;xkwñygw, wñ b, Mñ rñññvññññ tm;xkwñuov? wññavmhñwñ bñ&m;wñ èuñqñfçbññ;a&m? qñfçbññ;avmhñ uñ fñ muññ f olñ mol oññ;ñu wñmy? oññ;lyðavmhñ jyewñwlyk'kvñ tñññmñuñwlyk'kvñ 'Dñ wññruñwññomawñ vñv, ? tññññññ oññññññ a&awñomawñ 'Dñwññ a&awñomawñ qñfpm;zñe&rññ wññxm;lyðvññ&if uñ fñ muññ f 'Dñ qñfpm;wñmy? qñfpm;çñbñ tu, fñ qñfpm; yñeao;vññ&if qñfñkñp&m Zvñuñaygñv/

aññwñwñf uavmhñ ajrcññjzppñcsifzppññygy? tññwñuñ jzppñcsifzppññygy? tñg abmZeygñf ac:w, ? qñfñyñ xññp&mZvññ tññqñfñkñp&m Zvñuñxñuñ pm;avmñuññyñ yññ;w, f&lyvññ&if tñgavñ apmñpñuay xññ xm;w, ? OñDzñm;zm;aygñv? tñññtñeñwñ rjzppñatñmñf pm;uñfpm;uñefzppñavmhñvñ aè&mñrusñ? xññ xm;ygw, ? aemñylyk'kvñf pm;csifpm;atñmñvñ aemñylyk'kvñ qñfñrñbññ vñmñcsifwñOñññuñ? tññuñññm; vññ&ifzññ 'Dñyñ yñvñmav;awñ apmñpñuñwññu xññxm;w, ? xññxm;lyðavmhñ uñ pm;aomñlyðvññ&if uñ byñwñuav; uñ ãq;lyðavmhñ oññ;wmygy/

aemñylyk'kvñ 'kwñ yk'kvñuvmw, ? 'kwñ yk'kvñ vñavmhñ 'Dñ yxru jyñlyð qññlyðom;jzppñavmh oluavmh bññsvly&bt? oluññlyðavmhñ qñfpm;ññ? tññoluvñ qñfñyññ;vññ&if qñfñyñuñ tyñvñkñxññ xm;w, ? tu, fñ qñfñravmñuñbñ? &wñmñññ&if [tñxñu [m , lyðavmhñ pm;vñuñao;wmy? [fñ m , pm; w, ? yñvññ&ifmñ 'Dñ apmñpñuxññxm;w, ? pm;aomñlyðvññ&ifmñ olu uñ byñwñuav; uñ ãq;lyð avmhñ oññ;avmhñwmyñvñ oluavmhñ tvñññññw, /

aemñqññ a&mñuñwlyk'kvñ a&mñuñvñma&m? a&mñuñvñmavmhñ tñññmñuñwlyk'kvñ 2-yg;oññ;lyðqñvñm olv, fññ [Dñ aeyñkññññ toññtaqñññññvñmñ oluolv, ? 2-yg;avmhñ oññ;lyð ãgavmñqññy? aemñqññuñwñ

yK'kvuvl qftyo;v&if oluvl culykl xnlvUbo;wmyvml bmyvUwefq'kwvwmh ½kvv&uftc&f
enrS a&muvmvlyK'kvf tm*Eñ&ivay;&atmif tm*Eñ-½&iM 'jyiyK'kvawG oia vsmvlyK'kvf vmv½&if
vlv&aygav? pm;wlef aomuwlwef tv&ch&muvm&ivlay;zk n&km;ly&awmh ol qft;pm;w, /

tu, fi oluqf&enfvml ravmuvm½&if [Htxu , ly&awmhpm;aygñ pm;aomu ly&awmh tulefvM
aq;? aq;allumly&awmh ae&mawG bmawv/ trlUvS chv;bmav;½&M½&ivM orf? a&t'lawv(bmawv/ orf
aygav? tu, fi qftZvlu y&ewh qftawG ½&eao;v½&if t'gawvUtl ydrin;awvbmawG r½&v&e&mrñ
v½&vlyw&e&mrñ oñ;ly&awmh o&? o&ly&awmh t'lc&ubvUv/ aq;? aq;allum orfqnflly&awmh oñ;wmyl
wñ

uñ &e&muñ bñ; w&m;tm;xkw&aelUwmyvml wpD&elvpDð pum;rajymbt? olvñ 'gayr, fi
tallumi fwpcc&v½&if a&wvbmwv cwp&mtallumif½&vmmv½&if uñ lcsnfrEñ M½&ivM bmvly&ovbqñ
v½&if tjcmyK'kv/ac:&w, ? tjcmyK'kv/ac:wñ tcguawmh tolyly&ac:vlu&if v&tsi fwmu wplyg;? 2-
yg;pvñ tollum;oñ;awmh t'lv&vly&surfipvlvñ tolyly&bt;wñ olu [l&pyi&atmulu wplyg;? 'l&pyi&
atmulu wplyg;? 'M&kl lyð tm;xkw&aelUwmuñ/

tm;xkw&aeawmh 'luac:vluM½&if t½&E&Eð v&qlv½&if t½&S&urdu Num;oñ;rsuñ? b, lolyg
vñrwlñ bmtallumif½&ygvñrñ pOfpm;rsñaygñ pOfpm;uwnfju t'lg orm''lysuoñ;lyð t'lvñ rysu&atmiM
wñ olu t½&E&Eð ac:csiM½&if t½&E&Eð a½&boñ;ly&awmh rwlvww&yvlu&f, lwlñ &yawmh [lu w&m;pluf
lyð ES'ñog&aevlñ rjri&o;bt;aygav? t'lcgif&xmifvmmñ tcgus&if&awmh uñ lu vu&lyuav;jyvluM
½&if [luñ &awmh xvlvfmvñr, ? yg;pyju rajymbt? vu&lyjly&awmhac:wmyl/

t'lgel [l&mu&awmh a&cwz&mqvly½&if a&t'hrEñ M½&ivM wpa, muivp&upð rdlUwmaygñ rcpum;
rajymbt? rdlly&awmh [l x&m;&rn&e&muxm;? x&m;ly&awmhv/ uñ &e&mav; uñ jyeboñ;wmyl oñ;lyð w&m;
tm;xkw&aelUwmyvml t'lrwef&aumifw, /

wpa, muivpa, mu&pmi&ñ&uylñ orm''rysua&tmi&f apmi&ñ&uylñ 'gta&B&udw, ? t'lu r'p&me&
ausmifñ w&m;tm;xkw&aeawmh yK'kvawG tallumifly&awmh orsm;awG orm''rysua&tmi&f apmi&ñ&uylñ
t'lrwef&aumifw, ? t'lvñ tm;xkwlygw, lwlñ wpD&elvpDð pum;rajymvñ vñvñrajymbt;vm;qñ 'M&vl
r [kvlygbt;wñ 5-&uivp&urñ 5-&uivp&urñ wyn&awmhvml w&m; aq&faE&lygw, lwlñ

5-&uivp&urñ 5-&uivp&urñ wplyg;ua [mvlu? 2-yg;uem? aemuivp&lyg;u a [m? 'jyif 2-yg;u
em? 'Mñ w&m;aq&faE&lygw, lwlñ 5-&uivp&urñ 5-&uivp&urñ w&m;aq&faE&lygw, lwlñ 'Mlyl
wyn&awmhvml tm;xkw&aeawmh, lwlñ lunnfñ&maumifw, f [kvfm;? t'if-, ck w&m;tm;xkw&aeawmh yK'kvf
awv/ pOfpm;lunnv½&if t'lgawG tulefvM rwbomvñf, wñ Mñ tqifitwef&a&mu&awmyl oly&aumifwñ
pillu, lwlñ jri&rwlñt vlyawvUtl wñ tm;xkw&ae&wmyvml tm'lyvlu&if Orfomp&m t'lrwef&aumifygw, ?
tm;wup&maumifw, /

ly&awmh t'lv&efu yK'kvawGñ b, l&rs taxmuftyñ tultnñ-½&bt? , ck taxmuftyñt uln&wG
&ygb&be? 'l&wvwmh tm;xkw&wvml t'lrwef&csrfomygw, Mñ ES'ñog&fvlU&if Orfomp&m tm;wup&m t'lv&ef
aumifygw, /

ly&awmh jrwp&ñb&m;u wplqif&r;w, ? t'EK&lgwñ oifwlñ 'Mñ rar&ravsnñtm;xkw&aeawmh w&m;xl
uav;rm; aw'jri&lyg&lvmm;vñ b&m;uar;awmh awlygw, lb&m;wñ w&m;x&lawmh wyn&awmhvñ&wG awlay
r, Mñ 'Mlb&m; awlvmmu ta&miftvif&awv, ? 'lta&miftvif&avvl rNum;bt? aysmuoñ;wmyl b&m;wñ
bmallumi r&fvl robt;b&m;? ta&miftvif&awG ay:vmvlu? aysmuoñ;vlu&f 'Mly&paew, lwlñ ajymw, ?
'g yxrt&urlygyl yxrt&urlyl/

'A&pu&ft&bnOr&cif a½&SOpñ ta&miftvif&av; en&f&en&ay:ump½&o;wmyl 'Mly&paew, lwlñ
'l&wvwmh jrwp&ñb&m;u t'EK&lg 'Mly&paewvwl&babmygyvml [wlefuvl , clur'p&me&f&q&maawG tm;ay;ovlyg

y/ jrwpñb&m;u tm;ay;&w, ! , ckl a, m*ðawg tcskrusvlqñw&if pñwpaemi þei fjzpa&e? ar:jrefñyð
oumv jzplwvñw mav;awg b mav;awg ajm&wm uñ tm;ay;&w, /

tJ D jrwpñb&m;u ' ðñ tm;ay;pum;ajmw, ! jzplñaygñw jzplwvñw oabmyñw igb&m;uñ wñ f
vl ' ðñ jzplñw myñw b&m; rjzplñu apmapnyñ fuaygñv ' Apñt bñm oñ y ðyð oumv ' ðñ jzplñw
w, wñ Oyu ð vom tñ pft aLU;awg ac:w, /

' gawg ta&mift viñuav; ay:vmw, ! ta&mift viñuav; ay:vmawmh ol[m oñ; ðyð awmh Lunñw
w, wñ Lunñw bmygvññwef qñyð awmh opOñ; avmh Opñuñ jzplwv, wñ bmñ-bmñ ½ñwñ & ðñ
wñ vñqñwñ vñwñ ewñwñ [kvövm; r [kvövm; ' ðñ maw jzplwv, ! Opñuñ jzplwv, ! Opñuñ
jzplwv meñ a [m ta&mift viñawg aysuñbñ; a&m? rñ ð? tiñ-igñpñ ta&mift viñuav; ay:vm? bmñjzpl
vñ aysuñbñ; ygñññ a bñm-ig oñ; pOñ; vñwñ? Opñuñ jzplwv uñ? ' Opñuñ aLU miñ ' ðñ a&mñ f v; ay:vm y?
' ðñ wñm ' Opñuñ aemñ jzplñ at miñ ig ' gawñw Eñwññ awññ; qñyð awmh pñwññ qññzwñwñw, !
Eñwññ ðñ ðñ ta&mift viñaw; ay:vmay:vm aysuñbñ; jyeñw, ! bmñLumi ygñññ wñ pOñ; avmh tñyð
owñ wñ pññw Eñwññ ðñ

ta&mift viñ ay:vmw ðñ uñ ay:vmawmh w&m; uñ Eñwññ ðñ vñwñ pññ; awmh aysuñbñ;
jyeñw, wñ ' gññawññ f a; ð? Eñwññ oñ wñ oñ oñ ' ðñ tñ pñuav; awñwñ ol [mu tñuawmh
Opñuñ jzplwñ Eñwññ ðñ Eñwññ ðñ awññwñ Eñwññ ðñ iñññ aLU miñ wñ aysuñbñ; a; wñ uñ? ta&mñ
t viñ ' ðñ jzplw, wñ aemñ tJ ðñ Eñwññ ðñ a&mñ aemñ Eñwññ, wñ pñwñññ aqñwñññ
ñyð oumv wñ pñ ðñ xñrd qñwñ pñwñññ ðñ ðñ jzplwñ jyeñw, wñ tJ gññwñwñ ta&mift viñu aysuñbñ;
w, /

xñrd -pñvñ xñ ðñ ðñ jzplwvñ tJ ðñwñ aysuñbñ; wñ ½ñwñwñ ol [m 11-cññw, wñ ðyð awmh
xñrd jzplñ at miñ Eñwññ wñ tñ cgñwñññ awññwññwñ ½ñwñw, wñ tJ D uñ ðñ wññwññ jzplñ
aLU miñ ' ðñ ta&mift viñu aysuñbñ; w, wñ tJ D uñ ðñ wññwññ jzplñ at miñ Eñwññ ðñ wñ tñ cgñwñññ
awññ tJ ðñ ðñ wññwññ ðñ wñ xñrd jzplñ at miñ tñ ðñ; pññwñ Eñwññ wñ tñ cgñwñññ ' ðñ ta&mift viñ
xññ ou ta&mift viñwñ ðñ? yñ ðñ tñ xññ' yñwñ ay:vmw, ! ay:vmawmh tJ ðñ aLU uñ ðñ
veñ ðñ wñ ay:vmw, wñ

aLU uñ ðñ veñ ðñ wñ oñ; ðñ ðñ wñ tñ cgñwñññ awññ ðñ wñ ðñ wñññ ðñ; ðñ ðñ
awññ veñ ðñ wñ jzplwñ maygñv? Oym e* g; ðñ wñ bñ wñ; awñw, wñ bñ ðñ wñ wñ oñ; awñw, !
ðñ ðñ ðñ ðñ; uel oñ; awñwñ wñ ðñ ðñ wñ veñ ðñ wñ ðñ oñ; ðñ wñ jzplñ; w, ! tJ ðñ jzplñ aLU miñ
vl ta&mift viñawg aysuññyð oñ; w, wñ ' gññawññ [kvññy /

beñ ðñ ðñ; i, ð, wñ wñ uñ ðñ wñ wñ ðñ? uñ ðñ wñ ðñ ðñ wñ wñ ðñ; vññwññ wñ yñ?
' geñ ðñ ðñ ðñ wñ ðñ wñññ Lunñwñ uñ? tJ ðñ wñ uñ ðñ ðñ? 18- Eññwññ ðñ? 17- Eññ
avñwññ; rajmwñ wñ yñ ðñ? ðñ ðñ ðñ Lunñwññ [ðñ wññ wñ wñ ðñ ' umñ ðñ [m ðñ ðñ ðñ
awññ eñ ðñ wñ; jzplñ wñ uñ? ðñ ðñ wñ ðñ; w, ! oluñ ðñ ðñ Lunñw, ðñ; at muññ wñ; vñ
bm [kvñvl ol [m ta0; ðñ; Lunñwññ ta0; ðñ? ðñ ðñ ðñ Lunñwññ ' ðñ ðñ wñ maygñ oluñ
ouñ wññ cñ Lunñwñ jzplñ w, ! eñ ðñ wñ; at muññ wñ wñ ðñ; tñ jñ wñ; at muññ wñ, !
ðñ ðñ ðñ ðñ wññ wñ wñ ta0; ðñ yñ? ðñ ðñ wñ wñ ðñ ðñ; em; uyñ ðñ Lunñwñ wñ jzplñ; wñ uñ /

tJ ðñ ' ðñ ' Apññ ðñ ðñ wñ; uel jññwññ e* g; ðñ wñ wñ ðñ; ðñ ðñ? ðñ ðñ ðñ; em;
a&mñ; oñ; jzplñ wñ uñ? bñ ðñ wñ ðñ; ðñ ðñ wñ; a&mñ wñ, ðñ xñ wñ? ðñ ðñ wñññ ' [m
veñ ðñ wñ wñ; jzplñ; wñ uñ? tJ gññwññ ta&mift viñ aysuñbñ; w, wñ tJ ðñ wñ ' g [m tñ ðñ; jññ
awññ ðñ? w&m; oabñ Eñwññ wñ wñ ðñ ' ðñ ðñ wñ wñ wñ wñ, wñ ðñ ðñ; bmñ; ½ñwñ Eñwññ ðñ
oumv ajzazñ wñ yñ, wñ ajzazñ wñ tñ cgñwñññ tJ g aysuñbñ; w, /

aymubñ;awmh tJ ðMumuæewh pñvåwG aemuf r/ðawmh? r/ðawmh pñvåwufvwmw, ? atmir, f igodyæ&musvmy? 'ðMumuæewh pñvåwG igaysub tmiM ES/koG fEñ fvm igodyæ&musvmy? igqifci wwåw, ? ES/koG fwwåw, fçlyð pñvå wpcgwnf uñlyðvåwæf wpcgwnf wukvwmw, ? uvmjciñ allumiM ta&mit vi faw[m aysmuulew, f

tJ ðM ta&mit vi f aysmuwwvwmawG ou trsm;buðygy? aemuf ðawmi fvi fñvåwmh aysmuwwvwmawG vlygw, ? tvæftrif t m; xkwvñ aysmubñ;wmawG vlygw, ? avñævñ vlygw, f jri & wñt m/æpylyð avmi h wråv;awñ ½ðo;wmuñ? avmi h vrl oabmusruav;awG tJ gallumiM aysmubñ;wm/ðv, ? pñpñuf Muniæf t m;buðvñ aysmubñ;wm/ðv, ? t m;vñ 11-yg;½ðv, ? 'Apuñ t bñmO&zñm t m; xkwvñ jzpwñt cg rñ jzpwñt & [EñawG 16-yg; ½ðv, ? tJ g jrwpñb&m;u b&m;avmiñ jzppOft cgumvwæf u 'gawG t uleñ awñvwmw, Mñ qñvmy?

tJ g b, ftcgu awðovbñv muñ 'gaxmuqñunir, fçñif wñvñus jyqñv m r/ðb? b&m; 'Apuñ t bñmO&wmu aAm''t @ñif & wem yviñy: xuð, zñac xñ bælyð t m; xkwvñt cgrñ nOðð, ðu r&ao;bt? oefacgñ, fñ&wm? tJ ðt cæuav; jzprñaygñ tJ ðt cæfñ 'Apuñ t bñmOft m; u oefacgñ, fññ ou & wmuñ? tJ ðt cæfñ jzprñaygñ tJ ðt 11-yg; aom wpcñyð wpcñ cPcP ajymiñ v; jzpay: wmaerñaygñ twnåwñ r [wñbt? cPcP [ð m ay: vñvñuf aysmuñv? [ð may: vñvñuf aysmuñv [ð if vñ? Oðueif, yñaxmi qñv m vñ ou t allumiñ rññvñæo; avmh t E&m, fuav;awG ay: aewmuñ/

tJ g ½S ft Eñk gñv 'ðt E&m, fawñawðw, ? jrwpñb&m; tavmi fawmi uñ f wñ fawmi rS 'gawG awðv m wmuñ? 'gawG awðw, f wñ jrwpñb&m;u a [mw, ? a [mavmuñ, ck w&m; t m; xkwvñ yñk vñaw[m tqif rajvñ t allumiñ rññvñawñt cg bmrS t m; i, p&mr/ðb? ou [m awðv wñvñæo; avmh t E&m; tJ gawG rawñ t mi f wñ pñfñfñf wñ f a/ðñi fñvñoumv 'ðvñ t m; xkwvñ wmy?

wpcg wpcguñ o' gñw&m; t m; aumiñ vñvñ 'ðvñ jzpwñawm/ðv, ? o' gñw&m; avmh vñ jzpwñawm/ðv w, ? vñvñO&d t m; aumiñ vñ jzpwñawm/ðv, ? vñvñO&d avmh vñ jzpwñawm/ðv, ? pñpñuf avmh vñ jzpwñawm vñvñ, ? pñpñuf vñvñ vñvñawmh ysuaewm vñvñ, ? tJ ðvñ trðrð/ðvlygw, ? tJ gawG t allumiñ rññvñvñm awG t allumiñ rññvñ t mi f urñmef q& mawñ ou vñvñ fñvñ jyi fñvñawmh ay; wmy? uñ ð muñ vñ pOft pm; qifci fñvñoumv jyi fñvñoumv oñ; & r, f

'gallumiñ t allumiñ rññvñvñ w&m; r wñvñuñ Eñ Mñvñif a [m' MñkwawG pOft pm; qifci Mñvñif t m; wup& mawG trsm; buðvlygw, ? atmi- 'gu awðrñy? w&m; vñf pOñ; vñvñif Gyuañ vom ab; t E&m, fçñ vñmaw[m jzpwñvñvñæo; avmh vñvñ b&m; tavmi fawmi rS 'ðvñawñ wmy? t ½S ft Eñk gñ ou t m; xkwvñ vñ wmy? wñvñawñrñy? 'gawG ð aysmuñæ t mi f wñ t m; xkwvñ rñy Mñ 'g t m; xkwvñ yñk vñawG awðrñvñawñ vñ t m; xkwvñ yñk vñawG bmrñawñt/

t m; xkwvñ 'gawñawðv m t m; wup& m & fñvñæmuf t ½S ft Eñk gñ 'ðvñ t m; xkwvñæif t bñmO fawmh & fñvñylyð wpcñvñawmh ou ½S f m& ykw& m xñbñ; lyð ajmijew, ? ½S f m& ykw& m vñ wynñawñ [mav pñuOvm 1000- t bñmO fñ Muniñ w, f wñ jri Eñ w, ? 'Apuñ pñuOvm 1000- t jciñ t mawG t uleñ awñ jri Eñ lygw, f wñ wynñawñ t m; vñkwlygw, ? vñvñ O&d eñ t m; xkwvñ, ? O&d vñ aumiñ aumiñ jynñ jynñ t m; xkwvñ, ? owñvñ xiñæw, ? orm'' pñvñvñ wñ Muniñ fñvñvñæw, ? uñ fñvñfñawñvñ fñvñæwmy? 'gayr, Mñ t moa O guleñ fñvñ & [Eñ jzpwñ; bt wñ 'gayr, f wñ 'ðpñ t moO u, eñ t & [wñ r* zñvñawmh ra& muñ; bt/

bmallumiñ ygvñrñvñ wynñawñ pOft pm; aew, ? ajmwmuñ qñvñawmh ½S f m& ykw& m ou ðvñ ajmw, ? t Eñk gñvñ oiðpñu ig pñuOvm 1000- jri Eñ w, f wñ ES/koG f vñvñif 'g bmrñvñvñawñ 'grmeac: w, ? rmeawG ðewm vñ 'gallumiñ rñvñvñ [ð t moO u, Ó P ra& muñ aewm vñ 'g rmechew, f wñ 'ðawñum iguawmh t m; xkwvñ ylyvñ t m; xkwvñ t pñfñawmh uleñæylyð

tBuŋt pŋf wpcŋy? p w&v; [m tvenfwh yk&waw&v; xluwewh w&v;? t v&ru b dwh yk&v; /
aw&awmh rx luwebo? w&v; uŋ jrefre&csi fwh yk&waw&v; &ly&oumv Bu dy&v; cr&f omcsi fwh yk&waw&v;
tŋ gaw&v; rx luwebo? wpcŋt u vŋ w&v; jrefre&csi f w, ? &ly&awmh q&mvlyr, ? bmvlyr, ? nmvlyr, ?
'Bvŋ maw&v; ½&o; wmuŋ? tŋ gaw&v; vŋ t v&ru b aewmac:w, ? tŋ gaw&v; sm; aevŋ ½& if w&v; urwulo b ewwŋ
w, /

bmvlyr, f nmvlyr, feŋ o' gw&v; aw&v; u mi f ly&v; aumi fawmh taumi faw&v; gy? tq&aw&v; mh r [kwŋ
bo? 'gayr, Mŋ ou cw&v, ? t, H' arŋ- p w&v; onŋ pavmuk&v; w&v; onŋ ty&v; - t venf&aom
yk&v; /> "arŋ- w&v; ygaywnŋ? t, H "arŋ- p w&v; onŋ r [p&v; - t v&ru b aom yk&v; /> e" arŋ- w&v;
r [kwŋ ygwum;? olw&v; r&Eŋ vŋ pŋf; pm; aew, ? i g t v&ru b w maw&v; ½& ew, ? ' galLumi h ig w&v; rwulo b qŋ dy&
awmh pŋf; pm; w, /

oEŋŋ ó m, H "arŋ toEŋŋ ó em, H' arŋ

t, H' arŋ- p w&v; onŋ oEŋŋ ó - a&mi &v; h&omyk&v; /> "arŋ- w&v; ygwum;? t, H' arŋ- p
w&v; onŋ toEŋŋ ó - r&mi &v; aom yk&v; /> e" arŋ- w&v; r [kwŋ ygwum;/

'Dv&v; u a&mi &v; fwh yk&waw&v; w&v; y? ra&mi &v; Eŋ M&v; v; [ŋ m&v; ra&mi &v; 'ŋ m&v; ra&mi &v;
[ŋ nŋjz p bŋ vŋ ra&mi &v; 'gŋz p bŋ vŋ ra&mi &v; 'grŋj n p Eŋ fwh w&v; y? avmu b uŋ [mraj ymeŋ w&v; a&v; &meŋ
pyŋ y&awmh uŋ uŋ jz p o b&v; eŋ t m; &a use yŋ S olw&v; o abm t wŋ f olŋ mol jz p csi & nŋjz p? uŋ h t vkyf
uav; uŋ r&f&v; av; om vŋ y&v; ou [ŋ vŋ p csi ? 'D vŋ p csi f [h&v; mi f w; ' h&v; mi f w q&v; if w&v; u rwulo b?
t i r we f o f a r w, ? t i r we Eŋ h&v; w&v; aw&v;

a&mi &v; h&v; yk&v; S&Eŋ fwh w&v; y? ra&mi &v; yk&v; qŋ r&Eŋ boŋ wŋ tŋ g t u l e vŋ 8- c k&v; y g w, ? tŋ D
8- c k r q&v; w m vŋ a w m a w m h u m o ŋ; ly&v; u- q l u t h oŋ q h t h r S jz p r, ? ' g a v; u a w m h-

venf&a mi &v; azmŋ q vŋ p? tm; charbŋ / (qŋ-3)

tŋ tŋ dy&v; w&v; t venf&wh yk&v; t a&mi &v; h&v; yk&v;? azmŋ q vŋ p? y o o w i o - y k&v; f t a z m f u d a v o m t a z m f
aw&v; q w l y d w p i u h i w n f? u d a v o m t a z m f a w f ½& w p b w i w n f b m o e m p w f w p b w i w n f 'D v h e Eŋ fwh
yk&v; /> 'g u l t a z m ŋ q vŋ p t a z m f a w g o d yŋ y&awmh p h e w m? t a z m f a w g u i f a e w m a c : w, ? u m e v n f & a t m i b l l
q&v; w m e n f e n f c u i w, ? u- q eŋ p eŋ e b a e a w m h e n f e n f c u i w, ? a z m ŋ q vŋ p t m; cŋ t m&' O b d - e u d p m; t m;
x k v i w h y k&v; S&Eŋ fwh w&v; wŋ a y g a y g a v s m h a v s m h v g f v g h a v; e h a w m h r& b ŋ /

wpcŋt u w&v; v g f v g h a v; eŋ & c s i f w m? v g f v g h a v; eŋ & c s i f a w m h v g f v g h a v; eŋ a y g a y g a v;
& v h r, ? a t m u f a r h a e w m u ŋ? 'D h a w m h r [kwŋ bo? e u d a w m h e u d p m; & w, ? e u d e u d p m; p m; t m; x k v i S p o v i u
a y s m h a y s m h e n f e n f q&v; i f w, ly&v; a w m h r j z p b o? p o v i w i f w i f i f i f x m; r f z p r b i? b m e l w a e w l e f qŋ ½& i f
' h&v; m i b o m w ŋ b m w i b ŋ v m i ½& v, ? a y s m a e w, ? x k v i v r a y g u l o? r y s u l o? o l u a y s m a e l y d c h e w m u ŋ a b m v h
a y s m l y d c h e w, ? t h r s m; M u n h r m a w m h r m w m y? ' g a y r, h w l u i v l u i v ŋ i u l v m y l tŋ g v ŋ /

wpcŋt p v u a v; u Eŋ h e w, ? o l a w m a u m i f p o v f a w m h a u m i f ½& n y g w, ? ' g a y r, h p o v f a y s m a e a w m h
w&v; t m; x k w&v; m u s r w u l o b e w w i w, ? p o v u a v s m h a e a w m h w p cŋt y k&v; i u c y l u r i m u r f y? 'D v i u a w m h
t i r w e l u r f w h y k&v; l y m l t x i a o; w w i w, ? w&v; t m; x k v i w l t c g u s M u r f M u r f q h a w m h p o v M u r f u ŋ f
M u r f e l e i f u e l y d t m; x k v i w m u ŋ? j z p c s i f w n ŋ j z p a&v; m q l y&awmh tŋ dy&v; u a w m f a w m h w u i w, ? w&v; t m;
x k v i w l t c g p o v i u a v; c y k q w l q w l u a v; t m; x k v i S

tm&' O b d ó? t, H "arŋ- p w&v; onŋ tm&' O b d ó - j y i f j y i f x e x e l t m; x k w a o m y k&v; />
"arŋ- w&v; yŋ y s i f& d e w h y k&v; w&v; r [kwŋ b oŋ wŋ v e n f a&mi &v; a z m ŋ q vŋ p t m; c h a r b oŋ w ŋ o w t a r i w h
o N w&v; y d w l

Oy|wówó Oy|wó m, H"arñ e, H"arñ r|owó p/

owarw|k|f trsvr|w|k|w| w&m;r[kv|w| ow|ar|be| tcsu|w|f tcsu|w|f|u|rsv&
|y|awmh oñ:aew| y|k|f|S &E| |w|w&m;y|w| pOfpm;wm| b, Epck|w|e|q|t|v|en|faomy|k|f| a&mi|w|, ?
a&mi|w|omy|k|f| azm|q|w|p| tazm|q|w|p|awmh w|p|u| |w|n| u| |w|v|w|p|u| |w|n| orsm;e| ra&mb|e|y|g|
orsm;e| a&maeawm|f|S|p|w|u| orsm;e|ra&mb| u| |w|w&m;ao;e|u| |f|ES|HOG|faewm|t|D| m|ac:w, |um,
Oó|Ou|p|w|ó|Ou|ac:w, ? t|g|tm;x|kw|æ|v|í|f|Oy"Oó|Ou|ac:w|he|A|he|w|ó|ñ;w|my|/

azm|q|w|p| tm;cltm;x|kw|w|v| |y|t|y|í|x|e|e|f| rar|ó| íg;a, mu|w|y| t|íg;a, mu| aemu|w|p|c|g
orm"&, ? ynm&, ? orm"z|w|y|k|f|S &E| |w|w&m;y|w| p|w|v|n|l|un|f|S| ynm|ÓP|z|w|y|k|f|S &E| |w|w&m;
ynm|y|k|f|S &E| |ó|? 'gu| Epck|t|g|t|½|ft|Ek|g| pOfpm;wm| 'á|vm|uy|y|? t|D|7-clu|pOfpm;awmh|t|D|w|
pOfpm;ae|í|j|rw|p|ñ|b&m;u|u|oñ;? u|oñ;|y|p|awmh|ar;|j|re|w|t|cgum|v|u|awmh|ou|av|u|w|, /

'B|ñ'|B|y|g|b&m;? 'B|ñ| w&m;tm;x|kw|í|f| 'B|ñ|z|p|v|mw, ? 'B|ñ'|B|ñ| p|w|v|u|f|aw|y|g|u|f|my|gw, |
b&m;? p|w|v|u|f| 7-clav|u|awmh|S|j|rw|p|ñ|b&m;u| om"kaumi|w, |w| r[|my|ó|O|w|u|á:c:w, ? a, mu|ñ;
aumi|f| y|k|f|j|rw|á|w|G|pOfpm;B|u|p|ñ|v|h|O|w|u|y|w|h|O|w|u|á|umi|f|? t|z|h|w|e|w|h|O|w|u|y|w|h| 'gayr, |
aemu|f|w|p|c|awmh|v|h|o;w, ? íg|w|p|c|x|n|á;y|r, |w|h|j|rw|p|ñ|b&m; aemu|w|p|c|x|n|á;y;w, /

edy|Dñ& ró m, H"arñ em, H"arñ yyOñ&mró /

t, H"arñ-pavmukw&m w&m;on? edy|D&mró -tus, fr|u|f|tus|Of|v|u|á|om|y|k|w|ñ? "arñ-
-w&m;w|n|f? yyO&mró -tu|Of|fr|u|f|tus, |u|á|om|y|k|w|ñ? e "arñ-w&m; r[|kw|y|g|wum;/

t|D|w|p|Ofpm;&r, ? tus, |u|u|w|y|k|f| r|E| |ó|? tus, |y|ñ:aew|y|k|f| w|P|ñ|e|f| om, |mawm|f|v|r|
aw|e|f| [|m|v| |t|v|w| |q| |m|v|t|v|w| |t|v|z|p|c|s|í|w, ? 'B|ñ|z|p|c|s|í|w, ? w|P|ñ|aemu|f|v|u|y|ñ| c|c|c|ó|ñ;w|my?
w|P|ñ|q|w|m|vr|f|S|q|ñ|b? 'B|ñ|w|p|c|z|p|v|í|f| [|w|E|p|c|k|c|s|í|v|m? w|c|u| 3-cl 4-cl 5-cl pon|j|z|h| ae&m
wum|r|ñ|ou|us, |w, ? w|P|ñ|u|b|O|aw|v|c|ñ| o|b&|maw|v|c|c|c|aewm|b|/

'gajym|v|w|v|í|f|r|y|ñ|ó|? t|c|e|v|awm|awm|f| |u|moñ;|y|ñ| tu|Of|c|y|y|ajym|á|awm|r|ñ|y| o|l| m|aumi|f|awmh
t|í|r|w|e|á|umi|f|w|D|p|ñ? 'q|e|v|c|w|my? Og'j|z|e|y|ñ|oum|v|o|y|c|w, ? 'q|e|t, |w|w|y|k|f|w|á|w|u|o|w|D|g' o|y|c|ñ|
w, ? omoem|y|w, ? rmeu|ñ| rmeu|v|w|c|y|k|f|w|u|u| |u| |u|u|u|f|awmh|tx|í|B|u|ñ|y|ñ| ou|w, |y|p|awmh
ae&m|wum|r|ñ|w|ó|us, |c|s|í|v|m|u|ñ|/

ou|v|y|t|w|P|ñ|rme|'q|e|y|tus, |c|y|ñ:aew|y|k|f|w|á|w|e|f|'w&m;e|f|vm;vm;rs|x|u|f|w|e|b|?w|P|ñ;
rme|'q|e|á|w|y, |y|p|awmh|w|P|ñ|e|f|om, |m|r|á|w|u|ñ|t|u|e|f|v|y, |c|s|h|rme|e|f|tx|í|B|u|ñ|á|w|y, |c|s|h|rme|t|x|í|B|u|ñ|
r|w|u|f|ur|á|w|u|ñ|y, |c|s|h|rme|ax|m|í|ñ;rá|w|y, |c|s|h|'q|e|u|ñ|f|t, |l|u|ñ|f|t|p|á|v|aw|u|ñ|y, |c|s|h|w&m;
oabmav;oubuf|ES|HOG|fawmh|S|&E| |v|my|/

edy|Dñ &mró (v) yyOñ&mró /

t, H"arñ-pavmukw&mw&m;on? edy|Dñ &mró -tus, fr|u|f|tus|Of|v|u|á|omy|k|w|ñ? "arñ-
w&m;? yyOñ &mró -tu|Of|fr|u|f|tus, |u|u|á|om|y|k|w|ñ? e "arñ-w&m; r[|kw|y|g|wum;/ t|-'gav;v|
w|p|c|x|n|ñ|y|pOfpm;&r, |w|h|j|rw|p|ñ|b&m;uay;w, ? tm;v|h|3-claem|t|D|3-cl|q|&r, /

p|w|v|n|ÓP|f|sm; us, fr|ñ; w&m;&x|u|b? (q|ñ-3)

t|g|r[|my|ó|O|w|u|f| (8) y|g;w|h| w&m;tm;x|kw|w|h|y|k|f|w|á|w|e|f| o|y|t|z|h|w|e|y|gw, ? t|D|r[|my|ó|O|
w|u|f|½|p|y|g; 'w|h|f|ES|HOG|f|y|ñ|oum|v|tm;x|kw|y|g? tm;x|kw|w|h|í|f|tus|á|aw|á|awmh|trsm;B|u|y|g? j|rw|p|ñ|b&m;
a[|m|x|m;y|gw, ? t|D|w|h|f|tm;x|kw|awmh|r|l|um|r|ñ|y|ñ|&[|E|h|z|p|ñ;ygw, ? t|½|ft|Ek|g|'á|vm|h|clum|v|w&m;
tm;x|kw|w|h|y|k|f|w|á|w|G|w&m;r|w|u|á|y|r, |h|bmr|S|tm;í, |p|&mr|½|b|f|/

yó ' ðbarhZñi f w&m;awmf

1323-cl Ogacgi fvuG ðeð [monf

"rñElyó em ig:yñi f xñi aAmZñi f yñi fu a [mvmwm owðbarhZñi f Nyðoñ;Nyð "rðp, oarhZñi f Nyðoñ; yñi Nyð oðd oaAñZñi f Nyðoñ;Nyð yñi ðbarhZñi f wpaèu oðwifaei tNyðowvLuNyð arhZñi f av;ck Nyðoñ;Nyð 3-cl useðawmf, ? aemuf 3-cluawmh NyðvG f, ? arhZñi f avfsm;ygw, ? bmyvLvñqðawmh wpcð [mawvñ t "yñi, ðwGentent;xyæw, ? , aèð [m&rñhaAmZñi fuawmh yó ' ðbarhZñi f wmf

oEñ Og tZñi wñ yó ' ðbarhZñi*o twar tZñi wñ yó ' ðbarhZñi*ñjwð yZmemwð toEñ Og tZñi wñ yó ' ðbarhZñi*o ewð ar tZñi wñ yó ' ðbarhZñi*ñjwð yZmemwð

, xm p tElyéó yó ' ðbarhZñi*ó Oyñha'g a [mvd wOó yZmemwð , xm p Oyéó yó ' ðbarhZñi*ó HbmOem, yg&y&Da [mvd wOó yZmemwð

tZñi wñ uñ f wGfoEñeñi? xi 1/2ñ; 1/2ñom? yó ' ðbarh*o Og-Ni ðfat;jci f [k qñt yaom yó ' ðbarhZñi f w&m;uñvñ? ar-ig\? tZñi wñ uñ f wGf oEñeñi? yó ' ðbarhZñi*ñj yó ' ðbarhZñi ñon? Og-Ni ðfat;aom aAmZñi f w&m;on? twè 1/2ñ? Èwè ðoll yZmemwè on\

yó ' ðqwm wñwñt euñyeVñ f Nyðjci? Ni ðjci fuñ *Pñjñuñt mi Vñ at;jci f vñyññh xm;w, ? Ni ðfwmygy? Ni ðfat;jci f [m yó ' ð tñ ðfat;jci fuñ yñi aAmZñi f w&m;yñ? Ni ðfat;jci f 1/2ñS uñ Ñ Ni ðfat;rñ pñvñ Ni ðfat;rñ 1/2ñ, ? Ni ðfat;rñ 1/2ñSvñf opñav;yg;w&m;awG trèftwñ foEñ f w, ? Ni ðfat;rñ rñ 1/2ñ 1/2ñVñ f opñav;yg;w&m;awG trèftwñ foEñ f w? ' gallumi h Ni ðfat;jci f w&m; [mvl aAmZñi f w&m;yñ tñ ðfat;wñ aAmZñi f w&m; [mvl b, fu pñzplwñ qñwm wpaèua [mclwñ twñ fygy? O', Añ ÓPñu pñzplw, ? yñvñurS avmbepñyñjzplwñ yñvñwñzñw, ? yó ' ðuawmh tñ ðwñ avmbepñyñjzplwñ yó ' ðñ 1/2ñ? yñvñuawmh avmbpñvñxññ aomreó -o [*wñqñwñ Orfajrmuf Orfomwñ pñvñawmh 1/2ñv, v

tñ ðvñvñwñeñ yñwñyñ ðawmh Eñ ðorñt m; & rñ Orfajrmuñ f wñ jzplwmuñ? uñ f vñsi f wñ Opñaw&w, ? uñ f wñvñsi f wñ yññvñwñeñ awðw, ? uñ f tñ vñzñwñ upawG atmiñri f w, ? aqmi 1/2ñ uñwmañwG atmiñri f w, ? vññi efaqmi f wmañwG Buñyñ;w, f qññi f Orfajrmuñ Drfom jzplwmaygñ tñ g yñvñwñyñ tñ g avmbel, ðwñ yñvñwñyñ? ' guawmh aAmZñi f [kwñ? yó ' ðuawmh tñ ðwñ [muñ 1/2ñ? yó ' ðuawmuel wñyñjzplwñ a' go qñvñmawmh ajymp&mrñ 1/2ñ? arm [eñwñyñ ðawmh vñ yó ' ðjzplwñ? yó ' ðujzpl&ñf uñ ðwñ w&m;awñ jzplw, ? OyguBud m tAsuww&m;awñeñ vñ, ðñyñ ðawmh jzplwñ ' guawmh Oyguñ qñ uñwmañwñ oñyñ xi 1/2ñ; bt? Bud muawmh vñ? & [Eñyññvñ ðeñeññ jzplw, ? ' guawmh trsm;yññvñeñ qññ wñ? trsm;yññvñwñeñ qññ wñmu awmh uñ ðwñ w&m;awñyñ? uñ ðwñ w&m;awñeñ wñyñ ðawmh jzplw, v

uñ ðwñ w&m;awñeñ wñyñ jzplwñ w&m;awñ yó ' ð ' ðyó ' ð [mvl uñ ðwñ w&m;awñ jzplwñ f ol ygwm cññfygy? tñ-rygwmñ 1/2ñ? uñ ðwñ jzplwñ f olygw, ? bmuñ ðwñ jzplwñ olygw, ? ' geuñ ðwñ wñyñ ao;ao; Buñ Buñ ðyñwñ f yñwñ f yó ' ð ygw, ? uñ Ñ Ni ðfat;rñ pñvñ Ni ðfat;rñ ygaewmyñ? oñomñ vñ yñ tgcycñorñ rxi 1/2ñ; bt? yó ' ðu xi 1/2ñ; cw, ? yñvñu xi 1/2ñ; w, v

yó ' ðu awmñawmñ uñ rxi 1/2ñ; wñw&m;? awmñawmñ oñf arñæw, ? Eññæw, ? uñ Ñ at;Ni ðjci f qñ wñmuñ vñ w&m;uñ f tppaumuñ vñur, f qñwñ uñ f qñwñ 1/2ñyñ uñ Buñawmh [kwñ? apwñ ðwñ w&m;awñyñ wñ emñw&m;taygñ fuñ uñ ðc:w, ? pñvñ Ni ðfat;jci f qñwñ pñvñ Ni ðfat;wñ? pñvñ Ni ðfat;awmh pñvñ wñ jzplwñ apwñ ðwñ emñw&m;awñ qñwñ 1/2ñv, v

o'g owd [&d b w j l z ó a0' em t p 1/2 h o m w & m ; a w f a y g h t j D o e l , D á z m f , D z u f j z p l w h a p w o l u f e m r f w & m ; a w f t j b p w o l u f e m r f w & m ; a w f n i r f a t ; c s i f w h a l l u m i l u a s m y g & e l v l y 1/2 h ; a e j c i f r 1/2 b e l n i r f l y d n i r f o u f a e w h o a b m a v ; u l l y ó ' d a c : w m y l

'geub l v l y w h t c g u m v a w f e f i y ó ' y g w m y l o b v a q m u l w n l w h t c g v l y g w m y l b & m ; 1/2 d h w h t c g v l y g w m y l p m a y u s r f * e l 1/2 v z w b & z i h , l w h t c g y ó ' y g w m y l n i r f a t ; w b a b m u y g w , l b m u l o l v l y j z p f j z p f u b l v l j z p l w h l f j z p l w h l f o l y g w , l

ow d g w p d h w p á , m u f t a y : r h i o e m : w l p d v i u a v j z p & i f t j r f i v l y ó ' y g w m y l c s r f o m y g a p v l E s v h o g f w p d w r f d a y : v m & i v l t j r f i v l y ó ' y g w m y l u b l v l p d v l j z p l w h l f j z p l w h l f y ó ' u l y g w , l ' g a y r , h v l ' y ó ' u r x i 1/2 h ; b l ? x i 1/2 h ; d w , l b m o e m u l u s u s e e t m : r x k w b t ; q l w d i f y ó ' q l w m b , l v l j z p l w , l q l w m u l l w l f a w t m ; j z i h o l u t r o & b l /

ajm v l b m a j m a e & ? ' y ó ' u a w m f a w m u l r x i 1/2 h ; w l w & m ; ? a w m f a w m f o d f a r d w l w & m ; ? b m o e m w & m ; t m ; x k w l w h y k k v a w f e s x u 1/2 h ; w m u h ? x i 1/2 h ; j y e f a w m h v l o y ó e m r f i q & i f o ' , A á Ó P i u p x i 1/2 h ; w , l o r x q & i f y # b m * e r h v j z p & i f x i 1/2 h ; y g w , l o r x r f i v l y # b m * e r h v a w f e x i f v m a w m h a l l u m i l u s a s m y g & a w f n i r f a t ; l y d o u b m r & l y d t j l u p l y d x i 1/2 h ; w , l o y ó e m r f a w m h o ' , A á Ó P i u p l y d a w m h x i 1/2 h ; w , l

y x r a p m a p m y l f u q & i f w & m ; t m ; x k w l w h y k k v u r n i r f a t ; b l ? t i r w e l a l l u m i l u s p l u & w , l p l y d t m ; x k w l u m p u r s m ; b m r o h m r o e l a w m f a w m a l l u m i l u s p l u & w , l t c s t t p m ; r w n e d l w h y k k v a w f e s m ; q & i f a w m f a w m u l a l l u m i l u s p l u & w , l y y e f i y e f r a w f j z p a e w , l o h o m f a v m b a ' g o y i f y e f w m r f a w m h r [k v f b l ? o b d a w e l v e l y d a w m h o b d a w e l w l u f e l y d a w m h a l l u m i l u s a s m y g & a w f e s m ; a w m h y i f y e f r a w f e s m ; l y d a w m h r o u b m b l /

t m ; x k w l u m p r h i r o u b m b l ? r o u b m w m r s b , f a v m u x a t m i f r o u b m v b q & i f w p c s d y k k v r s m ; u l l x l u t c h a w f a x m i f a x m i f x l u b o v l y w w l w , l a c r a w f l u s w w l w , l a c g i f u v l t c h a w f x l u f a e w , l m l x i & w w l w , l w p l u l m l w p c g w n f r a e o m r x l l o m y a v m i l y d v l a e w w l y g w , l o y ó e m t m ; x k w l w l y k k v l ' g u t l u x m u a j m w m ? b e f b u d u a j m w m r [k v f y g b l /

t l u x m a & ; w m u t 1/2 s f a k a c m o a & ; w m u l u o m o e m e s f 900 - a u s n a v m u l u a & ; c h w m u h ? b & m ; y & e a h e p l y d w h e m u l 900 a v m u l t e p l w p a x m i t w f f a v m u l u a & ; c h w m ? t j d t l u x m r a & ; c i f u w n f u b , f a v m u p l y d a & ; x m ; r e f r o b i ? o l u v l w p q i l u t a & ; w m ? o l u l l w l l o l o p e a & ; w m r [k v f y g b l ? a 1/2 s u o l [w q & m a w a & ; w m j z p c s i f v j z p r f i a y g h

t j t a p m q l q l w 1/2 & i f a w m h 1/2 s r [m u ó y t p 1/2 h o m o * g , e m w i r a x & f r w a w f v u f x u l u w n f u 1/2 h v , l q l w h t p o f t v m a w m h a j m q h e l l u w m y l b & m ; v u f x u l u w n f u 1/2 h v , l q l w h t " g h , f a m u f a e y g w , l ' g a y r , h t j l v e f u r [k v a w m i f s o l [w q & m a w f v u f x u l u 1/2 s f a k a c m o x u b 1/2 s u s i y k k v a w f t j d x l u a & ; x m ; w m ? w & m ; t m ; x k w l u m p y k k v r f i o r m ' l u v l e l a o ; w , l q & i f w h o y ó e m o p i u v l e l a o ; w , l q & i f u l l y i f y e f e c p l v l y i f y e f a w f j z p l w w l w , l w l v l w p l u l m l y a v m i f a e o v l x i f v x i f w w l w , l w l a c r a w f l u s w w l w , l w l a c g i f x l u v l t c h t a i l a w f a x m i f a x m i f x l u f a e w , l m l x i & w w l w , l w l r a e o m r x l l o m j z p l w w l w , l w l t i r w e l y i f y e f w w l w , l w l

b m v l y & r v b q & i f y i f y e f v m & i f u l l a 1/2 s u a v l v m x m ; w h o r x p s m e l w l y k k v l j z p c m 1/2 & i f a w m h t j p s m e l w & m ; a v ; E s v h o g f v l u & r , l o r x t m 1/2 h v ; j y e E s v h o g f v l u l w h o y ó e m y i f y e f a e i f o r x j y e f E s v h o g f ? o r x j y e E s v h o g f a w m h a 1/2 s u a v l v m x m ; l y d a l l u l y d o m ; w & m ; a w f q h t j f a w m h o u f o m c d & w m a y g h t j r f i p l v b & m u l l f a & m a t ; c s r f l y d o h ; w , l w l i g ; r e p j z p f z p f 10 - r e p j z p f z p f e m & d u f z p f z p f E s v h o g f v l u & i f a t ; c s r f o h ; w m y l

a t ; c s r f o h ; l y d a e o m x l l o m 1/2 h e l y d a w m h b m v l y & r v b q h o y ó e m j y e f z y g w l w p c g y i f y e f v m j y e l y d q & i f ' b l y l p s m e l y e o i p m ; v l u l y g w l p s m e l w l w h y k k v a j m w m a y g h b m e l v a e w h q & i f p m j y e & w m e l ; 1/2 v z v l

oZiñ, &wmeY wlv, ? ralluao;wh pmeY aLUlyðom;pmvli Eðrðralluao;wh pmtopáwvUll ½v&zw&wv
roubmbt? pmtlyðLunzvwv/ roubmbt, &lyðom;w&m;ybqlyðavmñ jyelyðavmñ ½v&zw&æ&wmyl pOf;pm;
lyðavmñ½v&æwvUll/

Elwv/ aumi faumi frwulb; pvlvuv/ rð;qlyð ½v&æ&wvUll? bmrstwhftapmi frclbt? tñlvwv/
*½pLuæ&wv? roubmbt? &lyðom; pm½v&wv&wvawmñ w, loubmw, ? &lyðom; pm½v&wvwm bmrStm;rpLuf
&b; 'ðavmñ pñiyææwlyk' &lyðom; ½v&zw&b&Ziñ, æwlyk' &lyðom; toltqvwvuv/ jrnápcsi kw, lqñv&Z&if wpcg
topáwv ½v&wv&wvvyiyeyvmyl wpcgb, &lyðom; &lyðom; pm atmuarðv&vaygñ oubmwv
aygñ bmrðLumi ðurplu&b; Oyrm qlygawmñ r*fvovwvly y&wvUll ' ðvpmaw&ðv, ? aLUæwvUll?
tj ðmawvUawmñ bmrspOf;pm;&b; oElwvUæwvUll wll ol[mobñ;wmyl tck ðbumowll b&m;½v&ðawv
rsm;&æwvUll, ? tj g ol[mol oñ;æwvmyl puZv fxm;wvUll oñ;æwvmyl bmrðLumi ðurplu&b; oubm
w, /

tj ðvll oubmvll aeomxll lom½vllt cgusavmñ wpcg pmtopluav; jyecsi fv&vUll jyevLUlvw
aygñ &oñ;avmñ enfenf awmivmaygñ tj gvlyl tck Olyó em½vll yiyef&ijziñ orx tm½vll jyeESvHog f
oubmcc &wvllt cg Olyó emjyey? æwvUll wpcg Olyó em½vll yiyefvmyl orx tm½vll jyeESvHog f oubm
v&vUll Olyó emjyey? ' ðvllt pOf;wll t; tm;xkv&w, ? tm;xkvvll Olyó emorm''ÓPfi fivmvlit cg yiyef
jci f r½vlygb;wll ' ðvawmñ rryi yeyawmñ;? oububomav;eY oñ;w, /

tj g o', Að ÓPfi a&muivmvlit cg oubmwmyl, ck Olyó emoubuf tm;xkvvñ yk' &v&vUll
uawmñ orx vrfuv/ apmapmu tm;xkvvwm r[kvll] muñ? wpcvll enfenfyg;yg; tm;xkvvlygw, ?
'guv/ jzpjzpjarmuajrmuif r[kv&vmlt? psmeDi pm;avmuatmi v/ ou cll ðvll r½vly? orm''æumi f
aumi fjzplvwm r[kv&vmlt psmeDi pm;vll rjzpbayb/

'gu tj ðavmñ, cyk' &v&vUll ðavmñ b, &lyðom; rlyvlyq&if, ðavmñ oubmwvntfu ' ðvly&w, ?
½v&æv&æustm½vll avlvwxm;wm½v&w, ? blef ðvðrsm; qlyðavmñ aLUlvly½v;vav;uñ tpOf;lyfxm;&
w, ? 'gtm;xkvvlyg yk' &v&vUll &v&vUll rrsvvwwlbt? ESvHog f wvllbt? ½p&m rsvp&mtm½vll bml½v&rv/ b, f[m
½v&rvvll ½v&rae&avmñbt? rrsvvwwlbt;vll r½v&vmlt? 'gy½v&r, lqñavmñ 'gy½v&vwm vç kv, ðaygñ 'g
vç mç ðv; tpu ay;xm;w, /

tj gav; avlvmyðæ azmi fpuæ azmi fqvll ðatmi f bmrS rculbt? ou aLU azmi fwm yelvm
uav; aLUxluælyð azmi fvuivmvll azmi fqvll ðatmi f ESvHog f lyðavmñ yepuæ yelqvll ðatmi f
yelvmav; ESvHog f wvUll tvç ðv;yl azmi f w, fyelkv, f'gav; rsv&æ&w, /

rsvv, lqvwm rsuplu aOg[m&y? rsuplu Lunæewll aOg[m&uñ pvlvrit tolyxm;w, ? ESvHog f
wvUll ½v, ðvll ygVðOg[m&eY yó wð-½v, ðvll Olyó wd ½v, ðvll orElyó wð½v, ? 'gawvðxm;w, ?
tj g rsvv, lqvvmuawmñ ovUll 'guvlygVð bðxm;w, /

tj ½v, ? rsvv, ? wpcg reolu&mwð-ESvHog f w, ðvll oluv/ twlvly? ½vmygy? 'gaOg[m&
awv 'gu qlyvñ yk' &v&vUll &n½v çsuffwllt orxrñv ½v, ðajym&iç rsvv, ðajym&if ESvHog f w, ðajym
&if orxy? Olyó emtaeY ½vlyv&m; emrv&m;awvUll ½v, ç rsvv, ç ESvHog f w, ðvll ajymv&v&v&vavmñ
Olyó emy/

wpcvll aOg[m&trñuav;uñ vLUlyðavmñ pum;vLUlyð uyæwv½vwmUll? ½v, lqñilbmç
rsvv, lqñilbmç ESvHog f w, lqñilbmç yñ;w, lqñilbmç ponjziñ aygñ? 'gu aOg[m&awv/ at;-½vll
tm½v ta&vUll, ? ½vlltm½vlyuav;u ta&vUll, ? ½vlltm½v orx tm½vUll ½v, lqñil yñ;w, lqñ
qñ ESvHog f w, lqñilbmç qñ orxy/

yx0B-yxyv ½aew, ½ajmajym; yx0B-yx0Bv ršvæw, ½ajmajym ESvHoGfaew, ½ajmajym qijciæw, ½ajmajym bmy½ajmajym 'g[morxy? orm"jzpatmif '½vptm½vvnf;ESvHoGfaewmu? '½vptm½vvnf xyfum xyfum ESvHoGfaewmh '½vptm½vvnf; p;plLuTy) wñæw;½vuv;½zpjvmaygñ

tj½vuv; wñæwmuñ orm'd ac:wmy? 'gorxy? '½& 6-yg;u jzpcLuif ½kyemruav;awG vLuTy)½vvnf;supu jri½vvtcgjri½vvm½? em;uLum;vvtcg Mum;vm½? Eñacgifue½vvtcg e½vm½? v½u t&omovvtcg o½vm½? aw½vvtcg aw½vvm½? '½& 6-yg;u;jzpcLuif ½kyemruav;awGom jzpvvtwlf omvLuTy)½væ? tJg ½w, M½ajmajym? ršv, M½ajmajym? ESvHoGfw, M½ajmajym yñ;w, M½ajmajym? bmy½ajmajym '½ m Odyó emy/

bmyv½vvtqñ Odyó em½&rñfm½v½wG vLufoæwmy? ½kyv&m;ç emrv&m;awG jzpvvmuñ vLufoæwvm? yxr½vcgpu bmovbvqñ ol&ñ yifuñ &if oabmvuPmubv, ½vñ yifuñ &if oabmw&m;awG oabmw&m;q½vm tajcLuñ a½SOðpñ o&w, ? oabmw&m;robèl tepò 'luè tewã oñ;v½vñ rjzpb? '½ m cPcPajymæwv½m½ygnTy) yefc½q;a&awmñ, q½&if a½SOðpñ um;axmi &mutp&w, ? um;axmiTy) awmñS puljzpjzpf yw½zpjzpf uy&w, ? uyTy)awmñS t½zljc, &wmuñ? 'Dt wlf aq;a&vñ rjzpaø;bt? Ty)awmñS tJ½ñ axmi½v;bmav; oyTy)awmñ tv, acgifrñ t½lyy&a&a&ç yefyiy&a&a&ç pm;y½ukm;xñ f y&a&a&ç t½fy&a&a&ç tv, acgifa&ç&wmuñ? 'M½ky&w, /

tJ M½rvlyygbeñ yefc½q;a&wlyk½vu p pjciñ pkw½vTy ri½Luñ Ty)awmñ a&v½vwmñ jzpygñvm;? rjzpeñ lb? 'ga&p&mr½ñS r½vbeñ rjzpaø;bt? um;abmi½v r½vø;bt? t½zlxñf Muuxm;wmvñ r½vø;bt? t½zlxñf aq;jc, Ty)om;vñ r½vø;beñ 'vñf rš½p½v½v;uñ uñ Ty)ø;vñ rjzpb?/

tJgv½l ½kyv&m; emrv&m;awG oabm obm0tm;jziñ rñS rø;ç oñS rø;beñ tepò 'luè tewãupTy) ESvHoGfv½vawmh 'gu obmOruswDpñb? oñomrvlyaumif;bt;vm;v½vwmñ ar;p&m½ygw, ? vlyaumifygw, ? rvlyaumif wmvwmñ r[kvbt? 'M½kyvvtcg tublvjzpvvm;? tublv½vwmñ rjzpygb? bñjzpvvl ublvjzpygw, ? 'gayr, M½ r*½&mut½mumif wu, ½p½v½vTy) Odyó emjzpygñvm;qñ awmh tJ gawmh w½oer½bt? bmyv½vvtqñwmñ tajcLuñ½vbeñ vlyævñ r*½v½v wu, fa&mut½mif tm;xkñ vñTy) emq½ifolu tp0ftwlf tm;xkñ&w, /

tp0ftwlf ½kyv&m; emrv&m;awG a½SOðpñ ½&w, ? emr½y y&ðpá ÓPvñ Odyó emÓPftp tajcLu emrv½vñ uñ a½SOðpñ ½&r, ½vñ ½kyemrv&m;&ñ oabmobm0 a½SOðpñ½&r, ? ½ky&, f emr&, f'gy½v w, q½vm a½SOðpño&r, ? yuwlyk½v½wG oæwmuawmh bmoæovbq½vwmñ yk½v½vøG taumif txnbu½v½vñæw, ½vñ xi½v½w, ? oãmif i gaumif a, muñ;aumif rñraumif xi½v, ? owøgaumi buðtaeeñ 'M½xi½v½w, ? tJ M½owøgaumi buðtaeeñ xi½vwm [m wu, f[kvbvm;qñ awmhwu, fr [kvbt? bmawG [kvæovñ ½kyv&m;ç emrv&m;y)½v, ½vñ

tJ D ½kyv&m; emrv&m;uñ b, M½vlyTy)ov½vqñ if o½zpcLuñ ysutñ rñ vLu½ñS orñTy) ½kyv&m;ç emrv&m;awG jzpcLuñ xi½v;wmyñ jzplyðom; w&m;awG jzply½vwmñ ysutñTy) r½vbt? Oym q½ygawmh txi½v;qñ [meñ p0fpm;r, q½if [lb0u ½kyemr½wG p0fpm;Muñprfygm;? a½sb0u bñ½kyawG b, M½ jzpcLvñ b, emr½wG b, M½ jzpcLvñ a½sb0 ½v½vawmif rñS rø;lvbt? trsm;tm;jziñ rø;lvbt/

[lb0a [mi½ujyely) Zmwø &ÓPf &w, q½vñ yk½v½wG vDi pm;vñ ac:&wmaygav? tJ yk½v½wG tenfi, ½vmuyb½v, ? vDi pm;wm r[kvbt? ewDi pm;v½v, ? ewñ vjzpvvmvmv½v, ? vñewñ jzpvvmvmv½v, ? w½pñeuvjzpvvmvmv½v, ? tJ [mawG ršvñv½vawv½v, ? '½yif ententyg;y;½v w, ? rsm;aomtm;jziñ a½sb0uñ v½vñ ršvñv½vaw rsm;w, ? a½sb0rajymeñ 3-4 E½ft ½G ½vmutu 3-4 E½vñtmufi, ½vñ uav;b0wefu [m uñ f[mu½yely)awmh robt? b, bñS w½oer½vñ rñ r [kvbt? 3-4 E½vñwefu bmvlyçv, ? b, bñ;çv, ? bñrñob? tJ gawG p0fpm;vñ jzpvvm r [kvbt/

'½vwmñ twv½v&m;awG q½vm tck r½vwmñbt? r½vvtwlf tJ gawG uñ jep0fpm;qijci M½ obm0 twlf ray;awmñbt;wñ a½su ršvñv½vaw;awG ½ygw, ? a½su jriç½v;wawG Mum;ç½v;wawG e½zç pm;ç½v

awlxclzwmawg 'gawg rsvrvmawg&ygw, ? rsvrvmawg %yefawmhv/ tJ rsvrvmawg[mvl %yemrtae
r[kvbt? yk%vow@gtae jzpaew, ? jyelyð p0fpm;qijciM&if igtaebUdeVmxiv, ? igjriclv, ?
iglUm;clv, ? igodlv, ? igpm;clv, ? igvlyullclv, ? b, be! awclv, ? b, blyl b, DgyqWlynuI
yk%vow@gtxnul BuðawEshÓP&xikæw, /

'ðawmh tJguld %yemrlyM 'Mqðæayr, Ml qW&ðay? wplu, ðawmh rxilbt? [kvæu igu
[kvæewmy? twvw&m;awgqWm[m , cl&vmr[kvM olw&ð yilubbm0vuPm ray:ygbtW olw
%vtrjzplbt/

tem*wvw&m;awgqWm , cl%ðo;bt? aemuifjzprndpni? , cluælyðawmh Esvhoðfvll b, r&f&ð
rv? r&Eðbt? eufzetgu&if b, bð;r, ? bmvlyr, Ml r&fxm;ayr, h [kvcsi r[kvvm? oð;csi r&ð
vm? roð;csi r&ð;ð;bt? eufzetgu&if aym&ymlyg;yg; ae&vtr, Ml xibyr, h ytrawmv%&if pðvtrp
ae&wm? r&fvll rjzplbt? eufzetg aeaumif xllom %ð, Mll lu atmu&rxm? ytrawmf aeraumifwmeI
awlaewm OrfajrmUOrfom ae&vtr, ðtmu&ri pðvtrp&m pðvtrp&maw&ðawvll 'lu&mu&æ [kvvm?
tJgawg trsm;Buð? ol0pni r&fvll rjzplbt? eufzetgrsr [kv? awm&awmUmvl twvly? aemuEðf aemuIv
aemuIb0aw&ðqWm onlyð roðo;wll

tJ ðawmh tem*waw&U clæuælyðawmh %yemrkv&m;aw&yl qWlyð&vll ' [mvl obmOrusb? wu, f
jzprnh %yemrfawg r[kvbt? Oyrmqlygawmh nmbulü ajcv&fv&faewef b, lbuluajcv&fv&fwllt cg
OrfajrmUOrfom aomreó o [*kvplv jzpvtr, Ml r&fxm;ayr, h [kvcsi r[kvvm? b, lbulu
v&fvllt cg uawmh pðvtrpp&ma' greó jzpcsi fvjzplw, ? nmbulü v&fvlyðum%ðo; [luab;em;u yk%v
wpa, mulü qWlUv jzpa&yga v? MUm;awmh pðvtrqloð;vllUvwm wpcgwnt, a' greó jzplw, ? tJ Mjzpl
Eðlv, /

tJ ðawmh tem*wqWvmuawmh r&fxm;vll r&Eðlvwmr [kvbt? 'gallumi h tem*wvw&m;qWvm xil%ð;
r%ðbt? ypl&ef w&m;av;%ðv, lu? ypl&ef w&m? ypl&ef qWvm tallumifw&m;ull p&f? jzpaomw&m; jzpq-
jzpq&w&m;av;ull ypl&E&v&m;ac:w, ? tJ jzpq&w&m;av;u xil%ð;%ðv, ? lyðawmh 'ypl&ef w&m; [m
toppupuav;? olu ta [mi fr [kvbt/

[ttwvw&m;aw&U ta [mita [mitaw&ðawmh uðvomu pðvtr; jzpaew, ? Oyrm-0wlyð
om;t0wfrsm;vlygh 0wlyðom;t0waw&U npE&fulelyð acsaw&omaw&ðulelyð olsm;0wlyðom;t0wq&if
orsm;&ll acsan&ðaw&ðulelyð ytrawm&am*g%vlyk%v u0w&xm;&if ytr∈aw&omawg tcbq&0e&awg tajyme&ll
&if a&m*gyllaw&ðomawg' ðt0w&xl0i&elylyll rawmv%&if a&m*gaw&U vtr, /

tJ ðawmh twvw&m;aw&U uðvomwnf [ðom ytr∈aw&U pðvtr;jzpaew, ? twvw&m;
aw&U v&fvtr;w&m;aw&U t&iujriclvwawg MUm;clv waw&U igjriclv, ? iglUm;clv, ? olujrif
clv, ? csp&maumifw, ? rlep&maumifw, þonjzih pðvtr;jzpaew? uðvomu ypl&ef usugrifwef
q&ll MUm;wef q&ll w&m;uav;aw&U awmh pðvtrr r&ðo;btW olu toppupuav;aw&U tJ g
uav;ull Olyó emÓPiu r&ðtmibolUv%&if uðvomawg rp&vtrbt? uðvomaw&U vuif0ðci&lygh
av? uðvomaw&U rottylu&ðo;ciif ulü lu%&ibortyU&wm? [ðawmxl awmifxhsm;rð r&ð&U%ðMUm%ð
w, ? awmt&ytr&in? awmt&yü yk%vaw&U [m r&ðw&omawg x&uftmU? x&U%ðMUm awmh t&i0ðatmi f&ð
w, ? ulü ft&iaw&U%&if tJ g ulü lyllvmy? ol&f&iaw&Uð;ðifolylllvmy/

tJ ðawmh orsm;t&iaw&Uðo;ciif ulü lu t&iaw&Uatmi %ð&wmul? [if0ð [if&U&v&waw&U
'ðly? awmx&ð av&Ulyðawmh yll %ð r&ðvll awmx&ð vllUv&ðawmh clUv%&ijzi h tJ ðawmoawm;aw&U
ulü ft&i0ðatmiMly vllUv&ðæ&w, ? tJ gvly? 'g& 6-yg;u jzpc&U %yemruav;aw&U tcb&stopy:
vmump %ðo;w, ? ay:ay:jci f [m Olyó emw&m;u r&ð&vll tr&ftwll ro&if uðvomu pðvtr&ð;
w, ? uðvomu csp&maumifw, ? rlep&maumifw, ? llw, ? csfomw, ? yk%vow@gaumifvll
avmb-a' go-arm [-rme tp%ðom uðvom w&m;aw&U pðvtrlyðo;w, /

tjD uðvowawG rþ&vrf&atmi fuð ½kyemrbabmw&m;træav;uð ½kyw&m;yç emrfw&m;yç oabm
w&m;yç qvwmav;uð oðtmi f m jzpvwð f jzpvwð f vLufyð½&w, ? tjD jzpvwð f jzpvwð f vLufyðawmh
oabmræav;odtmif ½æwmuð emr½y&ðpá ÓPmæc:w, ? emr½y-yð f jcm;odvm? emr½yfuð ortqnf
wm? tj emr½yortqnfawmh b, f vortqnf&rvbqawmh vuP&oponfwjzih ortqnf&r, f vobð d
r*fu a[mxm;w, /

vuP&om' Oaoc y&ðæ[wAh- uPm&o ponfwñ tvðtm;jzih
ortqnf&rn/

vuPmqðawmh olyifuð &ifoabmy? &oqðvm oluþy? yþlyð meqðvm ol&ðixiy:wñ tçif
t&m tj gav;aw&ý oðtmi ½ygywñ 'gy½ðo;w, ? tepð 'luç tewäpOfpm;&r, Mlygao;bt? olyifuð f
&ifoabmav;? Oyrm qiq&ijzih qiqðvuPm½ðv, ? qiqðvm[m ajcaxmuðav;acsmifeý uð f xnBuð
e? tñheý acgife? Eðarmife? em;½uð? qibuðqðvm 'ðhewmuð? tj gol&ð vuPmy? 'uð f xnBuð
wpçkvð[m ol&ð vuPmy/

qif[m tm;aumifw, ? Oeav;awuð qEñfw, ? tvlymyEñfw, / tþfowð½ðv, ? tjg ol&ð
uþy? ol&ð &oy? yþlyð meqðvmuawmh tj ðvPñeftxnj' ybuð? qiqðvm b, f v[m vñqðawmh
taumi buð? tñnj' ybuð vñlyðawmh xiðv, ? tj grðvLuf olu emrfw&m;ç ½kyw&m;awuð ½vLufv½&if
tj ðvuPm&o yþlyð mef wpçcku xiðvmy/

'gayr, h rxifvLuf r&bt? ½kyf-emrf w&m;av;awG oðif vuPme&ivl o&r, ? &oe&ivl o&
r, ? yþlyð mef&ivl aw&ðr, ? 'ðwð&atmi f m 'g& 6-yg;u jzpvwð f jzpvwð f ½kyemrfuavawuð vLufyð½&
vmuð? tjg emr½y&ðpá ÓP- ðupwm Olyó em? azmiðw, f-yefw, f 'ðup&r, /

tjg 'g& 6-yg;u jzpvwð f jzpvwð fawG vLufyð½&r, f q&if pçgu yk&vlu b, ½ræf oðtñrwñ? 'g&
6-yg;qvwmv, çrS Mm;&um½ðo;w, ? tñæwefu rLm;ao;bt? ausnið&muñm;w&m? olu
urçmeðaumið w&m;Oif, f vñrLm;wm? , çk Mm;um½ðo;w, ? 'g&qvwmv bmræfrod;bt?ajcmufyç;
qvwmv bmræfrod;bt? tj ðwmh bmawG ½&ræfrod;bt? çuæ? oðomv biefbuðu ajymp&mr½&vñ 'gyð
ajym&wm? 'jyif pum;v ajymvñ jzpvbt? 'ðtwñ f ajymrçzpr, ? 'ðwðwmh ajym&w, ? Mmawmhv em;vñbñ;
vmy/

vç Mç Eý ½&-rsv&atmi f m tawðtxd Aluxlutawðtxd azmiðwç yefwvav;omrsvyç?
biefbuðrsm;u ajymv, ? 'ðvñrsvLm&ygyw, ? 'ðvñrsvawmhv ol[m æ&musom;y? pmawðomawG oiæwv
urS Mmaeao;w, ? w, fñumbt? olu wp&uEð&uðawmuðevð[elusvmmw? tñrweæ&musw, ?
azmiðw, f-yefw, ? azmiðwuðvmmvav;? azmiðpu azmiðqðwñ f tñmif yefuðbñ;wmav;? yefu
wñ f tñmif 'gav;yþLufsvæ&w, ? Aluxluælyð awmi f wifæwñ oabm vlyð;wñ abmav;uð ol[mol
odvmw, /

tjgawG vuPm &oawGqðvm 'gawç? azmiðw, ? yefw, f qðvm Oga, m''mwly? Oga, m''mwlvom
OvñPvuPm awmi f wifçif[m olvuPmy? OvñPvuPm Oga, m''mwkork &P &o vlyð;çif[m
jzih oluþygywñ olu vlywvñ, wñ tm;aumif&if vlyw, ? tm;raumif&iðawmh rvlybt? tbeð[m&
yþlyð mem-a½S½a qmi ½Lufçif[m jzih ol&ðyþlyð meqðvmwñ wpæ&mu wpæ&mqbñ;ovñ aqmi bñ;ovñ
wefoð;ovñ a, m*ðk&vñ ÓPçñ xiðygyw, wñ tj gav;uð 'ðv&m;emwñ yk&vawuðv l a, m*ðk&vñ
awfsm;vñ odygw, ? 'gayr, Mñ olæ&mav;a&muðvmmvñ olu aqmi f yk&vav;qððrS? Oga, m''mwðv
vuPm &o yþlyð mef tñrweðaumiðw, ? aqmi f yk&vawm ta&Bubwñ? ody|meokwñ t|uxmu
um, mEó em ½yðwvLusawmh Oga, m''mwçsnfyl ½æ&w, ? Oga, m''mwvñw, f vñ qlyð ½wñ f-½wñ f *pæEñ
Og *pñrñvð yZmemvæf oð;vçif oð;w, f vñ qðvm 'gajymvñ? Oga, m''mwvñ ½bñ;çsi f vñvñ jzpvmmvñ?
oð;çsi f vñvñvñ Lumi h Oga, m''mwvñ jzpvmmvñ Oga, m''mwvñ vlyð;çif aLumi h wñ ½a½ð a½ðoð;wmuðyl i golv
ac:&w, /

tr&tm;jizih igor% yk&vwDgr%bt? om tcluftwefñ awmi lwif,vly%ñ;rav;awG jzpbñ;
wm[m rhlwmbbqwm ul iyil ÓPef obñ;w, ? t|uxmu 'M zG bxm;w, ? a, m*yk&vdyUav;
'gu ta&Budu, ? Oga, m''mwf aqmifyluav; befbudu ay;xm;w, ? a, m*yk&fawG &wmawmh
rm;aeYgvfir, ? 'gayr, ha&muifwltcg qlluygOb/

axmuueawmi lwif avnjcifwrn?
, rtf, il fmyl%ñ; a%bñ;wvlon?
om&mbuf wefvsuaqmifon?
Oga, m''mwf orSvjrwa, m*Ø

Oga, m''mwfmbvif a, m*yk&v[m 'bnftwifo&r, ? vuPmeb&r, ? &oeb&r, ? yplyl mef
ef o&r, ? Oga, m''mwfb&if vuPme b, Mbrv axmuueawmi lwif? avnjcifwrn? awmi lwmw
wifwmmv avsmvmmv 'gawG? &oeb&v%ñ; b, Mbrv, rtf, il fmyl%ñ; a%bñ;wvlon? , rtw, ç
, il w, ç vly%ñ;w, ç a%bw, ç obñ;w, i 'Mbr&ny? yplyl mefb&if b, Mbrv om&mbuf wef
vsuaqmifon? tv&mbuf wefw, ? qaqmifaw, i wefybew, ? qybeovñ 'Mlyxi&r, wñ
'gxifvxiwmyy? rxif%ygbt? 'Mkiifwyl/

tj Mb&atmif m Allazmitwif-yeftwif 'gav;u plyb befbudu rsvclifwmy? urPmetOidijcif
befbudu clifw, ? azmitw, fyeftw, ? 'gav;u prsv&w, ? 'gav;rsvawmh vG lMG lw, ? tpu
tr&rs&awG avouay;xm;? b, lMG rv? tr&rs&awG rsvp&mauw? ajmawmbajmxm;w, ? rv&vMv
rsvcsi&atmif ajmawmh ajmxm;wmy? v&ifuawmh 'gav;u v&ifyl csnwvlyfym;wmu? bmrS
%p&mr%btq&if %ñ;raee? 'gyrsv? tj rsvly&awmh aevluawmh b, bejzplvmwefq&if oluob;aeusvf
q&awmh tclufusmw, ? azmitwm yeftwm, il ae&ifomy? ody&awmh or''dm; raumi&ao;awmh Oyo em
oyi xlxlcm;jcm; rjzpeOb? 'wif Ni&aev%ñ; pvlv All&mu&awmy? olu trsv&vAlluul&amuifm
wmy? trsvu 'B&mu&awmy? 'jyia&mr%bt? azmitvluf-yeftvluf? azmitvluf-yeftvluf 'gav;a&mu&awm
y? awmawmf[elusaey/

tm;rxlwibef oltv&vlu&mu&awmy? awmawmf ae&musw, ? azmitvluf-yeftvlufsvae&if
aemuifusawmh w&ao;wmu? 'g& 6-yg;u ay:wif-ay:wif vlufydrsv&wmy? ay:wif ay:wif avouuly
rsv&w, ? avouuly%ñ;wltwuf wpcgw&h yiyefw, ? %aeurs pvlwefob;wltcgus b, befvy&wefq
awmh a%Su [mav; ul ae&ma [mitav; jyeOb;vqly? azmitwm-yeftwaw; jyersv&w, ? 'U [mav; Epcxl
rsv? bmrS allumiurpvluf? azmitw, fyeftw, ? azmitw, fyeftw, ? at;csrly? Ni&obouob;wmy? yiyefr
awGajyob;w, ? pmeDipm;wvly? pme&wly&v pmejyeDipm;ob;wmu? tj gvly/

cl g& 6-yg; ay:wifay:wif %lyemr&awG vlufsvm yeftvm&if azmitwm yeftwrsvaygñ rsvaeus
Epcxl jyersvmluf? ouob at;csrtoñ;w, ? wpcg 'g& 6-yg;ay:wif vlufsvmluf? yiyefvmye&if
azmitwm-yeftwm jyersvmluf? 'Mly&wmu? 'gpmef%ñ; pmeftpm;xlxm;wmy? pmeft%bñ;? pmeft%
atmiflyygq&awmh jyefulvly&rb? tj gu tirwef wmo&av;w, ? pmeftvlyb Oyo emxlyyl pme&av;awG
vlylyay;xm;w, ? tj Mlv&awmh ouobmr&ygw, ? tj Mv ouobm&wltcgrñ Ni&fat;rav; &vmw, ?
tj-0', Añ ÓPawG a&muifwltcgusawmh awmawmf[elusob;ygw, ? Ni&fat;ob;lyv wpcgwnt
allumiurpvluf&bl rsvpvlftm%ñ;v;awG rsvobwltm%ñ;uav;awGvby:v rsvobv pvlvav;awGvly
%ñ;ay;vmvluf;aymuifvluf rsvellwvnt; r%bt/

Mbbmoa00 ÓaPm p ylvj mp Olurwñ

Oyu&voawjzplw, / Oyu&voqbyr, hol[m taumifaw&raumifwawGr[kwlot? om, mae
&ifawmh raumifbt? rom, m&if aumifw, ? ta&mitvifawG ay;vmw, ? b, lawmhsvifbt? 'gawG
'Dpñujzplvmy? aumifwñ OpñawG om, mae&if a%rwlbt? rom, mef bmrS tvef bu&ubus, ius, jzplvm
r%ygbt? a%rwlwvuwly%ñ;vmy? a%rwlwvubt? tm;rxlwvñ yk&vaw&awmh tyly omaewmaygñ
'gayr, lM a%rwlwvubt %ñ;vmy? tm;xlv&gp yk&vaw&awmh ouobwmy? tj-ÓP&mu&ao;wñ

yf&vaw&kuawmh trsm;Buðomaewmy? oðomv/ a/ðrwwbt? om, mae&i&awmh at;-rom, mb&el quirsV
oñ;v/ ½&i&f mbmoa00 ÓaPm p ylvv/ mp Oúrwv/

ÓPaw&vni vsifrew, fvl roEñfwmut½bt? b, fuy/ vmvm/áwmy? wpcrsvvluv½&i&v/ tjywtjywf tyll&tyll&fuav;aw&jzply&awmh rñvwbabmuav;aw& xi&awmuñ? pOf&spOf±&b? 'lvll& q&i&awmh pOf±&wme/ bmeq&i&f ½&y&mr&aw&ñ&atmi&v/ wpc&wnf zsuUn&e&wmy? tre&j&clunh vlu? [m-&moDwe/ ajymi&univlu? [m-tirwev&v&w, ? wpc&w&ma&wmbu&aw&g tirwev&v&w, ? ÓP&u&bu&el wpc&wnf, bu&z&ely&awmh xi&atmi&v/ wyn&aw&ga [m& ajym&wmut/

tj&w&ma&wmbu& ÓP&u&v/ a [mvl& ajymvl& v& fy&g&w/ wyn&aw&v vlu&z&cu&w, f ol [m t&cu&f Bu&v/ olÓP&vmu&rs vlu&rs&vlu&Eñ&f ol 'ð&wmc&u&æ&wmay&gñ 'Dp&nu rvly&g&bt? 'g& 6-yg; ay:cl&uf&ay:cl&uf uav;rn ½&æ&z&ly&gy? ay:wll&f od&mv&w bmr&S ÓP&el&t&bu&tu&s, f&x&v&p&mr&v&bt? ½&z&lr&sv&z&lv;e&ly& jzply&ð&i&f aym&ub&ñ;w&mv;aw&g&aw&w, /

tj&awmh 'gub&mv&q&i&f 'gu olÓp&ñ tirwev&u& oe½&f&pi&lu, fy&gw, ? ol&ob&mo&wll&f&jzply&v&h ÓP&f uav;yl&u& f u bmr&S&x&ax&v&mv& ÓP&f&u&, &w&m r [kv&bt/ tep&ñ&ñ&w&mut&ñ&ñ&bt&v& xi&atmi&f [m bmr&S aof&aqmi&fy&awmh r, &bt/ p&lv&u& q&ð&qm&fy&awmh r, &bt/ ob&mo&u&? e*lu& rñ&w&mut&? u& l&v&f&aw&v&v& rñ&bt&v& od&wmy? a&z&f [kv&v&h a&lu;aw&v&u& ta&mi&f&v&ix&m;awmh a&z&ð&mi&awmh aw&mu&f&awmh aw&mu&fy&g&w& a&z&el&v&ly&awmh a&z&ð&mi&fuav; w&f&ix&m;w&may&gñ 'ð&at&mu&ar&w, ? aw&v&lu&ma&wmh tj&ð&a&mi&fuav;jy, b&ñ; aw&v&æ&mr&us&bt? tj&lv&ly& ob&mo&wll&f&jzply&v&h ÓP&f [kv&v&v&v&v&f pOf±qi&j&ci&v&v&v&f pOf±qi&j&ci&f&w&f aw&v&ñ [kv&f&v&may&gñ aw&v&lu&ma&wmh pOf±w&may&su&b&ñ;awmh a [m-ay&su&ub&ñ;a&m tj&awmh rv&jy&el&wmy? a&z&f r [kv&aw&v&bt? a&lu;jy&el&jzply&, /

t-t&tc& [mu ob&mo&twll&f ay:wll&f&ay:wll&f od&ew&h ay:w&mv;aw&w&z& ½&aw&v&u& ol [mol tyll&f tyll&fuav;aw&g&jy&w&æ&wmu&ll&aw&w&yg&w, ? tep&ñ&vu&P&mut& o&E&v&lu& z&lv&f&on/ tep&ñ&vu&P&-rñ&w&mut& ac:w, ? b&ñ&jzply&v&h rñ&bt&v&bb&v? ½&y&mr&aw&v&u& rñ&æ&w [kv&ð&om;e&f ow&ð&g&aw&v&u& b&ñ&jzply&v&h rñ&w, f xi&æ&ov& o&E&v&lu& z&æ&v&v&ll& o&E&v&lu&z&æ&? o&E&v&lu&q&lv&w bmv? a&z&ð&æ&mu&f&u&py&ly&awmh jz&p&æ&w&h ½&y&mr&aw&v&u& r&ç&cm;Eñ&f&v&ly&? w&pl&qu&lv&v&ñ&jz&p&æ&wmu&ñ? y&kv&ð&ap&luav;aw&g w&pl&v&w&el&v&pl&v&ñ& qu&æ&w, f&rs&u&ð& e&lu&ñ&v&awmh b, f&tag&u&ft&lu&m;jri&v&v&ly& w&pl&qu&lv&v&ñ& jz&p&æ&wmy? w&pl&v&w&el&v&pl&v&ñ&lu&m;x&l&cg&ent&ent&f oy&f&w&mv;yl& ½&lv, ? tjy&w&v&½&bt? tj&lv&ly& w&pl&qu&lv&v&ñ& jz&p&æ&w, ? tj&g y&kv&ð&bu&ð&u&ll& u& f&v&v& u&ll&æ&us y&kv&ð&v&v&ll& w&pc&el&w&pc&k& ra&mb&bt&q&lv&w o&w, ? y&kv&ð&q&lv&w aw&v&ao;w&mut&? tj&lv&ly& [kv&bt? olÓp&ñ jrp&æ&t, Of&t&p&½&lv&h jrp&æ&aw&v&ac&mi&fa&aw&v&g& p&æ&ew&ll&t&cg [ð&e&f& ð&e&f& c&v&ll& b, &v&ñ&f&w&el&f w&pl&qu&lv&v&ñ& jz&p&æ&wmy? /

tel&q&lu&ð&ud& pr&f&lu&ñ&lu&y&g&O&P&? tel&q&lu& q&lv&w [m tel&f&f&fuav;aw&g qu&ix&m;w&my&gy? 'gayr, f tjy&w&ft&lu&m; ½&ñ&v&f&½&bt? ol [m t&½&ñ&bu&ð&jz&p&æ&wmy? tel&q&lu&bu&ð&u ay 100 ½&ñ&v, ? ay 200-½&ñ&v, f ½&Eñ&lv, ? Eñ&-tel&f&q&lu ay 100-½&Eñ&ly&g&rv&m;q&ll& b, tel&v&ly&f&w&ñ&? w&pay&aw&mi&½&lv&w r [kv&bt? w&lv&v&v;aw&g ay&gñ tj&gav;aw&g qu&qu&ub&ñ;awmh &u&ð&t&½&ñ&bu&ð& jz&p&æ&? t&-o&ac&mi&f&bu&ð&aw&g& o&aw&v&w&pc&wnf v&rt&f&ñ& ol aw&g p&lv&ef&ly&awmh w&pl&v&w&el&v&pl&v&ñ& o&ac&mi&f t&½&ñ&bu&ð&v&ll& at&mu&ar&w, ? tu, f& ol&tw&f&x&lu&æ&ly&awmh o&e&cs&v&ur, q&lv&v&f& ol&tw&ef&bu&ð&v&ll& at&mu&ar&w, / b, f&tw&ef&bu&ð& ½&ð&ñ&w&ñ&? w&pl&v&ñ&cs&if& w&pl&v&ñ&cs&if& us&æ& w&my? 'gayr, f [w&pl&v&w&el&f 'w&pl&v&w&el&f w&pl&qu&lv&v&ñ&f&us&æ&awmh t&w&ef&bu&ð&v&ll& at&mu&ar&w, ? w&pl&qu&lv&v&ñ&f& v&ll&xi&w&, ? tj&g&v&ly&/

rñ&v&ll& o&Eñ&el&jz&p&æ&w&h ½&y&mr&aw&v& [mvl& y#ba&Eu& p&ly&awmh , c&ku&v&ll& ay&g&av? æ&mi&f&v& p&aw&v&ll& at&mi&f t&pOf&t&wll&f& p&lv&aw&g& ½&y&aw&v&u& r&jy&w&jz&p&æ&wmy? a&z&ð&æ&mu&fy&Eñ&ewmy? jri&ly&ð&v&v&f& pOf±ç& pOf±ly&ð&v&v&f& jri&f&ly&ð&v&v&f& pOf±ç& pOf±ly&ð&v&v&f& jri&f&ly&w&me&f& pOf±w&me&f& qi&j&ci&f&w&me&f& 'ð&ku& om, m&E&f&bu&f&v&w& e&f& tj&gaw&g& [m&qu&f&v&w&w& r [kv&bt? jri&f&w&mu&w&pc&k& pOf±w&mu&w&pc&k& lu&m;w&mu&w&pc&k& pOf±w&mu&w&pc&k& 'lv&ll& b, b&cb&Eñ&bv&ñ& r&cb&Eñ&bt? w&pl&qu&lv&v&ñ&f& jz&p&æ&wmu&ñ&/

a½tjrié! aemuftjrié! rceñ! t! a½m;e! aemum;wme! rceñ! t! gvñ! wppywñf
jzpaewmv! t! g oEñ! dac:w, ? t! DoEñ! zñ! f! aev! t! tepövuPm rximuwmy!

t! m! oEñ! zñ! f! wmv! bmallumi! f! jzpt; ysuhav; ES! hroç! f! v! g! w! ½! yemr! f! w! u
ow! u! awm! h! jzpaelluwmy! jzply! dawm! h! aym! u! beygw, f! w! ES! hroç! f! v! Oym-! bmv! w! h! q! w! f! f! N! ç! sm;ç! O! f! sm;
rñ! O! f! ç! w! x! m;w! m! ½! v, ? w! p! ç! t! h! e! &! m! a! w! f! f! rñ! op! om;ac! sm! f! a! v;aw! ç! ax! mi! h! y! dawm! h! ½! u! x! m;ygw, ? t! g! tem;
em;rñ! oñ! m! un! h! v! f! i! f! awm! h! E! p! f! v! u! r! o! v! u! r! p! on! z! i! h! j! cm;ayegw, ? 'gayr, h! ta! 0;ua! ell! un! h! v! f! i! ru! b! t!
tem;em; oñ! m! un! h! awm! h! s! e! d! v! m! a! v! u! s! v! m! a! v! a! v! tem;u! a! o! a! o! ç! m! ç! sm! oñ! m! un! h! awm! h! 2-! v! u! r! 3-! v! u! r!
j! cm;awm! aw! ç! w, ? w! p! ç! e! y! w! p! ç! e! y! b! m! r! f! ç! u! b! t! t! g! v! y! j! ½! yemr! f! w! u! r! ½! dawm! h! a! ½! y! e! h! e! m! u! ½! y! e!
a! ½! emr! é! a! e! m! u! é! m! r! é! w! p! p! y! w! n! f! jzpaellu! x! i! h! e! y! gw, /

pjzpay:vmwv! roç! q! h! oñ! awm! h! roç! 'D! jzpaewmy!

O', A! j! z! p! r! y! s! u! h! u! treolum&-ES! hroç! f! ç! i! f! allumi! v! n! faumi? oEñ! v! d! m-! a! ½! a! e! m! u! f! q! u! p! y! f!
vs! u! jzpaom! ½! yemr! f! t! p! o! t! w! e! f! u! y! #! p! e! u! m; z! h! u! ç! f! t! y! on! t! jzpa! m! u! m! i! v! n! faumi? tepövuP! h!
r! h! f! k! r! s! v! o! t! y! a! o! m! tepövuP! mon! e! o! y! x! m! v! t! r! x! i! b! l! ½! a! v! a! w! m! h! /

'g! o! b! l! t! *! u! 'j! y! i! f! t! |! u! x! m! a! w! v! |! t! w! i! f! y! g! y! tepövuP! m! r! h! b! t! v! i! l! r! o! &! w! m! b! m! a! l! l! u! m! i! f! v! b! q! w! f! f!
jzply! s! u! h! e! w! b! a! b! m! a! v;aw! ç! ES! hroç! f! v! i! a! ½! a! e! m! u! f! ½! yemr! f! w! u! w! p! p! y! w! n! f! jzply! dawm! h! x! i! f! v, ? a! ½! a! e! m! u! f!
½! yemr! f! w! u! w! p! p! y! w! n! f! jzply! dawm! h! x! i! f! a! w! m! h! oEñ! v! u! z! h! v! f! oñ! w! m! a! y! g! h! v! i! a! ½! a! e! m! u! p! y! a! e! w! m! a! ½! u! z! h! q! w! m!
t! j! w! f! t! j! w! f! x! i! h! e! &! rñ! t! j! w! f! t! j! w! f! r! x! i! b! e! y! w! p! q! u! f! w! n! f! u! x! i! f! v! m! [! m! z! h! w! m! y! g! y! t! o! w! e! y! b! m! e! y! z! h! v! m!
r! [! w! i! b! t! t! j! D! oEñ! v! u! z! h! w! i! t! w! i! f! h! w, m! x! i! b! oñ;w, ? r! h! b! t! v! i! l! r! x! i! b! l! t! b! v! i! k! i! f! y! gw, f! w! t! j! dawm! h!
r! h! b! t! v! i! k! i! f! v! m! b! m! v! y! &! r! v! t! O', A! j! u! h! ES! hroç! f! &! r, ? w! h! ..! /

O', A! j! H! y! e! r! e! o! l! u! w! h! -O', A! j! u! h! ES! hroç! f! i! ? oEñ! v! d! m-! a! ½! a! e! m! u! f! q! u! p! y! f! a! ½! a! e! m! u! f! q! u! p! y! f!
vs! u! f! t! p! o! r! j! y! w! jzpa! e! a! o! m! oEñ! v! u! l! O! a! u! m! y! w! m, -jz! p! v! i! l! u! on! ½! a! o! m! tepövuP! h! r! h! f! k! r! s! v! o! t! t! y! a! o! m!
a! l! l! u! m! i! h! tepövuP! m! u! l! , x! o! a! w! m- [! k! v! r! e! a! o! m! o! a! b! m! t! m; j! z! i! h! i! p! i! x! i! a! v! a! w! m! h! /

o! l! o! a! b! m! t! w! i! f! o! l! [! m! o! x! i! f! v! m! w! m! a, m*! u! v! y! f! &! w! m! r! [! w! i! b! t! r! j! y! w! v! m! a! w! ç! w! r! i! t! q! i! ç! i! f! |
&! w! m! r! [! w! i! b! t! ½! yemr! f! w! h! r! b! t! v! i! l! w! r! i! w! u! m! Ó! P! u! l! y! dawm! h! q! i! ç! i! f! &! w! m! r! [! w! i! b! t! o! l! [! m! o! l! u! l! r! h! w! m!
ay:vm! j! y! w! f! y! w! f! x! i! f! v! m! w, ? O! i! f! h! ç! [! m! ta! 0;ua! ell! un! h! i! f! w! p! q! u! f! w! n! f! y! tem;em; oñ! m! un! h! awm! h! u! s! h! e!
w! m! u! h! i! u! u! b! t! m! i! m! w! r! i! w! u! m! ç! f, &! y! g! b! t! o! l! u! l! u! u! h! e! w! m! t! j! g! v! y! j! 'ç! &! 6-! y! g;u! jz! p! ç! u! ½! yemr! f!
u! a! v;aw! ç! r! s! v! i! l! ½! m! l! o! m! "Ó! P! t! m; a! u! m! i! f! v! m! w! i! t! ç! u! a! w! m! h! ½! yemr! f! w! u! [! m! o! l! [! m! o! l! t! j! y! w! f! t! j! y! w! f! a! v! y! l!
ay:vm! v! u! f! a! y! s! u! b! oñ;v! u! f! o! l! [! m! o! l! t! y! i! f! t! y! i! f! u! a! v;aw! ES! h! o! d! w! m! w, /

t! m! t! y! i! f! t! y! i! f! u! a! v;aw! ç! o! d! w! m! u! l! Ó! P! M! a! c: w, ? 'g! r! p! o! t! p! m; &! b! t! r! q! i! ç! i! &! b! t! o! l! o! a! b! m!
t! w! i! f! jz! p! i! w! m! w! p! ç! t! t! j! y! i! u! a! e! n! y! d! A! k! b! m! o! m! u! l! p! t! p! r! t! q! i! ç! i! f! w! h! y! k! v! a! w! u! o! l! w! u! a! &! m! w! h! t! w! i! u! l! t! e! p! ö!
'! l! u! a! w! m! h! w! p! ç! t! w! p! D! u! a! w! m! h! v! u! ç! y! gw, ? 'gayr, f! o! l! w! u! t! w! a! A! k! b! m! o! m! a! w! u! t! e! p! ö! '! l! u! e! t! e! w! a! x! i! h! e!
w! m! [! m! w! &! m; u! s! r! t! *! e! a! w! t! & , m! u! n! h! y! dawm! h! p! v! i! u! r! e! f! y! dawm! h! ½! m! l! x! i! f! v! m! y! l! w! w! p! ç! t! u! a! t! m! u! a! r! h! w, /

a! t! m! u! a! r! h! a! t! m! u! a! r! p! &! m! y! b! m! jz! p! v! i! l! w! h! q! w! m! h! w! &! m; u! 'D! i! l! a! [! m! x! m; w! m! u! l! t! e! p! ö! '! l! u! e! t! e! w! a!
ES! hroç! f! &! r, m! q! w! m! h! o! l! r! e! f! m! u! n! h! 'g! e! y! r! e! f! w! i! t! w! i! f! r! e! f! v! i! l! x! i! h! e! w! m! y! l! w! 'D! k! i! a! e! l! l! u! w! m!

o! l! w! u! 'D! i! l! [! w! i! b! t! , ç! [! m! b! m! r! f! r! e! f! &! b! t! a, m*! y! k! v! i! u! t! e! p! ö, ç! '! l! u! &, ç! t! e! w! &, f! b! m! r! s!
r! r! e! f! &! b! t! o! l! o! m! v! l! t! e! p! ö, ç! '! l! u! &, ç! t! e! w! &, f! a! p! m! a! p! m! u! a! w! m! h! m! u! m; o! a! w! m! h! o! l! w! m! y! 'gayr, f! w! l! b! m! r! s!
r! e! f! p! &! m! r! v! y! g! b! t! jz! p! a! y: v! i! l! u! a! v; v! i! l! y! dawm! h! ½! jz! p! w! i! f! jz! p! w! i! f! v! i! l! ½! a! w! m! a! w! m! h! u! m! a! w! m! h! t! p! u! a! v;
ay:vm! w! m! y! a! w! m! a! w! m! h! u! m! q! h! oñ; a! t! m! i! f! a! z! m! i! f! w! m! a! v; r! s! v! i! l! u! f! a! z! m! i! f! w! m! a! v; p! v! m! v! i! l! y! dawm! h! q! h! oñ;
v! i! l! u! y! e! l! v! m! a! v; ay:vm! v! i! l! u! f! h! y! dawm! h! q! h! oñ; v! i! l! u! a! z! m! i! f! w! m! t! q! i! t! q! i! h! a! y: v! i! l! u! f! -! a! y: v! i! l! u! f! -! q! h! v! i! l! u! f! 'g! a! w! ç!
a! w! l! w, ? p! v! i! u! a! v;aw! ç! t! q! i! t! q! i! h! a! y: v! i! l! u! f! w! h! v! i! l! u! f! 'g! a! w! l! w, ? a! o! 'e! m! a! v;aw! ç! sm; a! n! m! i! f! w! m! y! l! w! m! p! o! n! i!
j! z! i! h! r! s! v! a! e! i! f! a! n! m! i! f! v! i! l! u! f! -! a! y! s! u! i! v! i! l! u! f! y! l! w! m! r! s! v! a! e! i! f! y! l! u! f! -! a! y! s! u! i! v! i! l! u! f! q! l! o! d! y! x! i! f! v! m!

tJ Mli jzplyðaysuðawewh oabmav;awGull yll fjcM;lyðawmh olvm [m bmrS rēf, &wm r [kwlot? trēftq rygbt? OyrM Oyar, awēy , SMun&wMr [kwlot? ½rSwæ½ēy vuēy uli MunlvuLi jzplyð ysubō;vli rrbtqlvm aoacsmcsmo&wm? tJ Mli olvmul OPōwlc:w, ? 0', AĀ ŌPī tJzptysul olwOP? tJ ŌPīuvl aumiw, ? jzplwli tJzplwli fult rSwēli hewmy? r rSwēli fwmul r½ōt? 0', AĀ ŌPī a&muðawmh bmrS rSwēli fwm r½ōt? ol [mojzpcsi &mjzpl? tulevli wpcgwnt, rSwēli hewmy? tvGwr½ōt? tJ Ōt cguawmh oubmōc &aewmuw/

'Dñi yó 'ð-pwli ðfī oō;w, lwli pēt;mxkwcpu av;av;yiyi tīrweftm;xkw&wm? [Ō mrSwē & 'Ō mrSwē& azmifwm rSwēli tñi; yeivmrSwēli tñi; MUm;xj plvut;csi &ifv rSwēli tñi b, [Ō mrSwē&rēf rod alumi luawū rsm;aewmuw? alumi luAmyg&awfsm;avmh yiyefawewm? tJ D 0', AĀ ŌPī a&muðawmh oubmō;lyð Ni ðfcsrīoō;w, ? wpcgwnt tīrweft [elusoō;w, /

um, yó 'ð pwāyó 'ð tJ yó 'Ō m olvuPmu bmvli qhāwmh OyormvuPm-Ni ðboujci f vuPm½ygoniwl Ni ðfat;wh vuPmawgywl yleyi yefrāwG Ni ðfō;w;w;wli plvN alumi luwl yiyefr awG Ni ðfō;w, ? tpwēf u yiyi yefyefawG vlyv mclwvmawG Ni ðflyð at;lyðō;w;wmuw/

bmeiwlvbqhāwmh awmi lwuwl yk&fsm;vli aeuvl yly? awmi luwl rwāp muðawewh awmi Buðul wpcgwnt wptm;cllyð wu&wmul? a½buuðulxð½hawmi lwli bmvli qhāwm w, bō;luw, ? tawmi lwu& w, ? blefBuðrsm;vl wpācguō;ztvli wu&wm w, yiyefwmy? nrhāwmlygao;&P blefBuðrsm; oō;wm uawmh blefBuðrsm; naeci fō;w, ? 'gawmi fS awmāwmlu dpm;&ygw, ? awmāwmi yiyefwmy? awmi fcyf uli 12-em&ðausmāwmlu fS a&muw, ? awmāwmlō;w, ? 'g nrhāwāo;wm? aelq&il tīrweft yiyefrāygh olu aelqhāwmh awmāwmlav;jri &i uli awmāwmi yiyefw? cyēðhāwmi fawG 'lvly wuztyg w, ? tīrweft yiyefw, ? vrfrñ em;&ao;w, /

tJ hāwmh tJ Mli awmi lwuwl yk&faw [m yiyefvlyðqhlv t cguawmh vrfrñ em;p&mav; wpcK Epc&v, ? opyiāt muwl bmvli opyi jzpl&ifv opyiāt muwl t&yaumi faumi fav;el awmi hpmi fql awmh avav;u w, hūmiw, ? at;at;el tJ ðñi awmi furiyg; ðñi em;vli wlt cguawmh oubmlyð awmō;w, ? cleu vrūwulv mli yefv mvmawG tarmtyefawG aiyawmh aeomxli bō;w;w;wly? 'D', AĀ ŌPī a&muwl t cguawmh w&m;tm;xkwlyk&f olvoubmō;wm? yiyefrāwG bmrS ½āwmh b? wpcgwnt a½bu yiyefv mvmawG tulevlyaysuðlyð Ni ðfō;awmh tīrweft aumi faewmuw? Oyor vuPm Ni ðfat;jci f [m olvuPmygywl yó 'lvuPmaem tJ yó 'lvuPmu tm;xkwlyk&f uli f wli faw&w, /

, cl [muawmh blefBuð ajymwmy½v, ? olhōmī a, m*awūawmh tm;xkwlyk&fawG rsm;ygw, ? awlzt;wh yk&fsm;ygw, ? alumi luyā& Ni ðfat;aeonli a, m*lyk&fñi 'g tm;rxkwlyk&f rawlōt? uli f oEñef jzplzt;wMr [kwlot? pmawljaymw? , ck pma&xm;wh alumi luyā& Ni ðfat;onqhlvm b, bbñfivl uli bEñefñi jzplzt;wMrS r [kwlot? alumi lu yā& b, Mli ðfw, fqlvm b, Mli tm;xkwlyk&f? b, Mli ðfw, fqlvm uli lwli fawūS 'gav;uvl pmwlonjzplāp rwwlonjzplāp tm;xkwlyk&f if a, m*D Ni ðfat; wmv;awūw, ? 'g oylāe&musw, /

'g bmrSw&m;oabmtaetm;jzi h avmukw&mw&m;vl r [kwāo;b? bmrBuðus, lwlv&m; r [kwlot? tJ g [m w&m;tm;xkwlyk&f awūw, ? 'ge olvawG ūywl t cgvli 'lvli Ni ðfat;wmygy? olhōmī rxli ½ñi;b? w&m;tm;xkwlyk&f cgrñi 'gav;u awūw, ? oylāe&musw, ? uli f-q&r, /

alumi luyā& Ni ðfat;aeon/ (qñ-3)

alumi lupli lyðawmh yleyvli [maw [m Ni ðfat;oō;ygw, lwli olu 0', AĀ ŌPī a&muwl t wlyk&f awūwli lwli fawlygh 'gaw [m a&muwl lyðawmh Ni ðfvl um, yó 'ð uli N Ni ðfat;jci f? plvāyó 'ð-pwli ðf at;jci f? plvN Ni ðfat;plvēlylyðjzplvli apwōulēy w&m;taygi f Ni ðfwm um, ac:w, ? tJ lum, avG Ni ðfō;w, ? tJ D plvī emrtaygi f Ni ðfat;oji zñi ½yul Buðvl at;oō;w, ? ½yul li awmāwmlu t;

Ni dfoñ;w, ? tpu anmifulu lyebawmawg t j gawg tulev kaysuiv, ? ' ðñ ½kyuñ M tulevñ d f w m /

' gallumi h ' ðñ apwodufyó ' ðñ b&m;u ra[mbé] um, yó ' ðñ a[mxm;wm? apwodufemri taygif um, Ni d f w, f qayr, M pólémrtaygifom r[kvib? ½yum, -½kyuñ Budvlyg Ni d f at; oñ;wm tirweixi ðñ; ygw, ? a, m* ðñ /aw&t m; xkwñ t cgrñ tirweixi ðñ; w, ? uñ h&m pólva&m at; Ni d f; ðñ Ni d f; ðñ dawm a, m* ðñ oylvabmusw, ? ' Ni d f at; wm eñ h&muñ h&w, M atmuñ h&w, ? eñ h&é] vlvñ vñ, ? eñ h&é] h&wmñ qivñ qivñ, ? oylv, mp&m aumifw, ? Ni d f at; rñ uñ h&muñ v, /

um, yó ' ðñ pólva yó ' ðñ Epñkñ, ? t j g Epñkñ ' ðñ h&wmñ aAmZiñ ft aet m; jzi h cñ uñ vñ t c g u s a w m h oluñ w p c k y l , w, ? Eñ h&if aAmZiñ i 8-yg; jz p a e w, ? aAmZiñ i 7-yg; ½ñ v m uñ? ow ð a rñ Z i ñ i u w p c k " r o p o o a rñ Z i ñ i u w p c k O ð d u v l w p c k y l u v l w p c k o l a u s m y ð a w m h o r m " u w p c k O a y u ñ u w p c k u s e l v m 6 - c k ½ñ v m uñ? t j - y ó ' ðñ u a & m w p c k y l x n & w, ? y ó ' ðñ u m, y ó ' ðñ o a rñ Z i ñ i u w p c k pólva yó ' ðñ aAmZiñ i u ' ðñ Epñkñ vñ uñ i jzi h aAmZiñ i 8-yg; jz p b o ñ ; rñ a y g ñ 8-yg; r v l y & b t? ' ðñ 2 - c k p v h a y g i f ðñ a w m h w p r ð h w n f , & w, ? aAm" ðñ uñ w&m; 37-yg; qñ m rñ vñ olvñ uñ 2 - c r c & b t? olvñ w p c k y l , & w, /

tu, fi oluñ Epñkñ vñ uñ i jzi h aAm" ðñ uñ w&m; 38-yg; jz p l u a & m y? t j ðñ r c & b t? olu w p c k y l , & r, ? t j ðñ yó ' ðñ a rñ Z i ñ i u Ni d f at; jci f [m olvñ uñ p m y l vñ Ni d f at; ðñ Ni d f c r t a e w m? pólva w p c g w n f y l e y i f e t r a w g t j - pólva x u y l e y i f e t r Ni d f at; o v ñ uñ f x h v l y l e y i f e t r a w g Ni d f vñ o u b m c g & ðñ at; a e w m uñ? t m; xkwñ vñ t c g uñ wñ i o ð r, ? ' ðñ aAmZiñ i v&m; t i r w e h a u m i f w i v & m ;? a e m uñ ol & ðñ v u p m? ðñ a w m h ol & o u b m & o v b q u m, pólva ' & x e t * e & o m wñ

yó ' ðñ yó ' ðñ uñ? um, pólva ' & x e t * e & o - uñ pólva vñ y l e y i f e t j c i f uñ e i t e, f a c r t e j c i f v ñ f olu p ðñ vñ q i r s m; a b ; & e f t E & m, f e i t ðñ o u m v a c r t e j p o v ñ uñ ðñ y l a u m i f a v ; a w g b m a v ; a w g w u f m v ðñ i f u a v ; a w g b m a w g r a p m i p n f w h y kñ vñ qñ uñ vñ i h a y g a v? uñ h a y : v m uñ uñ r v m ; qñ ðñ a w m h i g c s y p l u f v m? ' g v l v l a u m i f w i f m a w m h r [kvib t a y g a v? ' g O y r m a j y m & w m t j g v l y /

' ðñ o l u ' ðñ b h x m ; w, ? a c r t e j w b a b m a c s a z s u l y p l v, ? a c t y ðñ o u m v y p l u f v, f uñ y i f e t r l pólva y i f e t r a w g uñ a c s z u f ðñ o u m v y p l u f v, f uñ ' ðñ v & m ; a w g u t p w e f u uñ h & m pólva & m y i f e t a e? a l l u m i ñ u p l u & vñ E S ð h o g f t m ; x k v & vñ y l e y i f e t a e w m a w f [m ' ðñ m u f a w m h w p c g w n f a y s m uñ ðñ oñ ; w m uñ / Ni d f at; r a w g , l y p l u b v l y / w p c g w n f i z e f u e b q ñ a y s m u b oñ ; w m uñ / t y x l u v m t a t ; x l i z w b e l a & m u b oñ ; o v ñ w p c g w n f y l e y i f e t r a w g w p c g w n f vñ h a y s m u b oñ ; w m uñ /

' gallumi h uñ pólva y i f e t r uñ e i t e, f a c r t e j c i f y a y s m u f a p i c i f [m ol & ðñ uñ p ðñ vñ ol t v l y g y vñ ol j z p l m v ðñ i f uñ y i f e t r l pólva y i f e t r a w f [m w p c g w n f a y s m uñ ðñ oñ ; w, ? t j uñ y i f e t c pólva y i f e t w m a w g ' ðñ e & m b, M j z p b o ñ ; o v b q ñ a l l u m i ñ u p l u f ðñ a w m h y l e y i f e t w m a w g w & m ; t m ; x k v & vñ a l l u m i ñ u p l u f y l e y i f e t w m a w g ' g e ol v r a w f ðñ a w m h ' g a w g u o y l r x i ðñ ; b t / ' g e qñ v m u a l l u m i ñ u p l u f v l y & w m uñ / v l y a e a w m h y l e y i f e t r a w g r a y s m u b e l wñ j z p a e w w l y g w, /

olayr, h r x i ðñ ; b t / olu olv a p m i f x e t & w m v l ' ðñ / ol v o l uñ y kñ h a w g c b l, O f, O f a w g r a p m i h c s i f a y r, h a y l y ð a p m i h e & w m olu v l y i f e t o m ; uñ l u v l y c s i f v m a w g r v l y & b t? ' g y i f e t a e w m a y g ñ O y r m - y g u l u n t s i h a e w, ? r l u n & b t qñ a w m h y o u l u vñ v l t z l u f m a y g ñ y i f e t r a w g r a t ; b t? ' g a y r, h uñ f t u s ð u s a w m h a t ; y g w, / y f l u n & w i t w uñ t y a & ; r y s u b t / ol o m v l ol a t m i & w m a w m h ol w, f r o u b m v b t? , c l o m O e m u j z p l vñ yó ' ðñ a rñ Z i ñ i u v l t j y l e y i f e t r a w g Ni d f at; w m o y l uñ x i ðñ ; w, /

w&m; t m ; x k v u m p u c l e u a j y m c l vñ y l e f a l u m i ñ u A s m y g & p l u f ðñ a w m h ½ ð s v & w m a w f [m ' ðñ s a w m h a l l u m i ñ u r p l u & b e l o u b u b o m o u a v ; t r s v u a v ; oñ ; ðñ a w m h Ni d f at; a e w m uñ? uñ pólva l u m i ñ u y i f e t r a w f [m w p c g w n f a y s m uñ ðñ a w m h oñ ; y g w, f uñ t j ðñ a y s m uñ ðñ a e w m [m ol & ðñ t v l y g y vñ uñ f - q & r, /

w, fwlUwef&w, ? 'gav; trsvclif&w, ? Nif&iMl ifw, ? at;iMv&w, ? tJgav;rsv&w, ? &yf
aevfjzpbol? tJgav;ulfaumi faewb abmav;ulrsv&w, ? rsvfgrsm;avmholu aysuubn;w, /

aysuubn;vll Orfentp&mawmh raumi fygbl? ol aysuubn;wmeI a/2bul wlvwulyb aumi fvmwmy?
Nif&at;riuav; uifob;wllt cg 1/2rsvv&aysuubn;wllt cgvl aysuubn;w, ? aysuubn;w, f odygw, ?
a, m*awlu ajymvawmh t&ifwpaell [mawG 1/2ho;ovm; r1/2b;vm;? r1/2b;? ol [mol aysuubn;w,
[[mawG aysuubn;w 1/2b;? olwlu ajymvawmh? r1/2i fvl r1/2f;ofwmy? 1/2i f;ofw, ? ul loEhfrn jzpa
vmy? tJg odygw, /

, xmp-tluiftallumi fallumi f? tElyeO -rjzpay:ao;aom? yo 'barhZi'io -yo 'barhZi'f
\? Oytia'g-jzpay:vmjicifon? a [mwe;jzpn? wOe-xlltallumi f;ulvnt? yZmemvdeon/

yo 'rjzpay:ao;wh yo 'r-topfzplvm&if bmallumifzplw, qllvll tallumifav;1/2&w, ? tJd
tallumifav;ulv/odygap? Dtallumifav;u bmvvelfvlljrwfob&m;u a, medom reolm& ygylvll yo 'd
oarhZi'ijzpcif\ tallumi fu um, yo 'd pavyo 'd qllvm 1/2v, ? tJdyo 'awfzpz&eftwul a, med
aom reolm&1/2v, fvl yo 'jzpatmiMl Esvholf;w, qllvll a, medom reolm&? yo 'jzpayvmuf
atmiMl 1/2rsvvll Odyo em a, medom reolm& pvlftallumi f;ulybawmh jzplvmyvll tJguawmh v&ifygy/

'gavr, vl t|uxmq&muawmvllyo 'barhZi'ijzpcif tallumi f 7-yg; xkwfyxm;w, ? tJd 7-
yg;xlu aqmi f;luav; 'fna&xm;w, ? yo 'jzpcif tallumi f 7-yg; arhZi' Dwk aexll rly oifrw&w
vll

aAmZi' &, f Ow&, f aexll r&, ? tJg 3-clayghv? oifrw&mulr&, fvl

yPlvawmZeaoOlv m-r&fjrw&om aAmZi' iull ohaqmi &, fvl 'g w, fa&musw, fyó 'barhZi' f
jzpcsiMl 1/2i f tpm;ulumi faumi fpm;ay;&w, ? [elusvDpny? aumi faumi fpm;&if jzpr&awmh r [kvlob?
w&m;vlm;xkwDfjzpr& aumi faumi fvl pm;csi ho;? tJfaevlbmrs jzpr&r [kvlob? tm;vixkwDrs jzpr&
yPlvabmZe-r&fjrw&vll abmZOlul rDbhaqmiMl 1/2i f aumi fvltpmtm [m&av;awp&? ul l oifrw&vll
tpmtm [m&av;awG pm;ae&r, qllvll oifrw&vll tpm tm [m& pm;r, qllvll aAmZi' fawjzply&awmh v&m;x
&ztwmuawmh rmvlum'g, lumrBud Owfzih tawmxi 1/2i;ygw, ? tJgyllm;zt&eus jzpr&fygy? bletBudvl
a [mztwmaW avm&awmhsm; aeygyl? 'gavr, vl 'fa&mrn om''utjzpeI xkwfyjy&r&aygh xkwfyz&m v&eyg
w, ? rlum;ztwylk&awvll rsv&wmaygh rmvlum'g, lumrBudOwk obomvl aqmi f;luav;u t&ifqll
qDfjzpr&? abmZODwk aexll rly oifrw&vll 3-cl ut-q&, /

abmZOf Owkaexll rly oifrw&/ (qll-3)

tJ-abmZOf oifrw&vll abmZOf aumi f;rw&vll abmZOf rD&, ? Owk tat;tyr&ly ul l Ebi&vsnvll
Owlvll rD&, ? aexll rvl E&d myx? oib&vsnvll E&d myx&f aexll &, ? 'vlyblymygy? ul lu
xll faewmjzpbif xll &, ? pbuob; aewmjzpbif pbuob;&, ? oib&vsn&tmif pbuob;&, ? xll csi bll f
ob;csi bll;aygh vstJfaev 1/2i fvl cPwizwvstJf 'vlyf&aygh xll &mrnvl wilyoacG xll fa&if wilyoacG
xll r&aygh ajcaxmuqif xll fawm&ifvl ajcaxmuqif xll &, ? ul babmusovll xll &, ?
wpc&ylk&u' faufvll r&b? 'faufvll r&wDpm auGxll &, &ip b, jzplvll rvl qe&ll Mjzpbif qeI
xll r&ny? ylvn&ovbi&vsnvll E&d myx&f ae&r, ? oib&vsnvll E&d myx&f&ers ul l pvlcr&omly&awmh
'yo 'lu jzpr&/

roib&vsnvll E&d myx&faev 1/2v&if vufw&bmawG aumub&gemusi f;v&awmh ' [mvlu ul l yif
yef pvlvly yefawGjzpbawmy? yo 'db, jzplvll rvl abmZODwk aexll rly oifrw&/

tJg tr&y&r& 'gawluawmh odyreufelygb? vG M& luav;yg? 'gavr, hcleu abmZOf oib&vsnv
vll abmZOf rD&wllt wul w&m;x& &ob;llw, qllvll twly&vluawmh cleu ajymclvll rmvlum'g, lumrBud

t bOP&w, qŋw m t j r i f t M u m ; a w G a y g u i w m ? p w a e l r e f M u n i v ŋ i j r i f w , ? [i f a u s i f u y k ŋ v / a w ŋ a m e w f j n ā w ŋ a m M u n i v ŋ w , ? o y ŋ a e m u s w , ? t M u m ; u v l e m ; a x m i M u & i f o r s m ; a j y m a e w m a v w t a O ; u a j y m a e w m a w G M u m ; w w l w j c m ; u o l w l u a j y m a e w m a w G v l j y n ā v m u u a j y m a e w m a w G e w f j n ā v m u u a j y m a e w m a w G i & j y n ā v m u u a j y m a e w m a w G t u e l v ŋ o u M u m ; w , ? M u m ; c s i & i f M u m ; v ŋ w , ? o r s m ; p w ŋ a w ŋ / o j y e l w , ? p w ŋ a w ŋ b , M ŋ b , M ŋ b , b l b , b l b m a w G p w i u t a e w , i q ŋ w m ' g a w ŋ / o l w , /

t j t bOP f a w & w m u t ? & a w m h o u o l w & m ; a w G E S v ŋ o i f a w m h t i r w e l t z ŋ w e l v i w & m ; a w & a w m h O r f a j r m u D r f o m j z p l v m a y g h w p c g w n f t i r w e a u m i f w h w & m ; a w G t i r w e l u t t z ŋ w e l v i w & m ; a w G t i r w e l u t u m i f w h w & m ; a w & w m ? a u m i f y g a o m a u m ? t e m * g r j z p b ŋ ; a w m h t i r w e a u m i f w m ? u m r c & m * q ŋ v i u m r t m / ŋ w G E p ŋ o u f w G i m r r a w G b m r s r / ŋ w m h b ? t p u b m r s / ŋ b e l ' l u m r & m * e l ' g a v ; e b m , m v ŋ u m r t m / ŋ w G a e m u f w a u m u ā u m u v l u l y ŋ a w m h ŋ ŋ b u h e v i ' l u ŋ & m u ā e w m ? A m y g & q ŋ w m u p w ŋ q ŋ v l u f a o ; w , ? p w ŋ q ŋ w l t c g j z p l v l u ā o ; w , ? t j g a w ŋ u v l r / ŋ b t ? E S v ŋ r o m j c i f p w ŋ y i y e t j c i f b m r s / ŋ w m h b t ? o y ŋ a e m u s w m ? ' g a v ; E p c k E k v l y p v l u & i f t i r w e l u t c r f o m o ŋ ; w , /

t j ŋ a w m h t i r w e a u m i f w h w & m ; y l w u ŋ ŋ ŋ a w m ā w f r s m ; ' l v & m ; b , l w e f u r s m ; & a e y g v t i r w e l t ? t i r w e a u m i f w h w & m ; a w G y q ŋ ŋ ŋ a w m h u ŋ ŋ ŋ a w m ā w ŋ a p m a p m t m ; x k w ŋ ŋ ŋ a w m h o d e & r , i a t m u ā r i v m u u / ' ŋ a w m h o l u a v ŋ u l y ŋ M u n i v ŋ ŋ a w m h p w ŋ x b d e w m u t ? j r i ŋ ŋ ŋ [k w b t ? u ŋ ŋ a w m ā w G x ŋ ŋ a e m r s i M u n i v ŋ l u v ŋ x i ā e w m ? t m ; x k w ā e w m j r i f w m y ? w & m ; t m ; x k w ā e w m a w G j r i f w m y ? j r i ŋ ŋ ŋ i r [k w ā o ; b t ? o l u t w ŋ f p w ŋ x d t m i f o l u o d e w m u t ? t w ŋ f p w ŋ u b , M ŋ ŋ a e w , ? w & m ; & w h t q i f i t w e f r s m ; ŋ ŋ ŋ v m ; v ŋ M u n i v ŋ l u ŋ a w m h w & m ; & w h t q i f i t w e f x d t m i f ŋ ŋ ŋ v m ; v ŋ M u n i v ŋ a w m h w & m ; r & w m a w G o l a w ŋ o ŋ ; a w m h w p l y g ; r s w & m ; u r & a o ; b t q ŋ w m u t /

r & w m a w ŋ ŋ ŋ a y g h p w ŋ u w c s ŋ u u m r o l w u ā w G B u l w m a w ŋ ŋ ŋ ŋ y ? r b u b t v i r a j y m E i l b t ? A m y g & u v l E S v ŋ r o m r l j z p r ŋ ŋ y ? a v m i l w r t a l l u m i M u r a w G j z p r ŋ ŋ y g / t j ŋ v l u p a w G o b ŋ ; a w ŋ ŋ ŋ u t ? a w ŋ u w n t u ' g r j y n p ŋ o ; b t ? ' l u t ŋ a w m l u n i v l r j y n p ŋ o ; b t / t u e l v ŋ b , b r s r j y n p ŋ o ; b t q ŋ ? t j ŋ a w m h x m ; y g O ŋ a w m h a v m u k w & m w & m ; r j y n p ŋ b t x m ; O ŋ a w m h a v m u l v & m ; p s e l o r m y w f r s m ; & v i r i v m ; v ŋ p s e l o r m y w f b u l u v y l o r m " d w n ŋ i ŋ ŋ a e w m u t r a w ŋ o b t /

' l u t ŋ a w m ā w G w & m ; t m ; x k w ŋ v l x k w l u o m ; y ? b m ŋ y v l r j y n p ŋ y g v t i r w e l t v l d p o f p m ; a w m l u n i v a v ŋ u l y ŋ a w m h l u n i v a w m h b m r s m ; v ŋ e o v l y k ŋ v t c s i f c s i f a e x i l l y k ŋ v x y ŋ ŋ , r j z p & i v l b l w & m ; q ŋ w m r j z p l b t ? a , m * y k ŋ v a w G w & m ; t m ; x k w ŋ v l y k ŋ v t c s i f c s i f [l b u l u y k ŋ v e l ' l b u l u y k ŋ v e l p w ŋ v c s i f c p w ŋ v c s i f w , f u l u b t ? a e y k ŋ v ŋ w G o a b m r u s b t q ŋ l w p a , m u f w p a , m u f p w ŋ u j y p r ŋ ; a e w m e l t j ŋ a w m h p w ŋ u t l u n i v i b t ? o r m " t & b t ? w p l u l u y k ŋ v u * s ŋ * s ŋ a * s m i f a * s m i f a w ŋ v l y ? [l u w & m ; t m ; x k w ā e c t j g y s u p ŋ w m y ? t j ŋ a w m h y k ŋ v o y ŋ j z p l b t ? t m ; x k w ŋ v l r & b t ? t m o g o o y ŋ , a e & m x ŋ l c i f a w G a e & m x ŋ l c i f u v l r ŋ , l u q ŋ i v l t j g v l a e & m r u s w m b l / w & m ; t m ; x k w ŋ v l y k ŋ v t a e ŋ u f t , ŋ a w G t i r w e l j z p l v m y ? t j g a w G a v ŋ u l y ŋ M u n i v a w m h y k ŋ v t a e t x l l t m ; j z i v l o y ŋ , j z p a e w m y ? t j g a w G a v ŋ u l y ŋ M u n i v a w m h y k ŋ v t a e t x l l t m ; j z i v l o y ŋ , j z p a e w m y l v l b m r o a j y m p & m r ŋ b t ? a e & m x ŋ l c i f r ŋ v l o y ŋ , j z p a e w w l /

b , l h e y g v t i r v l u n i v l u a w m h t m [m & p m ; p & m a o m u p & m t p m t m [m & u [l w e f u q ŋ f c h y d a w m h p m ; & a w m h [l w e f u v y l ' u m ' u m r a w G M u n i v ŋ u w , i q ŋ y r , h , c k v l A R b m o m a w G s n f y l [k v r s r [k w b t b & m ; u a e m u r s ŋ ŋ ŋ m & a w m h o l w l a p m a p m u j a [P O g ' a w ŋ ŋ a w m h A R b m o m a v ; a v ; e u e u f , w h y k ŋ v u b , ŋ a v m u ā ŋ ŋ ŋ r o b t e n t e n i ŋ ŋ ŋ ŋ ? ' j y i f m a w ŋ u r s m ; a e r ŋ i ? u ŋ - u ŋ t u s ŋ , M u n i v m a w G o b & m t a l u m i f , M u n i v m a w G o ' g w & m ; ŋ ŋ ŋ a w m u v l b , ŋ a v m u r s m ; r s m ; ŋ ŋ ŋ , ? o y f r s m ; r s m ; ŋ ŋ ŋ ŋ s i r s ŋ ŋ ŋ v m ? , d u m v v l E p ŋ ŋ ŋ u m a w G r [k w b t ? ' ŋ a w m h & [e f a w m ā w G ŋ i o i ŋ a w m ā v m u l v h t p m t m [m & a w G r j y n p ŋ b l j z p a e w m o l a w ŋ v m u t ? a w ŋ a w m h ' g v ŋ a e w m y /

' g a l l u m i h ' l u t ŋ a w m ā w G w & m ; r & b t q ŋ ŋ ŋ a w m h o l u o i ŋ a v s n ā t m i f t m [m & a w G p ŋ i f i y ŋ ŋ ŋ ŋ ŋ ŋ o u y p i n f u v ŋ ŋ ŋ v m u t ? w w ŋ v l w w E i l l w , ? t j ŋ a w m h u ŋ ŋ ŋ a w m ā w G t v ŋ ŋ ŋ v m b o f a y ; z ŋ ŋ m q ŋ ŋ ŋ ŋ o i ŋ a v s n ā v i r , M ŋ x i j r i & w h t p m t m [m & a w G o l u ŋ y j i ŋ ŋ ŋ ŋ ŋ ŋ ŋ o u m v u y ŋ v ŋ w m u t ? ' l v l o i ŋ a v s n ā v h t p m t m [m &

awG bDfay;okagmi&awmh rLumci ftwif yfj orM''awG ÓPawG tpoftwif wuflyDawmh aAmZiñ f 7-yg;awG aygh yó 'barhZiñ f vlygvmaygh tJ gawfyntfnyDawmh wptcgwnf; &[EñawG; jzpfuleMlwv/

Ogwif 3-vtwif rfyfj jzprnjzpwamh olwlu &[Eñ jzplvmu? 'umrBuDuawmh tem*grávmuf jzplw, ? olwluawmh &[Eñ jzplw, f &[ef; 6-usyM tuleMlyl &[EñawG tuleMljzpluw, ? tJ Ml rmwlum' umrBuDowkñ vmygw, /

tJ galLumih oiñavsmvñ tpm tm[m&uñ pm; jci f[mvyl w&m; tm; xkw&mrñ ausZiyygw, lwl olw yó 'barhZiñ f uñ pñwñ ðfat; rj jzpwawvygw, lwl avmObr3 tcañ awmáwmlulebñ;lyD Owkwñ oiñavsmvñ Owk 'gvl xiñ; ygw, ? tat; tyvG ygw, ? 'guawmh taetxiñ u ajmlyDlyD uñ ftae txñ biñavsmæ&mr3 uñ fyifefqif; & zñ taetxiñ rñawGobñ; vñ& if cuívmaygh

*syefu r[mem, *Pfu psi*Pfqñvm ½ñv, ? psne*Pfayghv? oluawmh pmeñayewmh pmeñayelyg yf yvuo tmbZñwñ qñwñ twif xuD, zñac xñ ðewmuf? w&m; tm; xkw& if xuD, zñacæ&w, ? xuf O, zñac xñ lwmvl ususee xuD, zñac xñ lwmu b&m; xñ bovl xñ & wmaygh b&m; rñ rsm; aomtm; jziñ jrefmjñ rññ ½ñv qif; wawmáwmlunñ wifyOacá v;? ajcaxmuñ luubjccwlyDawmh xñ & w, ? b, buñjc ovñay; rñ nmbuñjczm; wilyDawmh b, buñygiñay; rñ nmbuñjczm; wilyDawmh wptcg nmbuf ajc ovñay; rñ b, buñjcxmuñ wilyDawmh xñ ðm; vmuñ? tJ Ml xñ lwmu& wmuñ/

jrefmawG wifyOac xñ lwmu ½ñv? 'gu xñ lwmu cuíygb? [m oyrvG Mbo? [m mu ajcaxmuñ wufvñ zñwvptcgwnf; cswlyDawmh eatmif xñ & wmuñ? wifyOac lwm, lwm 'grS wifyOac cswlym? tJ Ml kñ & íawmh tm ½ñv lu vawG wñ uawmh Oerav; ygb? 'luykñ wawlu 'Mkñ ðelluwv muñ? vG lG ygy? xñ lwm ygw, /

*syefñ w&m; tm; xkw& if olwñ ð twif; xñ & w, ? ususe xñ & w, ? tcañ rusbeñ xñ lwm& if olwñ oabmrñ lwbñ olwñ w&m; vñ tm; xkw& if r&bñ? 'Mkñ & w, ? yvuo tmbZñwñ qñwñ twif wifyOac xñ f vsu? 'Ml qñawmh Oa&mywñ tar&uwlqñwñ vawñ ucuívmaygh wifyOac zñ cuívmuñ? wifyOac zñ u awmh olwñ 'w&m; tm; xkwñ, lwm if wifyOac xñ Eñ lwmuñ w&m; tm; rxkw& bñ? cubewmuawmh 'lu OeBucñ yawbñ; wñefu ar; w, lwl 'w&m; tm; xkwñawmh 'Mlyl psi*Pfu vlyl wifyOac Oñ rñ vm; vñ ar; w, lwl [m 'grxñ & ygb? uñ babmusovñ xñ Eñ ygw, ? b, Ml xñ lwm f ciñ sm; wñ ukm; xñ lwm Eñ lwm, ? 'lu 'Ml ajym& w, lwmuñ/

[kwñ lwm [kwlygw, ? 'lu ukm; xñ lwm xñ Eñ ygw, ? oiñavsmvñ Owleñ 'guta& Buñw, ? tJ gyl aexñ lwm oiñrw& muñ trñ y& r, lwl E&d yx okaoOewm-csñ omwñ oiñavsmvñ E&d mykwñ lwm ð& r, f wñ oyñ, E&d mykwñ lwm ð& r, ? tJ Ml rñ ðaomtm; jziñ oiñawmbovl aexñ lyD ½ñv ðawvñ & if yó 'barhZiñ f uñ pñwñ ðñ jci f jzplw wlygonñwñ olk

aAhZiñ f Owk aexñ lwm rñ yoiñ rñ w&/ ' gñyñ oñ; lyD

rñef, lwl rñwá ya, m*-tv, ftwñ ya, m*? ya, m* qñvm vlyy? tv, ftwñ ya, m* ½& r, ? tv, ftwñ vñ ½& r, ? tv, ftwñ vñ qñvm [m bmwñef qñwñ t | uxñ tus, zñ lwm ðcg usawmh uñ uñ tusñ ul ESñ oGf qifciw, lwl qñyDawmh xkwlygw, ? uñ uñ tusñ ul ESñ oGf qifciwmeñ tv, ftwñ vñ xkwñ lwm uawmh avmáwmaO; aew, ? bmrñ pybovñawmh jzpwaw, ? pyñ tmif Ml, & rñ ayghav? pyñ tmif, rñ jzpr, /

'Dñawmh ðef Buñ o'geuñawmh jyexm; ygw, ? olu rñwá ya, m* qñawmh rñwá tv, ftwñ ya, m* u tm; xkwñ lwm ly tv, ftwñ tm; xkw& r, ? tv, ftwñ tm; xkwñ, f qñawmh wifwif & if & if tv ð wifwif & if & if tm; rxkwñ? avsmá vsmvñ lwm; rxkwñ? tv, ftwñ rñef ly tm; xkwñ ' ð t''yñ, lwl rñef ð tm; xkwñ & if ð ð fat; wmvñ ðew, ? jyif yif tm; xkwñ & if uñ pñwñ rñ ð fat; Eñ lwm? avsmvñ ðae vñ & if lwm orM''drjzplbñ b, lu ð ð fat; rlyó 'djzprvñ rñ jzpeñ lwm?

orm"o barhZñi f w&m;awmf

1323-cl awmfovi f vqef 8-&uaela [mon/

oEñ Og tZñwñ orm"o barhZñi"o twè ar tZñwñ orm"d oarhZña*ñwd yZmewñ

toEñ Og tZñwñ orm"o barhZñi"o twè ar tZñwñ orm"d oarhZña*ñwd yZmemwñ

, xm p tElyEó orm"d oarhZñi"ó Oyja'g a [mwd wOö yZmemwñ
, xm p OyEó orm"o barhZñi"ó bmOem, yg&y&Da [mwd wOö yZmemwñ

'bael orm"o barhZñi fuñ a [mzñ tvñ h&muñ mw, ? tñ barhZñi fuñ oyñ ulñ jrwpñ b&m;u ceñ ÷ñ wñ
wñ twñ f bma [moñ w, ? 'g ygñ vñ omoeñ a [mwm? b&m;a [mwñ twñ f Munñ hñ katmiñ mñ ÷ñ vñ uñ wñ / 'g
uawmh 'gñ uñ;vñ em;vñ wñ yñ kñ vñ enñ enñ yg;yg;ñ f, / rñ; aomñ tñ; jñ iñ wñ hñ ygñ vñ uñ wñ em;rvñ otñ /
jñ rñ mjñ yñ ð ajñ mñ Oñ r, /

tZñwñ uñ wñ f oEñ eñ? oEñ xiñ ÷ñ;ñ ð om? orm"o barhZñi"o Og-orm"o barhZñi f w&m;uñ vñ? ar
-ig\? tZñwñ uñ wñ f oEñ eñ? orm"o barhZña*ñ-orm"o barhZñi ñ on? twè ÷ñ? Ewè poñ yZmemwñ
oñ /

orm"o barhZñi f w&m; ÷ñ vñ uñ wñ ÷ñ f oñ ygw, wñ oarhZñi f w&m; rñ bñ Eñ eñ jñ pñ aevñ ÷ñ vñ uñ f jñ pñ aevñ
rñ eñ a, m*ñ kñ vñ uñ oñ w, bñ rñ añ yñ gh uñ bñ Eñ eñ jñ pñ wñ uñ? orm"o barhZñi f jñ pñ aevñ jñ pñ f eñ oñ wñ mñ oñ vñ mñ añ yñ
jñ pñ vñ bñ vñ mñ? rñ jñ pñ iñ vñ robñ / orm"o barhZñi fuñ rñ jñ pñ vñ yñ kñ vñ wñ gñ orm"o barhZñi f [mñ? pñ aytñ uñ añ wñ mñ
uñ uñ mñ;emñ yñ ð rñ vñ bñ mñ;xñ mñ; añ wñ hñ uñ wñ iñ f añ wñ oñ zñ mñ uñ añ wñ hñ uñ bñ Eñ eñ jñ pñ f yñ oñ ñ yñ ð
cl [muñ a, m*ñ kñ vñ uñ tñ pñ oñ tñ wñ iñ f wñ mñ;tñ;xñ kwñ aevñ mñ o', Añ Ó Pñ añ mñ uñ wñ tñ cñ gñ mñ vñ uñ pñ ð añ wñ hñ ÷ñ wñ iñ f
rñ vñ wñ iñ f orm"o barhZñi f jñ pñ vñ, ? jñ pñ aevñ mñ uñ uñ wñ iñ f añ wñ oñ yñ ð añ wñ hñ oñ yñ gñ w, wñ

toEñ Og tZñwñ orm"o barhZñi"o

tZñwñ uñ wñ f oEñ eñ? toEñ xiñ ÷ñ;ñ ð om? orm"o barhZñi"o Og-orm"o barhZñi f w&m;uñ vñ? ar
-ig\? tZñwñ uñ wñ f oEñ eñ? orm"o barhZña*ñ-orm"o barhZñi ñ on? ewè rñ ð Ewè poñ yZmemwñ
oñ /

orm"o barhZñi f w&m;rñ ÷ñ iñ vñ rñ ÷ñ f oñ ygw, wñ wñ mñ;tñ;xñ kwñ aevñ a, m*ñ kñ vñ uñ f orm"o barhZñi f
añ mñ uñ yñ ð &ñ yñ ð aevñ tñ cñ gñ mñ vñ tñ uñ mñ iñ rñ nñ hñ wñ iñ f tñ cñ gñ uñ añ wñ hñ orm"o uñ rñ jñ pñ yñ eñ oñ / tñ ð vñ jñ pñ wñ iñ tñ cñ gñ vñ
rñ jñ pñ oñ / orm"o uñ ÷ñ oñ ð aevñ mñ tñ gñ aevñ tñ ð vñ bñ eñ vñ yñ oñ wñ | mñ eñ oñ mñ vñ hñ jñ pñ yñ gñ oñ / 'ñ vñ uñ wñ ÷ñ iñ f
wñ mñ;tñ;rñ xñ wñ iñ f vñ kñ vñ f orm"o barhZñi f rñ ÷ñ iñ vñ rñ ÷ñ f oñ ð aevñ mñ eñ ð bñ mñ oñ aevñ gñ jñ pñ uñ eñ rñ añ yñ ghñ wñ mñ;tñ;rñ xñ wñ iñ f
bñ eñ ð orm"o uñ ð eñ yñ ð orm"o uñ ÷ñ oñ ð vñ bñ eñ vñ yñ oñ wñ | mñ eñ oñ mñ rñ jñ pñ oñ / tñ mñ;xñ kwñ iñ f vñ yñ ð ð orm"o barhZñi f
rñ añ mñ uñ ð;ciñ f orm"o barhZñi f rñ ÷ñ f oñ ð eñ ð aevñ tñ gñ vñ yñ oñ wñ | mñ eñ oñ mñ wñ iñ f, mñ rñ qñ eñ ð oñ /

cl [muñ aevñ mñ orm"o barhZñi f añ mñ uñ aevñ mñ uñ? orm"o barhZñi f uñ bñ Eñ eñ jñ pñ aevñ mñ? jñ pñ aevñ wñ cñ gñ
jñ pñ f eñ vñ bñ w, ? tñ uñ mñ iñ rñ nñ hñ wñ iñ f tñ cñ gñ tñ ð pñ uñ rñ jñ pñ yñ eñ oñ? Oyñ ó emñ orm"o uñ vñ mñ uñ rñ sñ uñ pñ ð eñ ð f wñ hñ
wñ mñ;rñ [wñ iñ f? yñ sñ uñ pñ ð eñ ð f wñ iñ f wñ mñ;yñ rñ sñ uñ pñ ð eñ ð f wñ iñ f wñ mñ;uñ tñ uñ yñ ar Oñ rñ kwñ tñ [wñ iñ f *ñ; tñ [wñ iñ f añ mñ uñ
oñ;wñ iñ f tñ cñ gñ uñ añ wñ hñ & [Eñ yñ kñ vñ wñ gñ wñ mñ;qñ iñ f iñ vñ yñ pñ añ uñ PÓ Pñ ÷ñ w, / tñ uñ yñ ar Oñ rñ kwñ ar-ig\? Oñ rñ kwñ
-uñ aevñ mñ rñ sñ vñ jñ cñ iñ f on? tñ uñ yñ -rñ sñ uñ pñ ð eñ ð f aevñ mñ yñ ð & [Eñ jñ pñ wñ iñ tñ cñ gñ mñ vñ uñ aevñ mñ uñ aevñ mñ rñ sñ vñ wñ jñ rñ mñ uñ
wñ iñ f [mñ b, aevñ mñ rñ sñ uñ pñ ð aevñ mñ oñ? orm"o uñ vñ b, aevñ mñ rñ sñ uñ pñ ð aevñ mñ oñ? tñ ð orm"o uñ aevñ mñ tñ jñ gñ omñ
rñ [wñ iñ f /

'Dt xUaelyDawmh wcsf w&m;tm;xkwcsi fwh pvlvqEawG ay:vmwm tHbop&maumifw, ? ausZt wip&m aumifw, ? trsm;tm;jzi hysi fLUw, ? tm;vMaomyk&vawG v&mc ½S&mc & [efa&my? tulefMyl ysi fLUw, ? w&m;tm;xkwf &rfi qv½&if ysi fw, ? wcsf ul ftm;xkwz&rajymel orsm; tm;xkwvwmavmf olu Oi fDawmh ysi faeo;w, ? ul epyfMyl&v tm;xkw&eawmh atmir, &v; ysi fp&m aumifvLUvmrS wuxf? ol tm;rxkwbl ab;uaelyDawmh ysi fay;aev½&i fawmh w&m;urjzpb? vlvul tm;rxkwcsi f bt? tm;xkwfyevl ysi fysi&&d tm;xkw&e&if w&m;u rwulbt? ysi fysi&&d tm;xkw&evLUawmh w&m;u bmr&fzpb? bmr&xlbt? rwulbt? tom;rwulbt? O'pö ulupöwl O'pöqvm yfV&fw, ? ulupö yf&vm? yfV&h yf&eawmh½v, ? tJgqvl w&m;rwulawmhbt? oluvl wm;jrplvmy? Oplupawh , rfi;wm tJgv? ta&Buw, /

w&m;tm;xkwv½&if w&m;ul &Ehfw, bQvmav;[m r, Nunf½&if [kwrs kvlygrvm? Oplupñ jzpa&if tm;rxkwfzpb? wu, [kwf, f wu, jzpw, f wu, &r, ? 'Mpdwxhñ , NunfS av;av; eueuf , NunfS w&m;qvm wulvmul? tdu [kwrs kvlygrvm;q&if w&m;tm;rxkwbt? tm;xkw&if; tm;xkw&if [kwrs kvlygrvm;ç jzpfzplygrvm; qvhw pvlvawu Oi&ev½&if tJpvlvaw [m ysuf&emy? a½vyl w, fwhwubt? tJgallumi h oluvlwm;jrplvñ eD&Pywl tJED&P w&m;awG uifpiNyBoñ;wh tçgrñ Oypm&orm"jzpw, fwh Oypm&orm"jzplvñtçgusawmh pvlvauav;[m b, f&foñ;bt? Oypm&orm"d rñ y#brñ gr*fu 3-r&vavmuclyDawmhjyxm;ygw, /

Oypm&orm"vñ {uwâ 4-r&½&mrñ {uwâ 3-r&u Oypm&orm"eY qñlygw, ? orm"eñvñu|mae uwñ orm"eñvñxiflyDawmh&ewh {uwâ wpcñ {uwâ wpcñwnfaom oabmu&vomawES h ra&m, Suf be? u&vom t&abm&aw& ra&mb&e? wpluñ csi fç wpcñcsif wn&eawmh w&m;tm;xkwv, bQvm pvl ulvñ&tmi f tm;xkw&wm? pvlvut u olu tazm&aw&ly? tñrwe? olu &m*el aygiflyDawmhjzplvLUç a'go elaygiflyDawmhjzplvLUç arm [elaygiflyDawmh jzplvLUç meeaygiflyDawmh jzplvLUç 'q&el aygiflyDawmhjzpl vLUç Oplup&el aygiflyDawmhjzplvLUç olrñ u&vom tazm&awG trsm;Buw½v, /

u&vom tazm&aw&el ae&vñ pvlvauaysñv, ? u&vom tazm&aw&ly? pvlvutlyDawmh&ewm ays&ae w, ? tJ&tazm&aw&eDly? pvlvauav;wpluñ csi fwn&tmi f tm;xkw&wmul pvlvauav;wn&eatmi f orx bmOem tm;rxkwvñ yk&vuvl orx tm½&rñ pvlvauav;wpluñ csi fwn&tmi f tm;xkw&r, ? tJgorx eñvñu|mae u&orxeñvñxiflyDawmh pvlvut csi fwn&ewh {uwâ wpcñwnf? yxOluoP f½ w, bQv½&if ajrybP&eñvñly? tJrñ, &wmul? yxOñ yxOñ ponjzi h ½lyDawmh aewm? ygV&ñ jrefmvñ awmh ajrajrq&ivl lyDwmyy? v&ifawmh tJ&jruoP fOefxñpvlvauav;Oi&ewmyl v&ifygy? pvlftm½& aew, ? b, f&fwoñ;bt? 'bku Num;xUaely&ajymclvñ umrp&ewñ bmvñ Oi csi fDi f&aygñ Oi fmv½&if vl' Dt m½&lyeD ES, Hoñ f? 'Mly&w, ? tJ MlyvñU mawmh pvlvauwjcm; ul rñ;bt/

'luoP f tm½&krñyl pvlvauav; wn&eawmh uoP f tm½&krñ tJg [m orxeñvñxiflyDawmh aewh {uwâ wpcñ pvlvauav; wpluñ fwnf wn&eawmh Al gEö w&b&m;*IP f tm½&ly&awm? Al gEö w&b&m;*IP ul tm½&lywmyq&if trsm;tm;jzi h vG fG lulul tm½&lywvwmuawmh b&m;y&awmyl tm½&lywv LUw, ? b&m;y&awmxl xm;ygawmh trsm; em;vnñvmu pajymrS b&m;y&awmyl tm½&lyD jrwpñb&m; 32-yg;aom a, muñ;jrwññ vuPmawmh&aw&el ou&e? oyt, fxm;y&el wifwifw, fw, f xuD, t&ac&lf aey&el b&m;y&awmf pvlvurefly? tm½&ly&r, ? b&m;y&awmxl pvlvauav;u wn&aw, ? orm"dt m½&w, ? b&m;eñvñvñf, [aom orm"dt m½& wpcñwnf, wn&eawmh/

orx eñvñu|mae u& pvlvut wpcñwnf wn&eawmh? 'guawmh ul trsm;yk&vawG em;vnñvG f vmajm&wm? tr&ftm;jzi h jrwpñb&m;t v&vñ Al gEö wluvl tJ guawmh oñlyDawmh y'mer [kvlob?y'me t v&vñvmuawmh jrwpñb&m;&ñ *IP awmhawG t v&vñ, /

wp&aelu ylv&barñZiñ fwhu awmhawmhajymlyDoñ;ly? t& [H u&vom uifaO; piLU, fawmhlygay w, fwh olwumç vlvumawG avmbç a'goç arm [u&vomaw&eñu? jrwpñb&m;rñ u&vomawvG tulefM piLU, fawmhlygayw, ? uifawmhlygayw, ? tv&h&om w&m;awG jrwpñb&m; o&awmhlygay w, ponjzi h b&m;*IP awmh obr&v&uñly? ES, Hoñ faeawmh t&awmhvl b&m;*IPES, Hoñ f&if [t&a&;

'Dta&ç [lupö 'lupawg pñvñ oñ;Oññi? ES:HoGfyg rñ;vmwñtcgusawmh tñ pñvuav; b&m;*IP&ññ pñvuav;wnñlyðawmh aewmñ? jrwñbñ&m; uðvomuiñfawmñlyñ avmbuiñfawmñlw, ? a'gouñfawmñ rlw, ? arm [uñfawmñlw, ? rmeuiñfawmñlw, ? tvññomw&m;awGðawmñlw, /

psneft bñhmOf w&m;awñy jynñpñawmñlyñ ponñ uñ bobñawg avñuES:HoGf? b&m;*IPawñunñ avñuñlyðawmh quñay:aewñtcg 'gqñ orxeñvñawg xiñawmgyñ lyðawmh arwññ bñmOem yñ;rñ;w, qñ yñgawmñ arwññbñmOem yñ;rñ;wñtcg umvññ wppñvñpñ, muñuñ &ñpñlyðawmh arwññV&ñif rññbññDg cñfomgyap? ab;uñfygag? &ñuñfygag? tE&m, uñfygag ES:HoGfñlyðawmh tñlyñkñvñ cñfomapvñvñpñ? ab;tE&m, f uñfapvñvñpñwñññf, quñlyðawmñjzpañ&ñif tñgvñ orñ''eñvñññ wññawmgyñ aewmñtrñ;pk taetm;jziñ tvññom owñDgawG cñfomgyapvñ arwññV&ñifvñ tvññom owñDgawG cñfomapvññ aompñwñññf, jzpañawñtcgrññ orñ''eñvñññwññaw, f qññññayññ

xñubuf Oñbuf ES:HoGfaew, f qñlygawmññ tmemygeurñmeñ a&muñvñmñlyñ urñmeñEññacgñññ wñuñlyð oumñv Eññodzñ; Eññacgññzñ; wñuñlyðawmh Oñmñuññ xñuñmñuñ 'gav; pñpñuññawmñ? (Oñlw, f-xñuñ w, f2) 'gav; ES:HoGfñlyðawmh tpuawmh [ññD pñvñawg oñ;Oññi? aewñ ½ygrñ;wñtcg b, fñs roñ;bl eñ Oñmñuññ-xñuñmñuñ 'wññyñ wññaw, ? tñgvñ orñ''eñvñññ wññawmgyñ pñvñvñpñcññf wññawmñ? tñgvñyñ {uñwñyñ tñgu orñ''eñvñññ wññaw, qñvñm uawmh Oypm orñ''dñvññ, ? tyñemorm''dñvññ, ? Eññññññyñgw, /

apmapmñlyñfu Oypmorm''ayññ psneb&muñbñ;wñtcgusawmh tyñemorm''dñmñbñ;w, ? 'geaOgouññ yñmae rñwñ 'ge aOg ouñpñuññay;urñvññ gefawññ taetm;jziñ tñmñkññlyðawmñawññ {uñwñyñwññ pñvñvñpñck wññwññawmñ? 'gu pm*gEñ wñpm*gEñ wñurñmeñ ES:HoGfñlyñkñvñawg pñuññay;urñvññ gefñjynñpñvññ yñkñvñawñu rñvññ pñuññay;urñ vññ gefwñawg &uñuññ&maññ vññ gefwñawg yñññuññ rñwññ fñwñbñeñ vññ gefñvñawg tvñññlyñkñvñuñ tvñññvñññf-½vñññf vññ gefay;urññvñawg tñgav;awñ jyeñpññpm;vñuñ ES:HoGfñlyðawmh qñjciñvñuñwñtcgumñ wñpñcm;wñpñy;g;pñvñawg rñoñbñeñ pñuññay;urñ vññ gefññuav;xñññ pñvuav;ññlyðawmh wññawmñ? pñvñvñpñuññ fñwññjzpañawmñ/

tñg 'geaOgouññ aewñ 0, aOgouññyñmae uñwñ 'gu Oñyñó ema, m*Eñ qññlw, ? 0, vuP uñaeuñwññ tñsuñvuPmawñ xiñawmñ? Oyouññ a, m*lyñkñvñawg Oñyñó emññvññ, m*lyñkñvñawgñ {uñwñyñwññ Oñyñó emññvññlyñkñvññ [m tpuawmh 'g& 6-yg;u jzpuñññf-jzpuñññf ½yñemñññawmñyñ jzpuñññ yñsuñvñmawññ b, bñD rñvññ bñmñs oñ;obñ? azmññf, f-yñeñw, f ponñjziññ jzpuñññf ½yñemñññuav;awññ ñaw&wmyñ jzpuññññf-jzpuññññf vñuñññaw&wmyñ 'Dtxñuñaeñlyñ pñvñawñu wñcm;xñuññuñbñ;vñuññaw? tñg eñD&Pawñyñ tñgawñuññ rññvññvññ lyññ y, fñzmuñ&w, ? y, fñzmuñvññ aewññvññcm;wyg; pñvññoñ;btqññwññ tcgumñvñuñawmh (rññvññññf-2) tñmñññ uav;awññ ½yñemñññuav;awññ yññññcm;owñ, ? yññññcm;owñ aewññawmññ aewññawmññ tñsuññtñsuññawññññf xiññmw, /

'g rññvññññf-rññvññññf aymñuññaymñuñbñ;wñmññññf? wññawmññññ? yñbPññeñ tñxññf' yññññbñ? azmññf wñmyñeñwññ rññvññuññvññ aymñuñbñ;ç yñeñwññrññvññuññvññ yñeñwññaymñuñbñ;? auññwññqewññ rññvññif auññwññqewññ wñmav;awññ &yñeñwññaymñuñbñ;? jriññvñññm;wñmawññ rññvññaymñuñbñ;? pñvññuññpññpm;wñmawñññvññvñññf aymñuññ oñ;wmyññ anñññfñwññç usñññvññç uñuññvñññ aO' emawññ rññvññifvññ aO' emawññ [m aymñuñbñ;wmyññ ½wñpñvñawññvññ aymñuññawmñyñ bñmñs tñxññf' yñññvñññ&btñ? jzpuññññf-jzpuññññf? ½vññññf-½vññññf? rññvññññf-rññvññññf [m tñmñññ&mñç pñvññ&m aymñuññaymñuññawñññññfayññvññ, /

tñg 0, vuPm tñsuññvuPmxiñawmññ b*ÓPññs xiñw, ? tñpñm;ññ xiñwññ [kwñ; bñ? awññawñññav; a&muññmññs tñgvññ pñvñvñpñuñññ fñwññ wññawmñyññ 'lumvñññ tññvñññawñññ orñ''awññ [m 'g Oypm& orñ''dñvññññyñgw, ? tyñemññeñ r [kwñ;btñ? tyñemññeñ ra&muññaw;ciññ tñg Oypm&orñ''dññ eñD&Pw&m;awññ uññpñññeñlyññ Oypm&orñ''awññ tyñemorm''qññvññuawmh uññPññ tñpñññ aom tñmñññvññawñññññ pñvuav;Oññlyðawmh wññawññvññññ aLumiññu rññuññbñeññ oññtñmññññbñ wññlyðawmññ? pññeñpñvuav;yññ pññeñqññvññvññ pñvuav;yññyññ wñññawññeññpñvuav;yññ tñg tyñemorm''ac:w, /

tJDOypmorm"ġ tyĕmorm"ġ aemuf cPuorm"ŵvl cPu orm"ġvlm tce 0, vuPmxiwĭ
orm"ġrŵy? 'gu Oġó emorm"ġ? Oġó emĭzvĭtġgumvrbĭ tcluftweĭrŵnĭw, ? pmeform"ġsm;vĭ olu
wptweĭBud wppOBud tĭlumBud wnĕewm r [kvĭb? ½wĭġ t½wĭġ t mĭzv;rbĭ wptmĭzvrbĭ wptġġ; wpt
t mĭzvptġġ 'Bĭwnĭwum? tJguĭlcPuorm"ġc:w, V

cPrwŵĭvĕum orm"ŵvl cPrwŵĭvĕum-pĭw\ cPrĭuav;wnĭwĭ orm"ġvĭvl pĭvġcPav;pĭvĭ
jzpbĭclĭ cPav;yĭ wnĭw, ŵvl olu 'gayr, Mĭ oluvyĭ tm;aumĭfaewĭ tġuŵavmĭ pmeform"ġvġgy? 'D
pĭvġjzpvĭtġġ cġ 'wptġġvĭvlvl pĭvĭuav;jzpvĭtġġrbĭ tJpĭvĭuav; tcluftwĭwnĕewm? 'Bĭwnĕewm?
ol [m tajymĭftvĭ½b? t mĭzvġġġ ajymĭfŵb;ayr, Mĭ wnĭunĭyĭuawmĭ rajymĭfĭb? wptŵwnĭfyĭ wnĭ
aewmŷ? orm"ġaumĭfvmvĭcġlu 'Dt wĭĭtġzpaew, ? Oġó emĭzvĭwĭyĭkĭvu tJorm"ġrŵ ul ĭrbĭrjzpbĭtao;
b? 'brm"ġrŵjzpvĭvl r pOġ;pm;rġĭfĭcĭĕ;ab? wġŵuawmĭ Oġó emĭzvĭwĭ [m 'ġ& 6-yġ;u jzpvĭvĭġ
jzpvĭvĭġawġavĭubĕewm orm"ġjzpvĭ r [kvĭb?

'gawġ yŵvġġew, Mĭ wġŵu ajymw, ? yŵvġġewmŷ? orm"ġrjzpbĭwĭ ĭriĭvmĭzvĭvlġ; lUm;wmĭ/
vĭvlġ [ĭt mĭzvĭ? 'Dt mĭzvĭ? orm"ġrjzpbĭqĭlyġawmĭ wġŵu ajymĭuwum? olu orm"ġr jzpbĭtao;bĭ [m
ul? rjzpbĭtao;awmĭ orm"ĭul aumĭfaumĭfrob? orm"ġvlm wptġġwnĭ wptmĭzvĭrbĭ wnĕers
orm"ġ 'Bĭatmuĭrĭwum?

pmayusr*eft&tm;jiġq&iv\ obajmwĭ cyulululŷgy? {u*zvĭvl qĭkm;wmul? {u-wptġ
t*¾u t mĭzvĭvl wptġwnĭaom t mĭzvĭvl ½w, Mĭ olu qĭkm;wmul? tJgeĭ orm"ġvlġi wptġwnĭ
aom t mĭzvĭvl&r, ? t mĭzvĭpġġĕ&eĭif orm"ġrjzpbĭ? 'Bawmĭ (jzpvĭvĭġ; lUm;wĭĭ) 'ġ& 6-yġ;u ay:wĭġ
ay:wĭġ [mawġavĭunĭyġbĕ&eĭif t mĭzvĭwŵ; aewmul? tJ Bawmĭ orm"ġrjzpbĭwĭ 'Bĭ tġypĭwĭlyġ
ajymĭu
w, ? 'gu orm"ġtalumĭġ aumĭfaumĭfrobĭ ajymĭuwmy? tJDO pmeform"ġ [m yAEorm"ġc:w, ?
uoPĭtpĭġom t mĭzvĭwŵwnĭfyĭwnĕew, ? yxOġ-yxOġ ponġĭh ½vĭvlvm? tJ ajruoPĭ
erĭvl [m wŵwnĭwnĕewm tJzptŷurĭ½b? ĭrbĭwawmĭ wnĕewm? xĭubuĭbuĭ ½wĭyĭkĭvu
xĭubuĭbuĭ erĭvĭxĭvmwĭtġuŵavmĭvl xĭvmĭuĭi vĭuawmĭvtwġfOĭbĭ;vĭvl tġyĭxĭubĭ;
vĭvl 'Bĭ wnĕewmul t mĭzvĭuawmĭ wptġwnĭfyġ tġywrĭ½b? useĭlyġawmĭ tġywtġjm; r½b? ĕud [m
wptġġwnĭ qĭvlġ; xĭvmĭuġbvl tJ oabmrŵyġ t xĭnoġwĭ wptġwnĭ tætm;jiġh xĭvm? tJ gu
yAEorm"ġc:w, ? 'guĭrĕew, ? 'gOġó emrjzpbĭ? tJg yAEorm"ġrŵ; pmeform"ġrġjzpa&eĭif Oġó emul
rjzpbĭĭb?

'gallumĭrĭ omŵemypme&yĭkĭvawġ [m Oġó emOġ rjzpvĭmawmĭ olwĭrbĭ ĭrwĭtætm;jiġh t mĭzvĭ
aewmul? ĭrwĭtætm;jiġh t mĭzvĭur&bĕ? Oġó em orm"ġvlm uawmĭ ĭrwĭt mĭzvĭ qĭjĭcĭĕ&eĭif Oġó em
orm"ġrjzpbĭĭb? t mĭzvĭu wptġwnĭtætm;jiġh vĭnwĭlyġawmĭ 'Dt mĭzvĭvlĭlyġ xĭlum xĭlumESMŵġġe&
ovĭkĭ&eĭif tJg Oġó emulrjzpbĭ? rjzpao;b? (ta [mĭf-2) ynwl (topf-2) y&rwĭ ta [mĭfta [mĭf
awġyl awġæ&vĭ½b? tJgynwĭ? Oġó emĭzvĭwĭyĭkĭv [m ta [mĭfawġ xĭlumxĭlumawġæ&eĭiv tJ Oġó
em rpiĭlu, ĕo;b? wuĭvĭruao;b?

topftopġwĭwĭfŵjriĭwĭġ; jriĭwĭġ; topĭlum;wĭġ; topġwĭwĭġ; avĭwĭġ; topftopĭvĭly?
wptġġwnĭrĭlyġ&eĭif aymubĭ;? topĭvĭly xĭĕers 'ĭrŵ y&rwĭtppul jriĭw, ? t rĕĭ ½yĕmrĭv&m;awġ
wm 2-Buĭftmĭzvĭr&b? wptġġwnĭ t mĭzvĭw, ? ½yĕmrĭv&m;awġ [m wġPjzpvĭmy? vĭyġ vubovĭ
y? vĭyġvubovĭ wptġvubovĭvm aemulwptġġ 'guĭyĕay;wm [kvĭb? aemulwptġġ vubovĭtopĭ
tJgvĭy? 'ġ& 6-yġ;rbĭ jzpa;awĭ ½yĕmrĭawġ [m topġŵnĭfy? jriĭwvĭ top? lUm;wmvĭtop?
tulĕvĭtopftopĭvĭly? cĭĭġjmġĕewĭ toĭw&vl topġŵnĭfy? ajymzĭm Bulvĭpġvĭw&vl topftopĭ
awġŵnĭfy? emĭlum;awĭyĭkĭvawġvl topġwĭŵnĭfy?

lUm;lyġ&eĭif aymubĭ; &eĭif aymulvĭuawmŷ? tJgawġ [m topftopġwĭŵnĭfy? tbvĭ topĭ
w&m;awġvl topftopĭv&m;awġtætm;jiġh ollyġawmĭ wptmĭzvĭsiġ yĭġġm;lyġawmĭ tJzptŷuŵawġxĭĕers
Oġó emqĭvlm jzpvĭm? Oġó emqĭvlm uawmĭ yAEorm"ġ [kvĭb? cPuorm"ŵvl wġPrġyl wnĭw, ?Oym
azmĭw, Mĭ rŵvĭwĭtġgumv pĭvĭuav;u wġPrġyl azmĭwĭt mĭzvĭy;rbĭyl cPrġxĭbĭ;w, ? yĕw, Mĭ

rsvwltcgumvrñ yelwltm/ñay:rn uywnbñ;w, ? anmifw, Mll rsvwlu&if anmifwltm/ñay:rn uywnbñ;w, /

aemulwptcg anmifw, Mll rsv&ivl aemulwptcg tm/ñay:rn uywnbñ;wmy? emw, Mll rsv&ivl yxr wplm? tm/ñay:rn plwpluylydaew, ? aemulwptcg emw, Mll rsv&ivl aemulwptcg emwlt emay:rs plwluav;uylyd wnbñ;wmy? wptm/ñwptm/ñrn wptcgwptcg wnlwnbñ;wm? 'gu cPlu orm''dylwll 'D cPlumorm''elS Olyó emÓPjzplw, ? cPluorm''el' Olyó emÓPjzplydawmh tp0ftwllfwubñ;rs t&d mr*a&mutlydawmh r*brm''d zlvbrm''dawG jzp&rsuñ? 'Dt wll{ob; &rn? tJ D orm''db, MlvuPm/ñd ovbq&if orm''[m t0duyvuPm/ñw, ? rylrvljiç vuPm/ñw, ? t0bm&vuPm/ñw, wll jyeubroñ;jiç vuPmvl/ñgw, wll twlwygy? yshvñ;w, bllvme? jyeubñ;w, bllvm a0g[m& av; enfeny;yg;avmutly xlygw, ? jyelvñ;droñ;be? 1/2&m/2&mtm/ñrn uylydounvwnlvw? orx orm''q&iawmh wptckwnfaomtm/ñrn wnlñawm yx0luoPfay:rn wptcgwnf wpluñwnfwnñae w, /

Olyó em orm''q&iawmh Olyó em/tywll tm/ñav:ay:rn 1/2&m/2&mtm/ñay:rn uyceuycewnñae wmy? azmifwmay:vmwltcgazmifwm/ñ? azmifwvrñwnlvwmy? aemulwptcg azmifwmay:vm&ivl tJ ðay: wnlwmy? plwluap0fpm;wmaav:ay:&ivl plwluap0fpm;wltay:rn wnlwmy? vuñuñvlu&if auñwmay: rnwnlv, ? qelvlw&if qelvmay:rnwnlv, ? ay:&m ay:&may:rn jzp&mjzp&mtm/ñay:rnvluylyd 1/2&m/2&mtm/ñay:rn plwluav;u qycea&mutlyd wnbñ;wmut? cPluorm''ac:w, /

'brm''duvy? plyd tm;xkwfcgprñ aumifaumif rxilñ;ao;bt? tm;raumifao;bt? ceuajymvll [ðjy; 'ðjy; ajy;aewll eD&P tm/ñawG eD&PplwñawG uilnydñ;wlcgusawmñs plwluav; wpluñ lwnfçif wññawlcgusawmñs tm/ñay:rs plwluuylyd tJ ðawmñs orm''dtm;uamifw, ? wptcgwnf yplyd csvluovll y? rsvwllf-rsvwllf rsv&mtm/ñav:ay:rn yptsvluovll yptsvluawmh wptcgwnf uylyyobñ;wmaydñ Oymqlygawmh ajraysmñrnq&if cleclft&m0wle? vponlvle? plwlu&if b, rñob;bt wptcgwnf wecelusob;wmy? Oym tvñav;vllw qetwbuñawltsvlu&m u&mwllf wptcgwnfuyñawmy? b, rsvllroñ;bt/

uav;awlvpm;wm/ñw, ? aumplawñ aumplawñyplvlu&if e&lyplvlu? e&zwceqñ uyñawmy? wll yplvlu&ivl wll rñ zwceuyñawmy? rañob;? tJ ðw&mtm/ñrn uylyylydawmñob;wñ oabmav;y? Olyó em t&mrñ cPluorm''dylwll tJ ðbrm''duvlvupmehqmiyl fuav;u qkm;w, ? vlubq&r, /

yshvñ;rxñ? uyvsuñwnbñ/ (qñ-3)

yshvñ;lydawmh wjcm;wyg;xñroñ;bt? tm/ñay:rn uylyylydounv tm/ñay:rn plwluav;u uylyylyd wnlwnbñ;ovly? 'guvl tJ ðbrm''dñ jzplzrñw, ? rjzplbt&if oylroo;bt? rjzplbt&if yAEorm''uawmh awñun&i&w, ? 'cPlumorm''u awñvñ&bt? (oluwptcgrsvwll wptcg uyceobñ; vluf-2) oll[melbl tluwptcgwnf ullyyobñ;awm? tlrweaumifwllorm''av:y)q&r, /

yshvñ;rxñ? uyvsuñwnbñ/ (qñ-3)

tJ-tJ D orm''dtm;aumifvmwlcg Olyó em orm''du tJ ðjzplwmy? ay:wllfay:wllf tm/ñay:rn rsvwllf rsvwllf tm/ñay:rn ajy;ajy;lydawmh uylyyobñ;wmygy? wjcm;ull bmrlyroñ;bt? orm''d jzpcilu awmh 'Dt m/ñwptck&e&if [ðtm/ñwptck ob;awmñrvllw? *Pmñlñrov jzplaw, ? rwnlvell? orm''d jzplvmwltcgawmh rsv&m rsv&may:rn uyceuyceusob;wmut? rsvwllv aumifw, i p0pdylyll? tJ g cPlumorm''d? yshvñ;rxñ? uyvsuñwnbñ? aemul orñe&oñw, wll plwll apwolumell orñe&aom plwlv&m;awñllaygifpntapjiç[m ollupdyll

tpwlefuawmh [ðtm/ñay:rnvluf? 'Dt m/ñay:rnvluf [ðob;vluf 'ðob;vluf plwñaw[m upilu&jzplawwñ oabm/ñwmut? tJ gaw[m orm''jzplvmwltcgusawmh plwluav;u wptcgwnfplydawmh tm/ñay:rnplwluap0fpm;wltay:rn

tJ dt aetm; jzi h p w a p w o l u a w f u l l a y g i t p l a y ; o v l y ? o l u p b i y g w , / a e m u a v l i t r m a e & m r n x e f x m ; w i r d a v ; v l y ? n i t r m l x k t t m / h w e q u l l b , r s a j c v f t r i y i l o t ? w p t c g w n f v l y / h ; j c i t r / h o t ? n i t r o u a e w h o a b m t m ; j z i i v l a , m * d y k k v o p i x i y g w , w l t j m l v u p m e t & o e t y p k m e e l j y n p l w h w & m ; [n j z i h o r m " b a r h z n i f r n i w , m l r s v & r , ? ' m b i y g w , ? o r m " b a r h z n i k w & m ; u 0 ' , A h o p u j z p l w , ? ' h / s u v j z p l y g w , ? e m r / z y & d a p a o p a v m u l u v l p l y d a w m h j z p l w , /

de eD&PawG uifoh;w, bqlvm tJ luae uifoh;wm? eD&PawG ruifao;v%&if 'brm"d aumifaumif rjzpa;bt? yxr%lumpyk%v u eD&PawG u %lvmu? [ttm%hij;ç 'dtm%hij;ç [k%vmlu; 'k%vmlu' 'gawlu tirwef xefay;ae&w, ? tJ m k e f a y ; a e o r l u m v y w m l [m 'brm" d m a u m i f a u m i f t m ; r a u m i f a o ; b t ? o r m " d t m ; a u m i f v m w h t c g u s a w m h b , r s r a j y ; a w m h o t ? p w l u a v ; w p p w l w n f w n h a e w m ? o d y o e m p l u a v ; w p p w l w n f a / s p w l u v l r s v p l w f ; a e m u p w l u v r s v p l w e t ; r s v p l w e t c s n f y l r s v & m ç r s v & m t m / l u a v ; r n r s v p l w c s n f y l u s a e w m y ? t j r n e d & p u i f o h ; w m y ? t j d t c e l u p l y d e m r / z y a w s l y l f j c m ; l y d o d m v m ? p w o b l j z p & i f ' d o b l j z p l w , ? ' d o b l j z p l y d t p o f t w l f w u l v m a w m h b * o p a & m u l w l t c g u s a w m h c l e -

0, vuPly|maeuw0iOdyó ume# 0, vuPly|maeuw0i

tysulvupmxiaom p w l w p t c j c i f w n f a o m { u w m i o n ? o d y o u m e h o e o e m a , m * d y k k v l w l n { u w l p w l w p t c j c i f t j z p l w n h o m { u w a y w n f ? o d y o e m / w h y k k v a w g ' l u w e l / h p w l w p t c k w n f w n h a e & r , ? ' j y i l m a w e l r a & m & b t ? & m * ç a ' g o ç a r m [p o n t w e l r a & m & b t ? p l w l w p t c k w n f w n h a e & r , ? b , m l v l w n b v b q l t y s u l v u p m a v ; x y l y d w n h a e & r , ? r s v l w l f - r s v l w l f t m / h v ; a w l [m y s u b h ; w , ? a y m u b h ; w , ? u e b h ; w , ? q h o b h ; w , /

tJ gaw l m t l r b a e & r , ? (w p t c g r s v & i f a y m u b h ; & i f - 2) a e m u l w p t c g r s v & i f a y m u b h ; & i f ? a / s q i h e m u b q i h t a y m u b u l y l x i h a e w m y ? r s v l w l v a & m a y m u b a e w m ? r s v l w l v a & m w p t c g w n f a y m u l a e w m ? a z m i t w , r s v l u & i f a z m i t w m w l r [k w l o t ? r s v l w l v u a v ; y g a y m u b h ; w m ? y e l v m r s v l u & i f y e l v m w i r [k w l o t ? r s v l w l v u a v ; y g a y m u b h ; w m ? e m w m r s v & i f e m w m a v ; v a y m u l r s v l w m a v ; v l a y m u l y ? v u l u a v ; v l y m l u & i f v l y m r s v l u l v l y m v a y m u l r s v l w m v a y m u l r s v l w m u w p t c g w n f a y m u a y m u b h ; w m w p t c g r s w n h a e w m r / h o t /

' d a w m h r s v l w l f - r s v l w l f a y m u a y m u b h ; w m c s n f y l o d e w l t w l u l ' d y k k v u t e p i r b t q l v m y l i y l e l l b o l v m a y g h t e p i r e l y o e m o p i a u m i f a u m i f u b j z p l w m w , ? t j d t e p i r e l y o e m o p j z p l o v l y l ' l u e q i f & a w e c s n f y b q l v m v l x i l v m w , ? ' w l f a e w l k k v a w a w m h l r h a e w , l x i h a w m h c r f o m a w g t a u m i f a w g t r m ; b u l / h v , l x i h a e w m u l ? c p r p j z p l y s u b a e w h w & m ; a w g b m r e s r i o m w m r / h o t ? t m ; u l p & m b m r s r / h o t ? j z p l y s u b a e w m a w g c p r p a w l y d a e & a w m h y k k v i o w d o g & , m l b , / h t v l o l o a b m e b l j z p a e w h w & m ; c s n f y l t e w v u p m w & m ; c s n f y l q l v m a , m * d y k k v o p i x i / s f l y d a w m h o d m v m ? t j m b & r h a y g h

tJ m l o a t m i m l ' b r m " u a u s z h i y a y ; w m ? o r m " d b l u s o b m a 0 x o r m [d a w m b l u s o , x m b l w h y z m e m w d y o w l

b l u s o - & [e f w l o r m " d p t p l u f w n l u n t l o r m " u l b m a 0 x - j z p l y ; a p l u y g u l e a v m l o r m " d j z p l a p & r , ? o r m [d a w m - p t p l u f w n l u n a o m y k k v o n ? , x m b l w h [k w l w l f r e p h ? y z m e m w e o n ? y o w e j r i n /

o r m " j z p l m l p w l w n l u n l v m & i f [k w l w l f r e p h j r i y g w , w l b m a w b o b v l

t e p e l y z m e m w e r l h o t v l v l o d y g w , w l ' l u e l y z m e m w e q i f & l v l o d y g w , w l t e w a w d y z m e m w e t w l r [k w l o a b m r l v l o d y g w , w l

blefBuðrsm: a½su cyfi, fi, lwlu p0fpm;ztw, ? orm"jzp&i? , xmbw-tr&ftwif owÓPí jzplw, lw 'ð' oem a[mxm;vmtm;vñ pmayA[bkvvluþm;wlyk'kw&wG tulefMðæwmyg? 'ðt''yð, lu awmh orm"jzp&if ÓPjzplw, qðvm oæw, ? 'ðawmh orm"jzp&if ÓPjzplw, Mðawmh qðv, ? omoem yu yk'kw&wG pme&&aolawðvum? owl orm"ðwðawmh jzpaew, ? pme&&aolorm"jzpaew, ? pmev& w, ? tbrhm0aw&vñ aumifuiawðbmawðawmif oð;Eñ hæwmy? tJ ðaolaw[m orm"ðawmh jzpaewm? bmrSji ifp&mr½b? olu orm"ðaoaocmcm jzpaew, /

orm"jzpayr, Mñ tJ ðaolawmh tepð 'lu& tewawf&ob? orm"jzp&ðom;eñ bñjzplw ro&v? orm[ðawm buð0 , xmbwly yZmemv&orm"jzp&if ÓPjzplw, qðvð orm"jzplyð bñjzplw ÓPjzpl ov? blefBuðrsm; i, fi, lwefu uð f[muð f p0fpm;ztwmaygñ orsm;eðawmh raqGaEgzt;ygð? uð f[muð f p0fpm;Munfwm oabmrayguib? aemuf Oðó emw&m;eñ p0fpm;avmñS awmðawmBuðvmñS Oðó emw&m;awG vl tm;xkwlyðawmñS Oðó emeb0fpm;rs oabmayguif, ? omoemyu yk'kw&wG orm"jzp&if orm"ðouf ouf jzpaewm? Oðó em ½enf;rs½ñS r½b? /

½kyemr&w[m cPrpjzplysaewm? rñwlv&m;vñ owlñ apmapmuvl orxm;bt? 'lu& tewá w&m;awG apmapmuvl orxm;bt? 'gawð&tmiif ½&r, Mñqðvm owlrobt? roðawmh orm"jzp&if orm"ð jzpl½v½v, ? 'gy ½kyemr&w&awG tjzplysuf tepð 'lu& tewául robt? omoemwG yk'kw&wGðawmh orm"jzplvmv½&if ½kyemr&w&awGvñ tepð 'lu& tewáwyl apmapmuvl Mm;odm;wñ A[bkvv½vñ orm"jzpaewykw&w uð bEñerñ 'g& 6-yg;u jzpaewh w&m;awGul pðvpluMluM½&if plU&m-plU&mrñ tyñf-tyñfESñ tjzplysuluav;awG xifvmvum? 'gallumiñ orm"jzp&if ÓPjzplw, Mñ b&m; u a[mxm;w, ? a[mvñtwifv] [kwlv, /

orm"ðumifaumifomjzp? jzplv½&if uð f&ñ plU? b, hæ&mu plUplUf plUlyð ½vluM½&if ½&muælyðawmh wptçicif wptçicif? wpyñf pð wpyñf pð yñf jcm;lyð o&rñy? , ck 'ðñ 'g& 6-yg;u jzplUf ½kyemr&wG ½ælluw, ? azmitwm yeðvmu pñyðawmh 'g& 6-yg;jzplUf ½kyemr&wG orm"ð jzpaø;ci luawmh ½kyemr&wG b, b0ðrv? orm"jzplvmawmh rsvñwif-rsvñwif ½kyv&m;eñ emr&w&awG yñf jcm;odv, /

½kyv&m;ç emr&w&awG yñf jcm;oðñub? rsvñwif rsvñwif tm½luav;awG[m wptçodvñwif wptçg aymubñ;vñ? aemulvptçodvñwif wptçg aymubñ;vñ? wpyñf pð wpyñf pð jzplyðawmh xifvmvum? b, ftyñf uælyð ½vñ 'ðvñ? w&m;tm;xkwlyñ tçñtpm;uæwlyk'kw&wñ ½csi&mu½y? b, lu½vñ &w, ? azmitwm yeðvmom r[kwib? awðx&muælyð b, hæ&muæ ½vñ? jri&muæ p½vñ &w, ? Mm;&muæ p½vñ&wmy? pðvñu&muæ p½vñ&wmy? b, luælyðawmh½vñ? ay:&m ay:&mu ælyðawmh avñu½bñ; ½vñ½&if tJ ðñ tyñf tyñfaw& wptçpð wptçpðv;awG yñf jcm;odv, ? 'Mñ o&w, /

tJ gallumiñ orm"jzplv½&if orm"ðvñ yk'kw&w[m , xmbwlm-[kwlvñf&fðñ? yZmemv&odv, ? jriw, lw wu, luð odw? tJ ð orm"ðarñZñ jzplvmwñtçg yñmjzplvmvmaygñ odv orm"ð yñm 3-ckññ tñ, ck orm"ðarñZñi (tv, yñf-2) orm"ðarñZñ jynpñm&if tqñyñf yñmu jynpñmw, ? yñmu a[mçlyð yñmu "roð, oarñZñ ftpem;u lyðçlyð tJ g a[mçlyð tJ ð orm"ðarñZñ f[m oðjzplyñ; jciñ tallumifw&m;awGv½v, ? tJ ð tallumifw&m;awG o&r, qðvñ tallumif jrwðñb&m; a[mxm;w, ? , xmp-tñuif tallumifallumifvñf? tElyEó -rjzpay:ao;aom? orm"ðarñZñ íó -orm"ðarñZñ Ñ? Oyjñ'g-jzpay:í vmjci fon? a[mw& jzplñ? w0&xñt allumif uñvñf? yZmemv&odñ? orm"ðarñZñ jzpl jciñ\ tallumif uñvñf obdyg, lw orm"ðarñZñ jzpay:jciñ\ tallumifu bmvbq&if orxerðwñ; orm"ðarñZñv, ? tJ ð orm"ðarñZñ oiñvñpñ ESñ0Gf v½&if orm"jzplyg, lw orm"ðarñZñ qðvm[m orxtm½vñwawGylw orxtm½vñwawGul ESñ0Gf rñ ESñ0Gf wv&r, Mñ qðvñ, ? ESñ0Gf wvñ v½&if orm"jzpa tmiif ESñ0Gf wvñ&if orm"ðarñZñ jzplw, Mñ tJ ð vñqlyg, /

, ck Oðó em½æwlyk'kw&wñ Oðó emorm"ðygn Oðó em ½vñent;uav; em;vñæv½&if tJ ð ent twif; pñplUñvluM½&if orm"jzplwmy? q&mom;awG nEñMm;xm;wñtwif ay:&may:&mav; pñplUlyð awmh? pñvawG yñvñ0ñ; &if yñvñ0ñvñuav; ½vñu? ½vñvñ½&if ½ællu tm½luav; jyelyð½vñawmh

awmfawmLumawmh Ni rfaew, ? pvlvav;u wnbfi;w, ? orm"jzpfbi;w, ? tlg orm"jzpaLumi fw&m; [m orm"jzpa tmi fM ES/NoG fnyw t | uxmq&mu 'ba&mrbi taLumi f 11-ckjyxm;w, /

{um' o 11-yg:aom w&m;aw[m orm"barAZiN f jzpcif \ taLumi fw&m;awyl qlydawmh jyxm; w, ? tJ borm"jzpcif taLumi fawG' rbi aqmi yk ftaeel 11-ckrsv&atmi f vufhav;a&xm;w, /

Owkoepif nrQ, Df urfusi ehtwrfi? tlg 3-ck&w, ? Owkoepi&r, ? Nydawmh Ea'Enr&r, ? ehtwubv orm"dehtwrfi urfusi em;vn&r, ? tJ D-ck ul ul 'gav; q&ODr, ? wpbaeuvl ajymlyd om;awlyg? 'gawlu-

Owkoepif nrQ, Df urfusi ehtwrfi/ (qH-3)/

Owkoeb' Bud mOwk oel's fpiLu, jcifulyjci? 'gwpaelu "r&pb, oarAZiN ftcefu ajymlydyg NyD OwkqvmrhtuH ty? rhtuH tuH i oel's fpiLu, &Zi &[etqM&if vubnt; ajconfaw&shae&if jzwlyp? acgitu qlyi'shae&if &wlyp? a&rhc& oel's fpiLu, atmi f vly&rsuH? tOwawG bmawG npE&f aev&if tOwawav& tcefawbmawG roel's f jzpa&im t rLuawbmawG oel's fatmi f ly? tJ M rhtuH i tohtaqmi fawG oelye&atmi M vlyajci? [m Owkoepi fwy? w&m;tm;xkwly& rbi w&m;rwuhtcgus&if 'gav;aw&ly&w, ? 'gawG y&ae vly? w&m;u rwubehew, ? oel's fpiLu, f awmh pvlunvilydawmh orm"vjzplv, ? OPvjzplv, /

'gallumi h 'gvly&r, fwi bmelwvletq&if a/suq rbcuivH a&e q rbcuivH qvm 1/2w, ? , clawmh , ckawG aemurbutvwmh uav;awlu odawmi b&fir [kwbt? rbcuiv&awmhbt? "mwr&aw&sn;jzpaevH tJ D q rbcuif a&e q rbcuifawG ta [mitqM&if oyr oel's fbt? rbcuiv ta [mit y&v vly&wm r [kwf bt? *dawG an&faw& q&awuvl ta [mit faw& *daw&an&faw& r&pmuvl ta [mit faw&if tJ D dawmu [m aumi faumi f LunLunvivi f oel's f 1/2 f rvi fbt? oel's f 1/2 f rvi fbt? , ck em;vn&rbi uawmh zebD *dawbmawG ayaev&if rvi fbtaygh tJ gelv twlvlygy? rbcuivl aq;allum owboif oel's f atmi f ly? top&im vlyaygav? qvltopxnH r&pmvltopxnH xnly&v&if LunLunvivi f oel's f 1/2 f vifw, /

, ckv zebD *dawG bmaw&ayaev&if aq? 'gr& [kw&if top&im vlyvlyaygh tJ gvly orm"awG OPaw&jzplvhtcgumvrbi orm"awG OPaw&rwuhtcgumvrbi rhtuH i roel's fvl oel's fatmi f ly? tOwftpm;ponim av&weav& tcefawbmawG oel's f 1/2 f vly? tJ M vlyjci f allumi f pvlunvilydawmh ajymclvH r&pmvly qvly rbcuivl oel's f wltcg r [m LunLunvivi f awmubvly? orm"OPaw& LunLunvivi f oel's f 1/2 f jzplwlygw, fwi 'gav;uvly entenf yg;yg; tultn&vly tJ gvly taLumi fwpclyw orm"jzpzpl taLumi fwpclyw

E'Ed orw&#bmevH Ea'Enr&ficifuH Ny&ap&r, fwi 'gvly ajymlydom;yyg? 'gajymr, lq&if 'gu tus, but? Ea'Evpcley wpclay rnr&bel v&luhev&if wpccuiv&luhev&if vlyvlyjzplbt? tndtr&vly&wlt vly [m wpccuiv&luhev&if v&luhev&if t vlyvlyjzplbtw tndtr&vly&w, ? Oyrmt;jzih Owkypinfwpclut vav;a, mu f Olydawmh r& &rndp&wp& muv&ae vly eif&vly r& xm; v&if [buvly&v&aw&e&if tJ g r&vlyjzplbt? nndtr&vly&w, /

o'g O&d owdorm"dynmqvly Ea'E' 5-yg;1/2w, ? tJ D Ea'E' 5-yg; [m tndtr&vly&w o'gu tm;aumi faevH , Lunr&awG o'gaw&urms;v&fae&im w&m;rwuhtw wcd&a, m*ly&v&aw [m wcd& o'gw&m;oy&faumi f? o'gw&m;oy&faumi faewm& o'gw&m;awG oyrms;awm&e&ly orm"awG OPaw& rjzplbt aumi fawmh&v&awm&e&ly, ? rwub&e&lyjzpaew, ? wcd&u O&d aw&v&luhev&ly, ? oyrftm;xkw w, ? tm;xkw&v&tm;but&awmh vlyvly&v&aw&e&ly, ? rwu&ly&vly/

wcd&u orm"vlyvly&v&aw&e&ly&atmi f ptplyly pLv&v&tm;but&ae vly w&m;rwuhtw vly&w, ? orm"dehtwubv wcd&u ynmqlyr, M ou Oly&emynmawmh r [kwlygbt? p&prf qijci fwi ynmaw&f&sm;

w, ? [k[mpOfpm; ' [mpOfpm;eY qijci bhoYaeWmeY w&m;urwubt? tJg ynmv&aeV tJgawG rv&E
apeVw 'gawGt nDtr&vYay;&r, fVw o'gelynmul nDtatmiVlyf o'gtm;rBuatmif ynmuvltm;renf
atmiV ynmvtm;rBuatmif o'guvltm;renfatmif nDvYay;&r, ? rrv&W&if r&atmiVlyf urfmeq&m
aw&u a[may;&vmayg

orm'dEY O&d uvI orm'dtm;Bu&aeV&W&if O&d u tm;rxkwb? O&d utm;Bu&v&W&if tm;xkvw&e
ayr, h orm'duoyfjzpb? tJgvI nDtatmiVlyay;&w, ? 1/2S&omerax&fVw O&d v&ely&awmh av&O&w, ?
1/2SftmeEmrax&fVj p&uav&Ouly&awmh w&m;tm;xkvw&e;tm;Bu&v&W&if av&O&w, ? O&d rsm;aeV tJ&vI av&O&h
v&u&wltcgus&S ou nDv&awmhob;w, ? nDob;rs w&m;wubob;w, ? 'gallumi h o'gESlynm O&d eY
orm'd txltm;jzi h tJ&v&m;aw&u nDtatmif vlyay;&r, fVw wpt&ck v&aeV&W&if v&eVw[m av&Ouly&g
y/

enfVw[mvlyI tm;wufmatmif tm;ay;aygav? tm;ay;ly&awmh ES&OGfqi&ci&r, ? tJ&vI q&if
orm'dv&wuly&awmh vmwvlygw, ? urfusi&e&v&fVw orm'd e&v&u& em;vn&r, fVw tJ&awmh orm'd
jzpb&tmiV ES&OGfriuv; orxorm'd&if orxtm;1/2u&w&Z tm;xkwy& ES&OGfy&uav;u& em;vnf
xm;&r, ? em;vnfxm;&i&awmh orm'dtm;enf&awltcgul em;vnfxm;wh orm'd urfmefav; ES&OGfv&u&f
1/2? ES&OGfv&u&if orm'dawG jzpb&mw, ? , ck orm'd urfme& ES&OGfcsi&V&W&if V O&y& em urfme&
r&vI orm'd jzpb&tmi f 1/2y&w&G p&tp&u&u&f 1/2y&uav; em;vnfxm;&r&u&? em;vnfxm;v&W&if p&tp& u&u&u&f
1/2v&u&f&W&if orm'd&v; jzpb&awmh ob;ygw, /

Owk& o&epif nD, Df urfusi&e&v&fVw orm'd o&ar&ZiN jzpb&umi f w&m; 3-yg;w& u&v&f E&fvi h
usv&fyi h 1/2i&bi&zi&ap&m? ora, p&v&io y*P&Svm-wp&v&wpt&g p&v&u&w&u&aeV&W&if E&fay;&r, fVw p&v&u&
wpt&gwp&g tm;wuf&faewh t&cg&1/2v, ? av&O&ay;&w, ? u&v&f E&fvi h usv&fyi h wp&cgwp&g p&v&u&
us&ew, ? ora, p&v&io y*P&Svm-wp&cgwp&u&us tJ&v&u& jrs&ajr&u&uly&awmh ay;&r, ? atmu&u
ajravmi& jr&u&ay;wmv& p&v&f'm&v&jr&u&uly&awmh ay;&r, fVw ora, p&v&io or&Eem-wp&cgw&h p&v&u&
t&omui&f&uly&awmh aewh t&cg&1/2v, fVw tm;rwub&awmh aygav? tJ&v&cg&v& p&v&u& 1/2i&v&e&f&ap&r, fVw 'v&v&
q&lygw, ? 'gav; q&O&v, /

u&v&f E&fvi h usv&fyi h 1/2i&bi&zi&ap&m/ (q&h-3)

wp&cgwp&cgus&awmh w&m;u w&v&u&f w&m;u w&v&u&f&awmh p&v&aw&u o&ly&awmh ajrmuly&
&u&awh t&cg&1/2v, ? o&ly&u&w, ? Or&fajrmuf Or&fomawG o&ly&awmh tm;wub&awmh 1/2v, ? wpt&v&u&v&ly
v&v O&d awG eif&u&ely&awmh tm;xkvw&awmh? w&m;awG tv&e&ftul o&ly&tm;xkvw&awmh 1/2v, ? tJ&v&I
&v&e&faewh t&cgus&awmh E&fay;&r, fVw &v&e&f&v& r&E&f&awmh r&E&f&W&W&if V o&ly&ae&mrusob? w&m;rwub&?
w&m;rwub&w&f&r[kw&ob? y&u&f&ek&w&v, ? ou-

'gallumi h urfmeq&mawG E&f&awmh a[m&w, ? 'v&v&f&f p&v&u&aeW y&f&v&u&f&E&fay;&w, ?
E&f&awmh a[m&w, ? tJ&v&I &u&awh y&f&f&f ajr&u&ay;&i&awmh ob;am&y? wp&cgw&f w&ly&awmh u&h, h&um;
, m;awG av&Ouly&zpb&ek&w&v, ? &v&w&awmh rajr&u&ob? u&v&f E&fvi h tJg b, fVw E&f&v&v&f&f
&u&awh t&cgum&v&us&awmh y&o 'd&ar&ZiN&f&f orm'd&ar&ZiN&f&f O&ayu&o&ar&ZiN&f&w&u& y&h;ay;&r, ? y&o 'd&
p&v&u&f&f&t;raygav? allumi h u&A&my&g&aw&G p&u&u&ob allumi h u&A&my&g&aw&G p&e&f&v&v&ly&awmh at;at;cs&f&cs&f&uav;
cy&av&O&v&O&v&aygav? tm;xkvw&f&f&w, ? y&o 'd&o&ar&ZiN&f&f y&h;rs&ay;&w, ? O&ayu&u&vI vp&v&1/2&w, /

O&ayu&u&vI vp&v&1/2&ly&awmh p&v&v&w&u&atmi&f&f b&njzpb&tmi&f&f n&njzpb&tmi&f&w&G rar&O&v&il&beY r&e&f&f&f
uav;yl rv&v&w&f&av;bl tm;xkvw&aeV O&ayu&o&ar&ZiN&f&f orm'd&awmh vlyI p&v&u&f&ob&u&f&v&v&u&lyI
n&f&ou&f&f orm'd jzpb&tmi f x&kt&m&1/2w&u&u&f&f rsm;rs&av&Ouly&f&f 1/2r&sv&ra&eb&f&f tm'd&v&p&ck&w&f&ayr, fVw 1/2aygav?
tm&1/2&en&f&ent&f&ent&f&f&f oumv p&v&v&w&u&atmi&f&f n&f&ou&atmi&f&f orm'd jzpb&tmi f&f? tJ&v&I 1/2&sz&B&av;
tm;xkvw&f&f&w&my? tJ&v&I tm;xkvw&u&f&W&W&if ou&awmh v&G lygw, ? &u&awh[mu&h E&fay;wm v&G f&v, ?
rcu&ob? ou&awmh &u&awmh av&O&v&B&u&awmh&awmh&awmh v&G lygw, /

tJmV uaeuwm avmVlUwltcgusawmh taewmUsoh;wltcgrh orm'd jzplvmw, lwl orm'd jzplydawmh OPawjzpl? Oly6 emOPawG tpOftwlf;wubh;w, ? uVUf Efvih usvUyiH wptcgwptcg pvvawUusaw, lwl w&m;u rwlwUeH fawmh pvvawU avOlyD pvvysufysuf pvvawG tm;avmhaew, ? wptcawmawmfysuf, ? w&m;uH tm;rxkvcshatmif urpmefaumifu xUcsi hatmiVlUll pvvawU ysuf oh;wvfw, /

tJmVltcgumvUusawmhV pvlUuU&atmiM yi bjrhuUyD oumvay;&w, ? bmvbjrhufay;&r, f q&f "rOp, oarhZiN t; O&d oarhZiN jzpalumifw&m;awG ESvHOGfNyD a1/2suva[mclvglyD'rOp, oarhZiN t; O&d oarhZiN jzpalumif w&m;awG ESvHOGfNyDawmh O&d jzpatmit; O&d wlvUvafay;&w? O&d el wlvU wefNyD tm;xkvwltcgusawmh oluentenf cuw, ? uaeuwmU yitZ&mcuf, ? O&d cz&mvG kw, ? tJg avmurhivl' dtwlfy/

jri&mu atmugif&f vG kw, ? atmuae txuivuzl tirwecuW, ? vebawDpiu jyeF avOltZ&mc rcl, Ofbt? vG kvG y? avOhaewmu wifZ&mentenf;cuw, ? olu entenf;cuw, ?'gayr, h audpm;NyD tm;xkw&wmuH? O&d el "rOp, oarhZiN jzpalumif w&m;awG ESvHOGf;qifciNyDawmh pvlUll jriwUvmatmif tm;ay;&w, ? w&m;a[mvlh urpmeq&mawUvU 'Mlytm;ay;&w, ? uVUf Efvih usvUyiH 1/2i biH2i ap&m? wptcgw&Uusawmh w&m;tm;xkvwlykKvrfh w&m;&oh;NyD rayqbl jzplrvpvl pvl u r1/2i rvefjzpaerhu? pvlUuswvU r[kvbt? rwlwUljzplyD pvlr1/2i rvefjzpaewm? tJlgus awmh pvl1/2i vefp&my? pvl1/2i vefyU Eprsh1/2v, ? pvlUll ajcmUvElyDawmh oho*jzplyD 1/2i vefapwm wprshy? ylvUvgarmZawjzplyD 1/2i vefapwm wprshy? Eprsh1/2vgw, ? tJD 2-rdxrh pvlUll ajcmUvElyD 1/2i vkm oho*jzpatmif ESvHOGf;qifciwmuawmh oho* Owk 8-yg; ESvHOGf&r, / oho*Owk 8-yg; oho*jzpalumifw&m; 8-ck 1/2v, lwl

oho*Owk 'yebqlyDawmh a1/2su q&mawmUd wplyg;a&xm;wm aumifyg&l cyh, fi, wlvU zwfzW, ? oho*Owk yebqlym w, bho*&w, ? oho*enfWlykKvawG tJD pmtyUd Lunp&maumif w, ? tclawmh aemuUyf 1/2lyUf&bt? oho* Owk 'yef oho*Owk 8-yg;? oho*Owk 8-yg; qlvmuawmh Zmvd Z&mc Asm'd r&P trsm;ohewmy? 4-ck 'gu EkvUw&aeqlyD "rplumxlvjgw, ? aemuU twaw0¥ rvu 'luP tyg, 'lu© tyg, kif&u ig;cl twaw0¥rvu'luP tem*aw0¥ rvu'lu© tm[m&y&h, oe'luP tJgu 3-cl tm;vH 8-ck1/2v, ? tJD 8-cl y qifciNyDawmh oho*jzpap&r, ? Zmvd y#baEaejci'luEly a&mu? lydaewlykKv? , clvmvmq, f y#baEaeae&wH 'lu&muhaewlykKvawGsnf ylvH

tJyKkVawG[m tclw&m;tm;xkvtZ&mc tcl b, &rv? w&m;emz&mc b, &rv? y#baE 'lu&mu h y#baE tqilqily#baE wnllydaewh ykKvawG arGz; qjzplydaewh ykKvawG arGz; wlykKvawGf rub? rci&am bma&m 'lu&w&amulydaewmawb b, f w&m; tm;xkvtZ&mc w&m;emz&mc b, fvwElyftriv? 'dawmh igwlyh ZmvdUe vlvawh tclUftwH talumifnHwvH w&m;ESvHOGf&w, t; tm;xkw&w, lwl ESvHOGfay;&r, ? 'Mly pvlUav;u entenf tm;wufvmw, ? 1/2i vefrl &vmw, ? Z&m 'luEly awdaewh ykKvawG wcdU Z&mawey tveftvef tlvmyDqawmUll oh;csi wlf; roh;Ely? uH pm;csi wlf; rpm;Ely f bt? aecsi vraeEly? xHcsi vlxHly? tyfcsi vlvrtlyEly?

'lu&w&amuaevUwfm? 'MlvwmZ&vmaygh tlem jzpaew, ? tlemjzpaewh ykKvawG t&yfxbmxJ 1/2haewmy? [lem; 'em;1/2lyvgw, ? 'lu&muhaewmyM tluD; tlyDawmh tlemUd jzplydaewlykKvawG[m vlyl w&m;ESvHOGf tm;xkvtZ&mc rjzpeHly? wptcld apmapmpDp w&m;tm;xkvtZ&mc pvlrOipm;clmlygav? cleu ajmclvntf twlf umrpEawG awlvmwltc&f umrpEU i, lygw, ? (BubrStm;xkvr, f-2) BuDawmh olyD tlv bmrSrwvEly? tJlusrSw&m;tm;xkvcshwlpvvawU ay;NyD aeawmhrwH

tJD tluD tlydaewltcg? tJyKkVawG ElyfpmlyDawmh LunhV&f igwlyh tHifjciZ&mu vlrEly puao;vH vlvvGvlyvlye? tm;xkvtZ&w, ? tirwehumiwmy? u&umiwmyM ESvHOGf qifci ay;vluM V&f pvlU1/2i vefNyD vmEly lygw, ? Asm'trusefrrm emawh ykKvawG[m? tJguawmh txi1/2h; qH ygy? 'lu&O' emjzpaewlykKvawG[m bmrubom&mr&bt? a&m*gaO' emwptc&h&e&f aq;u&wv a&m*gjzplvmvH

½&if bmr&e&mrusob? rjzpvamuluawmh upir½obaygh awm&awm&av; BuDvm&ifawmh ao;ao; rajmy
avmuifv&am*gayr, h tm;aumi;vmv½&if raeEñ; rxñEñf jzpvvmw, ? bmrStm;rxkwEñf awmlob? w&m;
ESñ roñfEñf awmlob? bmuñSrvlycsi awmlob? pñvftm;awGulebñ;wmaygh tm;rxkwEñf lob/

tJ ðawmh clavmavmq, f Asm"dlu@y rusefrrm a&m*ga0'em tonftoeawG jzpvæwh ykñv&awG
w&m;tm;rxkwEñf lob? tJ D rusefrrmlykñv&awG r[kwlob? tJ ykñv&awG epyñyð usefmaewlykñv&awG iyp&æ&wh
ykñv&awG ½&o;wmuñ? tJ D ykñv&awG awmh b, f w&m;tm;xlwEñf fñv? olwñv iyp&æ&wmeñ tawmñy?
'lu&amua&æ&wm? tJ ðawmh wñfñ uñ fwlñv iyp&æ&evñ uñ epyñwñ ykñv&awG iyp&æ&wmeñ usefmaevñ
' ðwñ usefmaevñ w&m;tm;xlw&æ&wmy? ' ðwñ ESñ Hoñ fñyð awmh pñv&awG [m ½ñ fveñyð vñEñ fygw, ? r&P' lu@
-aovlqñjzpvæwh ykñv&awG uñ lu raaomñv uñ epyñwñ ykñv&awG uñ aoe&if tJ gñv w&m;tm;xlwñv
rjzpvlob/

tJ ðwñ lu&awñ uñ i&æ&evñ w&m;tm;xlw&æ&wmy? tJ ðwñ ESñ Hoñ fñqñfciñm½&if pñvñ fveñp&mygy?
tyg, 'lu@tyg, lu&awñ ykñv&awG tJ gñv omqñwñ? i&æ&amua&æ&wmy tJ xñfajymp&mrñvlob? 'lu&awñ
awmh&amua&æ&wmy? w&pñæ&æ&wmy, ? tJ gawñ jri&æ&wmy i&luñ jri&æ&wmy xñ;Obawmh i&luñ jri&æ&wmy w, f
allumubñ;xñ;Obawmh oluawm&o; &ñ jri&æ&wmy w&pñæ&æ&wmy jri&æ&wmy, f

w&pñæ&æ&wmy Eñ;awñ ac&awñ i&lu&awñ Ou&awñ tao;pm;taumi&awñ aiy&æ&wmy? ykñv&awG iyp&æ&wmeñ
pñyð awmh trsm;Buðy? owðgawñ awmh tJ bowðg [m wçñ lowðgawñ w&m;r&f bmr&f b, bñfñvñwçñ
enfenfyg;yg; oñciñvñbñfaygh wçñ ykñv&awG uñ enfw, ? w&pñæ&æ&wmy awmh rolvñrsm; rñfygy? w&m;tm;
xlwñv qñwñ b, jzpvñwñ w&m;tm;xlwñv tçñ ita&æ&wmy, &ñ fñwñ r*ðwñ ve&awñ z&æ&wmy 'ykñv&awG b, awmh
rsm; &ñ, rajymwñwñ? pñv;pm;vñ ray:Eñf lob? arñvñ iyp&æ&wmy fñv? wçñ lowðgawñ bmr&f olwñwñ
owðgawñ rsm;w, ? wçñ owðgawñ enfenfyg;yg; olw, ? v&æ&æ&wmy awmh owðgawñ enfenfod
yñy;w, ? ti, ftao;tau&awñ bmr&f fñv? tJ ðwñ owðgawñ jzpv&æ&wmy 'lu&awñ oñy&allumup&am
aumi&awñ, f

tJ ðwñ tyg, ðv;buñ v&awñ yð awmh&æ&wmy i&gñwñ tçñ f&awñ tçgaumi&awñ fñyð awmh r*ðwñ ve&awñ z&æ&wmy
&allumi&awñ jzpvñwñ olawñ aumi&awñ w&m;awñ yñ;rsm;ly&æ&wmy? ' ðwñ ESñ Hoñ fñvñ luñ wñ tçg Orfajrmup&am oñy
aumi&awñ, ? pñvñ fveñp&mygy? tw&awñ ðv rñv' lu@vñ twñ wñ wñ v&æ&æ&wmy bñ; bñ awñ aygh
av? 0#ñ qñ f&awñ t&allumi&awñ fñyð jzpvñwñ qñ f&awñ 'gawñ wñ bñ wñ fñv bñ wñ fñv tñ fñv 'lu&awñ awñ wñ wñ wñ
0#ñ qñ f&awñ wñ bñ wñ fñv fñv wñ r [kwlob? ç&awñ awñ wñ Zmwñ z&æ&wmy Asm"t&P qñwñ ç&awñ wñ awñ
æ&wmy? tyg, ðv;eñ awñ wñ wñ wñ clavmavmq, f awñ wñ wñ wñ awñ wñ uñ ftwñ r [kwlob?
ç&awñ wñ ðv rñv' lu@vñ twñ wñ twñ wñ jzpvñwñ om;bñ awñ uñ luñ wñ fñv lu&amua&æ&wmy awñ wñ
tJ gawñ jzpvñwñ wñ zñ trsm;Buðaygh

rjri&æ&wmy uñ jzpvñwñ bñ awñ wñ wñ wñ a&awñ fñyð awmh allumup&am tñ rñwñ aumi&awñ, ? wñ wñ wñ wñ
vñ jzpvæwh wñ ½ñ fñv? vñ jzpvæwh tçgvñ trsm;Buðy? 'lu&awñ a&amua&æ&wmy olwñ;awñ Eñy&æ&æ&wmy nñf qñ
æ&evñ ç&æ&wmy ½ñ, ? trsm;Buðæer, ? ç&awñ wñ a&m*ga0'em awñ jzpvñwñ wñ wñ wñ, f 'lu@ a&amua&æ&wmy
wñ wñ trsm;Buðy, ? tñ pñv t&æ&wmy rjynñ wñ 'lu&amua&æ&wmy trsm;Buðy wñ? ' ðwñ vñ r [kwñ wñ wñ wñ
awñ jzpvæwh tçgvñ, ? fñyð wñ jzpvæwh tçgvñ, ? i&lu&awñ tçgvñ, ? tJ gawñ wñ Zmwñ vñ r&æ&wmy
ñwñ wñ wñ, f&awñ fñv fñv allumup&am aumi&awñ, f

uñ luñ fñv allumup&am aumi&awñ, ? ya&æ&æ&wmy Eñ wñ tñ bñ wñ wñ wñ wñ, ? tJ D uñ jzpvñwñ
tñ wñ wñ wñ wñ wñ wñ allumup&am bñ awñ wñ trsm;Buðy, ? añ wñ wñ wñ wñ wñ wñ wñ wñ wñ wñ wñ
Eñ wñ
oriñ wñ zñ;wñ bñ wñ jzpvñwñ
vñ wñ
ç&æ&æ&wmy bñ awñ jzpvñwñ wñ wñ wñ, f&awñ fñv fñv allumup&am aumi&awñ, f

claecgumvq&if tñ bñ qif&aw&w&ajrmuatmiñ mñ tm;xkwæ&wmyñ ESñ hoçifvñ u&if pñ wñ zñ fñ
vef&mtallumiyygñ? tem*aw 0ÿravu'lu? tñ gu ta&Bñw, ð tw&awu Nyñ ðom; rñ upñ ðñ? ð
Nyñ ðom; qif&awñ Ny ðaely ð 'gu ta&rñ bñ? atmiñ bñ qñ rñ ðaygav? raumiñwm raumiñw, ð
atmiñmñ ðñ tem*aw aemiñcuñ cuñw, ð aemiñ&uñ cuñw, ð aemiñ&uawmh uñ wñ ðawñ&rñ? , çk
b0wñf p0fpm;ñ unñygm;? Ny ðñ tñ çñ umvawñ aeraumiñ xñ raumiñçñwm ta&rñwñ? , ael euñzef
aemiñgumvawñ aeraumiñ xñ raumiñjzprñ ta&Bñw, ð

'luñw&amurñ aemiñtem*wuñ ta&Bñw, ð tem*aw0ÿ rñvñ'luñ aemiñtem*wb0awñ
añ½añ½añ b0awñvñ? tyg, ðv;yg; uñ ðawmh 'luñw&añmubñ;Eñw, ð iñ&w&pañef Nyñ ðawñjzplyñ
'luñw&añmubñ;Eñw, ð vñb0 vñqif&awñjzplyñ 'luñ&amubñ;Eñw, ð tñ gawñ wñpñb0wññfñ
rñ wñbñ? b0b0awñ, çb0rñ wñm;usiñ tm;xkwñ rñ ðñwñm;rñbñ? aomwmyeftjzprañmubñ; bñ
qñ&if oñ ðñwñtçg b, bñ;rvñ rñbñrñwñ0erçñEñbñ? aonyñwñtçgusawmh b, mñb0&ygvññr, mñ
b, bñrñwñ0erçñEñbñ/

tñ ðemub0us b, bñ;r, ð aemub0us xñ;yç0awmh çb0 'ge oñvubññ aumiñrñwñyñ
aemub0rñ aumiñ&añmur, çqñwm avññawñ aocsmygw, ð 'guawmh aemubwpcg wñwñ b0usawmh
b, bñ;rvñ tñ gñ&o;wñmñ? 'kwñ b0uawmh çb0u ubññ aumiñrñwñ aemiñb0rñ çñçomñ b0
avññjzplyñ vñjzplyñ ewñjzplyñ aumiñawmyñ oñomñ tñ b0rñ oñwñ aumiñawñ aygñrñvñm;?
oñ, kwñmawñaygñrñvñm;? b, mñwñqñawñaygñvñ b, mñbawñ b, mñqñçñawñaygññtoif
awñ awñ ðawmh bmt, Dg' awñ Ny ðawmh bawñwñyñvñwñm b, bñrñwñ0erçñEñbñ/

çk' ðaely ðawmh AR bñom oñwñ aumiñ yñ wñwñwñ, muñ aely ðawmh wñpñçñ; bñom0iñ yñ wñ
awñ çñ; ðawmh tñ bñom0iñjzprñyñ? bñomñ ðñwñ yñ wñwñwñ çñ; jzprñiñ tñ ðñjzprñyñ? 'mñjzprñwñtçg
umvñusawmh taygññtoifawñ taqñtrñawñ tm;vñ t, Dg' awñ wññ, Ny ðawmh tñ ðawñwñ ðñwñçññ
wñwñ avññuñwñyñ? tñ ðñ raumiññ tubññjzprñ? tubññjzprñvñ b, bñrñwñ0erçñEñbñ? tñ ð
awmh 'raumiññ tubññwñ? tñ uñ aowñtçgusñ&iñ aemiñb0usawmh aumiñ& añmuygvññr, mñ
wñwñ0erçñEñbñ? raocsmgbñ? aemiñbñ&mñb0awñ trñ;Bñwñ oñ;Oñr, ð

tñ ðawmh aemiñ oñ&mñb0awñ rañrñwñEññ tñmif qif&awñ wñpñb0lyñwñpñb0 jzprñ;Eñw, çqñwm
avññuñwñvñwñwñçñ claeumv wñm;tm;xkwñqñm tçññ aumiñ tçg aumiñBñ ðaygñ tñ ðawmh 'umvñae
Ny ðawmh wñm;tm;xkwñvñwñ wñm;xñwñm;jrñwñ jynñbñ;r, çqñwñçñ tñ ðñ b0qñawñ rjzprñawññbñ?
rallumñ&awññbñ? pñwñçññyñ aocññao? allucñññm? bñrñ pñwñpñm rvñwññbñ? tñ ðawmh pñwñuav;u
tm;wñwñ ðawmhwmw, ð tm;wñwñ ðñ;awmh wñm;u wñ, ftm;xkwñr, ð uñ aumiñvñ tçññomvñ tm;
xkwñæ&wmyñ pñwñuav;u wñpñçgnñf uñyñ ðñ wñvñmygw, ð

'gallumiññ tem*aw0ÿrñvñ'luñ tem*wf qif&awñ tem*wb0awñ 0#qif&trñjzprñwñ tem*wf
qif&awñwñ p0fpm;qifçiygñ? tm[m& yñ&ð, oe'luñ ðñrñ&wñ 'luñ' guvñ ta&Bñw, ð ðñrñ&wñuawmh
tm[m&uñ acgññwñxñm;wñ? tm[m&wñf rubñ? tuleñwñ ðñæ&wmyñ? tm[m& çñwm oñ ðñæ&w, ð
pm;pñm b0wññç b0wññf pm;pñm ðñæ&wmyñ tçmñjzprñwmw, çqññifi, fi, fargñwññu pñyñawmh rñb
awñ aely ð Eñwñwñyñ aurñmçñwñmñ? iñwññf iñwññf Eñwñwñyñ aurñmçñwñm? awñygaç&ñ rñbawñ
aurññyñ wñwñ aurñ, yñ wñwñçñ aozñyñ aemuyñ Bñjyñvñwñtçgus rñbawñ raurñEññawmh
uñ fñ muñ fi ðññyñpñm;&w, ð 'gayr, mñ 'rñ 'jynñuawmh awñygaçñ rñbawñ om;orñawñ wñEññwñ
yñ wñwñ aurñawñmyñ? bñrñvñwñ aurñawñmyñ vñwñwñwñwñ rñm;awmh rñm;yç&ñ 'gayr, mñ rvñyñ
ruññwñ rñbawñ aurñawñmyñ jrefñmñyññ aemñusw, ð wñçm;Eñññ wñwñ; 'wññ[wñbñvññ mñm;w, ð
aocñawmh rñbñaygñ 'mñjymñw, ð

taemñEñññwñrñ awññawñBñwñ&iñ rñbawñ raurñbñçñwñyñ tñçñ ð&muñvñ&iñ 0yrm 18-
Eññawñuñqñ&if uñ fñ muñ ðñazñpñm;&w, çqñwñmñ? uñ fñ muñ ðñazñpñm;? uñ fñ muñ fi yñwñwñvñwñe? 'ð
tñçñ çñwñmh rñbawñwñ allumiñurpñwñbñ? tñ ðñwñ&w, ð tñ gawñwñqñ&if jrefñmñyññ yñ wñwñwñ trñm;

aemuftyg, h̄v;yg;Esh awb̄u&wh qif&wñ , cl&mu&bewlyk̄k̄awb̄uñ awb̄w̄m r[kw̄ao;ygbt? tyg, l̄b̄h̄&mutlȳdawmñ i&h̄&mu&ae? 'l̄u&mu&ae? wptcñ̄ lȳw̄v̄īz̄p! w&w̄p̄īēz̄p̄lȳdawmñ 'l̄u&mu&aell̄uw, ? t̄j̄lȳk̄k̄aw̄ḡ qif&aw̄ḡ t̄j̄dawmñ ā/2̄ā/2̄saom b̄0aw̄ū awb̄u&t̄k̄w̄iqif&wñ 'guawmñ uñ̄ kw̄l̄aw̄v̄mch v̄mlȳd̄cl̄ȳd̄ lȳv̄ñ awmlȳgao;w, ? ūp̄īr̄/2̄b̄i? aemu&emu&aom b̄0aw̄f̄ñ ēu&r̄n̄iqif& ? 'guawmñ raw̄b̄& ao;b̄t? t̄j̄g , cl̄b̄0 r̄*Ēk̄&atm̄ī t̄m;rx̄kw̄Ēñ̄ i&i&awmñ awb̄oñ;r̄ñ? 'D̄lu&aw̄ḡ awb̄&r̄ñ̄ āj̄y;v̄r̄v̄w̄l̄o? 'gaw̄b̄&r̄ñ? t̄j̄gaw̄ḡ ta&B̄u&w, /

pm;zḡ f̄aomūz̄ḡ f̄pon̄t̄uñ̄ 1/2̄ñ̄r̄&wñ̄ qif&wñ̄ 'guawmñ v̄uñ̄ i&aw̄b̄aewm̄ç , ck̄ 1/2̄ñ̄ae&w̄m̄ç 'l̄u[©] a&mu&ae&w̄m̄ wptcñ̄ oub̄ub̄om̄om̄ēl̄ aw̄m̄āo;&Īp̄ ūh̄uñ̄īv̄ñ̄ roūb̄om̄wñ̄ yk̄k̄aw̄ū t̄r̄m;B̄u&y? 'l̄u&w̄a&muñ̄ ow̄īp̄maw̄ḡ b̄maw̄ū M̄um;&w, ? a&ab;oi&w̄m̄ēl; b̄m̄oi&w̄m̄ēl̄ 'l̄u&w̄ḡ ōȳf̄a&muñ̄v, ? 1/2̄ñ̄r̄&wñ̄ qif&aw̄t̄r̄m;B̄u? t̄x̄t̄m;̄j̄z̄īqif&w, ? t̄j̄gaem̄uñ̄ w̄p̄b̄o&v̄ñ̄v̄l̄ 'l̄ȳb̄oñ;r̄ñ? aemu&em̄uñ̄ u b̄0aw̄w̄l̄ pm;zḡ f̄aomūz̄ḡ f̄pon̄t̄ 1/2̄ñ̄r̄&w̄b̄0 awb̄oñ;&Ōr̄ñ? aemuñ̄v̄ awb̄oñ;Ōr̄ñ? at;r̄ñ r[kw̄ b̄t/

'l̄b̄0u b, h̄v̄m̄uñ̄ 1/2̄ñ̄xm;ayr, M̄ñ̄ j̄n̄p̄ñ̄ r[kw̄b̄t? 'l̄b̄0u 1/2̄ñ̄w̄maw̄ḡ 'l̄b̄0w̄f̄ xm;cl̄r̄ñ̄aw̄ḡ , cl̄b̄0 īȳw̄l̄ub̄l̄v̄aumīr̄av̄muñ̄v; yḡoñ;r, ? t̄j̄l̄ub̄l̄v̄aumīr̄av; yḡoñ;w̄lȳk̄k̄aw̄v̄awmñ̄ aem̄uñ̄ b̄0 t̄1/2̄ñ̄oub̄maȳḡv? awmlȳgao;&Īp̄ ol̄uawmñ̄ aemuñ̄b̄0 t̄1/2̄ñ̄oub̄om̄v̄ñ̄ , cl̄b̄0 'geç̄ ol̄v̄ pon̄t̄ ub̄l̄v̄aumīr̄aw̄ḡ īȳxm;v̄l̄ yk̄k̄aw̄ū aemuñ̄b̄0 oub̄uñ̄ om̄om̄ēl̄ 1/2̄ñ̄&r, ? 'l̄ȳxm;w̄maw̄ḡ r̄/2̄i&f̄ awmñ̄ aemuñ̄b̄0v̄l̄ t̄j̄M̄ñ̄ 'l̄u&mutlȳdawmñ̄ qif̄qif&Ēl̄/2̄ñ̄lȳd̄ oñ; &r̄ñ̄aw̄ḡ w̄p̄b̄o&v̄ñ̄ oub̄ub̄om̄om̄ēl̄ v̄ḡ M̄ç̄ l̄ul̄el̄ 1/2̄ñ̄r̄&atm̄īM̄ &Ēñ̄ātm̄īM̄ ub̄l̄v̄aumīr̄aw̄ḡ j̄n̄p̄ñ̄tm̄īf̄ īȳoñ;z̄l̄q̄w̄m̄ rv̄ḡ l̄o? 'ḡūv̄lȳrv̄ḡ l̄o/

'dawmñ̄ taumīf̄q̄hu w̄m;t̄m;x̄kw̄v̄m̄ taumīf̄q̄h̄y? w̄m;t̄m;x̄kw̄v̄ñ̄ aomw̄m̄ȳw̄ñ̄*Ēk̄l̄ i&muñ̄f̄ oñ;lȳq̄&ñ̄ t̄v̄ēq̄ñ̄ 7-b̄0y? 1/2̄ñ̄&r, wñ̄ 'D̄ 7-b̄0t̄w̄ḡf̄ qif̄qif&Ēl̄ r̄/2̄ñ̄&bt? v̄ḡ M̄ç̄ l̄ul̄l̄ c̄r̄f̄c̄r̄f̄ om̄om̄ēl̄ j̄n̄p̄ñ̄lȳdawmñ̄ oñ;r̄ñ̄uñ? b̄0aumīf̄ b̄0j̄r̄w̄c̄ñ̄f̄ j̄z̄p̄oñ;r, ? t̄j̄D̄ 7-b̄0t̄w̄ḡ f̄r̄ñ̄yl̄ yḡ&r̄ñ̄aw̄v̄īh̄ lȳdawmñ̄ w̄m;aw̄ḡ w̄p̄q̄i&x̄ul̄w̄p̄q̄īh̄ w̄l̄w̄uñ̄ȳd̄ &[Ēh̄j̄z̄p? qif̄&cȳoñ̄f̄ñ̄ īr̄f̄w̄ñ̄ ēĀñ̄ēl̄ a&muñ̄b̄oñ;r̄ñ̄uñ? w̄p̄c̄ḡw̄ñ̄f̄ qif̄&ñ̄ īr̄f̄oñ; r, ? t̄j̄ḡ taumīf̄q̄h̄y/

r̄ñ̄d , ck̄ w̄m;t̄m;x̄kw̄v̄ḡ &aew̄m[̄ m̄j̄z̄īh̄ t̄īr̄w̄ēl̄ ūh̄uñ̄īf̄w̄m̄ȳM̄ñ̄ p̄Ōf̄pm;v̄l̄u&īf̄ p̄l̄v̄l̄uav;[̄ m̄ 1/2̄ñ̄ f̄lȳdawmñ̄ w̄uñ̄v̄m̄Ēñ̄ l̄ȳgw, ? t̄m;x̄kw̄p̄&maumīf̄w, ? p̄l̄v̄l̄u&aw̄ñ̄ p̄l̄v̄l̄u w̄uñ̄v̄m̄Ēñ̄ l̄v, ? 'gaL̄umīh̄ oñ̄0*-Ow̄k̄ 8-yy; p̄Ōf̄pm; q̄īj̄ci&r, ? aemuñ̄b̄oñ;*P̄ī pon̄t̄uñ̄ p̄Ōf̄pm;q̄īj̄cīlȳdawmñ̄v̄l̄ p̄l̄v̄/2̄īv̄ēf̄ap&r, ? 'ḡw̄p̄āel̄u āj̄ym̄ç̄lȳḡlȳd̄ 'guawmñ̄ ȳl̄v̄b̄ar̄ñ̄Z̄ñ̄ī f̄z̄p̄p̄w̄w̄v̄ñ̄v̄w̄m;aw̄ḡ&w̄em̄oñ̄p̄ñ̄ ol̄v̄*P̄ī p̄ēlȳñ̄tm̄uñ̄ ar̄lȳḡwñ̄ w̄p̄āel̄u a[̄ m̄cl̄v̄m? t̄j̄gr̄ñ̄aw̄lȳḡy? ȳl̄v̄ȳḡarm̄Z̄ñ̄ j̄z̄p̄p̄&maw̄ḡ j̄r̄īv̄l̄u&awmñ̄ w̄p̄c̄ḡw̄ñ̄f̄ ȳl̄v̄ȳḡarm̄Z̄ñ̄ aw̄ḡj̄z̄p̄oñ;w̄maȳḡñ̄ ȳl̄v̄w̄w̄f̄z̄p̄īv̄m&īf̄ p̄l̄v̄f̄aw̄ḡ w̄uñ̄v̄m̄v̄m̄uñ̄/

t̄j̄M̄lȳl̄ t̄m;ay&r, wñ̄ t̄m;ay;v̄ñ̄&īM̄ 1/2̄īb̄īap̄&m̄ p̄l̄v̄/2̄īv̄ēlȳdawmñ̄ orm''j̄z̄p̄īv̄m̄Ēñ̄ l̄ȳgw, f̄ wñ̄ x̄v̄d̄Ēñ̄v̄īh̄ us̄v̄ō̄īñ̄ 1/2̄īb̄īh̄ 1/2̄īap̄&m̄wñ̄ ol̄ū lȳd̄oñ;lȳd̄ ñ̄aev̄ō̄ī 1/2̄lȳī? x̄l̄v̄ō̄ī p̄l̄v̄ñ̄v̄w̄m̄v̄ñ̄ 'gu v̄ḡ l̄w, q̄&r, ? t̄v̄lȳf̄rv̄lȳ&bt? ōȳf̄a&musw, /

n̄r̄ñ̄aev̄ō̄ī 1/2̄lȳīf̄ x̄l̄v̄ō̄ī p̄l̄v̄ñ̄v̄w̄m/ (q̄ñ̄-3)/

t̄j̄w̄p̄c̄ḡw̄ñ̄f̄ usawmñ̄ w̄m;t̄m;x̄kw̄aew̄ñ̄ȳk̄k̄aw̄ñ̄ t̄p̄pt̄&m̄&m̄ ñ̄r̄ñ̄aew, ? r, kw̄r̄v̄ēf̄ ñ̄aew, ? b̄m̄r̄m;v̄ñ̄v̄ēf̄q̄&ñ̄f̄ j̄r̄īf̄&x̄m;ēl̄ Oyr̄m̄ ay;x̄m;w, ? j̄r̄īf̄Ēp̄aumīf̄u āj̄c̄ñ̄aew, h̄ȳḡv̄? j̄r̄īf̄v̄ñ̄f̄maw̄ḡ āj̄c̄ñ̄d̄ aew, ? t̄oñ;ñ̄l̄v, ? b, j̄r̄īf̄ūr̄s̄ j̄r̄ēl̄o? b, j̄r̄īf̄ūr̄s̄ raĒs̄b̄t? āj̄c̄v̄s̄f̄ w̄p̄c̄ḡw̄ñ̄f̄ āj̄c̄v̄s̄f̄ p̄lȳdawmñ̄ usaw, ? 'M̄ñ̄t̄cḡum̄v̄r̄ñ̄ &x̄m;armīf̄wñ̄ yk̄k̄aw̄ñ̄u b̄m̄r̄s̄ rv̄lȳ&awmñ̄b̄t? b̄m̄r̄s̄lȳp̄&m̄ rv̄l̄o? j̄r̄īf̄uñ̄ oñ;lȳd̄ Ēs̄w̄ñ̄w̄ñ̄lȳv̄v̄l̄o? 'j̄r̄īf̄w̄ñ̄lȳv̄l̄ rv̄l̄o? [̄ j̄r̄īf̄q̄&ñ̄v̄l̄ rv̄l̄o? w̄p̄c̄c̄oñ;v̄lȳv̄l̄u&īf̄ āj̄c̄v̄s̄f̄ys̄ul̄ēr̄ñ̄aȳḡñ̄ ol[̄ m̄ t̄j̄d̄tc̄gr̄ñ̄ &x̄m;armīf̄wñ̄ȳk̄k̄aw̄ñ̄u tomav; ñ̄r̄ñ̄ñ̄uav; aeoñ;1/2̄ñ̄y? aq;v̄d̄f̄ aomuñ̄c̄s̄īf̄ aomuñ̄Ēñ̄āo;w, ? ol̄u ae&musw, ? t̄j̄M̄lȳwñ̄ ā/2̄s̄w̄ēf̄ j̄r̄īf̄&x̄m;acw̄ñ̄u? j̄r̄īf̄&x̄m;acw̄ñ̄f̄ q̄ñ̄awmñ̄ j̄r̄īf̄&x̄m;ēl̄ ay&w, ? j̄r̄īf̄&x̄m;awm̄īr̄s̄ tawm̄ēñ̄f̄ulēlȳd̄ aemuñ̄us̄w̄ñ̄&ñ̄īf̄ 'p̄maw̄ñ̄av̄m̄īf̄ t''ȳñ̄, f̄ āj̄ym̄z̄l̄ūñ̄ñ̄ñ̄, f̄ x̄īf̄w, ? j̄r̄īf̄&x̄m;aw̄ḡ ays̄ñ̄ūl̄ēk̄w̄m̄Ēs̄h̄ arm̄aw̄m̄īm̄;ēl̄ āj̄ym̄&r̄ñ̄y? 'D̄p̄ñ̄ um;uñ̄v̄l̄ ȳx̄r̄

yK&vawu , lqLuw, ? 8-rñlxm;ygawmh wpt, Zem 8-rñlq&awmh tJg 4-*gOkwrs 8-rñlV&fuk? wpt*gOkw
2-rñlavmuf ½&ewm? 3-*gOkw a0;w, lq&awmh 6-rñlavmuf ½&fiaygñ ygOgeñ ubem½&q&if 6-rñlavmuf
a0;rfiaygñ jrwpñb&m;y&eAñef pñrñ&e&m <vmmw, /

c&DpOf b, lavmu0;ovb&vm e&uqf& bDfay;ñy&awmh 6-rñlc&D&vmmwqf&bDfay;ñy&awmh
u a&m*ga' emvl wptgwnf t&ifu a&m*ga[mifaygav xvmw, ? y&eAñeflavmuatmi jzpvmmw, ?
a&m*ga[mifxw, ? xvmayr, Mñ jrwpñb&m; 'Dt wñf&uwm? ajcusi? [lvefu , cktcgrsm;vñ b, f
, mO&xm;awg ½&vmr [kwbt? [lvefu , mO&xm;awg jrif&xm;awg bmawg&vm rpaumifbt? *dme
rSp&w, ? ajcusi fuwmy? aemuñ wynb&Cmawmf y&Dw&awey 'Dt wñfajcusi fuw, /

oylv&w& ou&fawey wptgwnf b&m;awmh oylv&w& &yñ ray:ygbt? aemuñ Ow&u&D&wñi , f
iywñ yK&vawu v& fmmw, ? tjcmyK&vawu oylv&u&? ou&fawey v& ñy&awmh <w&mmuñ? ygOjynñ
qf&bDfay;ñy& <uw, ? qf&bDfay;ñy&u&v&awmh tJ u a&m*gxvñ tjiitx& tonftoelul xwmy?
Orfawg bmawg&vñ aogOrfawg&vñ;w, ? tm;awg tirweluebñ;w, ? Orfoñ;w, lq&vm tirwel
tm;ulew, ? a&m*gzp&vmrajymey Orf&kw&g;pm;w&awmf tawmf tm;ulebñ;wm/

tJ&awmh tJ u <ñy&vmmñ wpa&e&m a&muñwñtcg jrwpñb&m; army&fwmey vrfab;z, ñy&awmh
opyi&vpyi&atmuññ olwif&ñzñ t½&ftmeEmuñ ou&f&buñ cifi&awmh ay;çñf&w, ? E&pxy ou&f&buñ
acguñy& oum&vçifi&ay;w, ? tJ Dtay;rñ jrwpñb&m; olwif&ow, ? , ç&etçg q&v&ñ&fi&awmh jrwpñ
b&m;rajym&awmh tirweav;pm;avmuñ yK&v&q&v&ñ&fi& aemuñ Ow&u&D&wñi, ñyrñ yK&v&w&
trsm;Bu&erfiaygñ , ç&[m y&eAñef pñç&e&muñ&elyñ 'gawmf b, br&awmf vñy&prññ yK&v&ñ&f&bt
[ñçwñvefu b, M&eovñ rajymwñwñb&aygav? tJ-&[e&fawm&awgñ Ow&u&D&wñi , fiyw, ? wñz&mmuvñ
bmr&xñ;xñq&ef&ef ½&vmr [kwbt? E&pxy ou&f&buñ cifi&awmh xñ&wmmuñ/

xñ ñy&awmh tawmf yi&f&w, ? yi&f&awmh jrwpñb&m;u a& bDfay;çñi Mñ ½&ftmeEmuñ a&çyçñ f
w, ? a&çyçñ&awmh tJ Dtç&uftw&f&ñ 'Dtem; acmf&uvñ ½&vmmuñ? e' B&jr&v&vñ ajymw, ? jr&ç&ayr, ñ
acmf&ygñ? acmf&uav;aygav? acmf&awm&u&u&us, ius, f [kwñf&ygbt? awmñ& w&ñ& meñ wygw, ?
tJ ññ a&oñ;ñy& çyç&rajymawmh vñf&uvñ 'ññ vñf 500-uvñ jzwñy&awmh uñxm;w, ? vñf&vrf
allumif a&awg aemuñ&ew, /

½&ftmeEmu avñuw, ? t½&ñb&m;wñ , ç&w&çyñ vñf 500-vñ jzwñbñ;ygw, wñ ' &awmh a&awg
vñ aemuñ&eygw, wñ raumif&ygbt&wñ awm&awmñ&um&if ' u avñubñ;ñy&ñ&if w, fra0;ygbt&wñ uul&gqñ
wñ jr&ç&uav;w&ç& a&muñy&vñf&ñr, ? ' g&vñ acmf&av;ærñy&ygñ? olu en&f&ñ&Bu&ñy&ay:ygw, ? tJ u a&vñ
Munf&ygw, wñ q&ñ&ur&v&aumif&ygw, ? om, mygw, ? tJ u r&ñ jrwpñb&m; bDfay;awmñy&vñ ½&ftmeEm
u avñuw, /

jrwpñb&m; [ññwuwñr& aogOrfawg&uñy&awmh tirweuñ wuxñ tm;awg avñy&awmh&eawmh
a&bDfay;çñi Mñ a&tçyçñ&fwm ½&ftmeEmu&ely&awmh a&raumif&vñ wm;jr&ç&aw, ? qññ&ñ& avñu&e
w, ? jrwpñb&m;u E&ç&gajym? E&ç&gajymvñyñ ½&ftmeEmuwm;jr&ç& ' B&vñyñ qññ&ñ&awmñy&gOç&ñy&awmh avñuf
aew, ? olç&gajymawmñr& ½&ftmeEmu oñ;ñy&çy&vmmuñ? oñ;awmh jrwpñb&m;blef&uñç&m;av&ñpñ obñ;awmh
a&awg Mun&ew, ? oxif&wñwñf&ñr [kwbt? vñf 500-jzwñuñ&wñ [m a&awg aemuñ&erñy?
'gayr, Mñ b&m;blef&uñ&awmf&e&bñ;awmh a&awg Munf&vñ wptgwnf tñbw, ? jrwpñb&m; oñy&ñy&
awmh blef&w&u&wmy? Munf&ñ vñf&aw&armif&oñ;wm a&aemuñ&erñ&raemuñb? a&ur&sm;yñ ray:ygbt?
en&f&ñ&f& wygw, /

'geñ Orf&jrmuDrñomjzpnñy& wptgwnf oylv&ey a&çyñy&awmh&v&awmh jrwpñb&m; a&uyñw, ?
a&uyñy&awmh a&bDfay;w, ? a&bDfay;ñy& tJ Dtç&grñ vñf&ulebñ&xu rvtr&ñom;? yul&q&vñ
vñf&ulebñf uleb&u&aygav? a½&suawmh ulebñ&awg [m wpa&e&mu wpa&e&ç; wñ&ñ&uw&ñ&ñ; wñrñu
wñrñu vñf&awey oñ;Munf&ñy&awmh t&u&ñ&us, f a&mf&ñ&uwmy? vñf&ig&ñ oñ;ñ&uwmmuñ? ' uule&aw&vñbñ;?
[u ule&awg, ñmñy&ñ ' B&vñyñ&uwmaygñ ulebñ&u&awg&ygñ/

'guŋ [ɰwɛf u oħ;oku, ɬwɛrɬaygħ tʃD yuɔbqɰvħ rv'trɬom;? ri:rsħxɰuærɬaygħ rv' trɬom;qɰɰwħ olu uɛbɔnɰvɰæol jrwpɔb&m;xH O i f&mutɰɰawmħ qnɰuyɰuɛɬawmħ uɛɬawmɰawmħ pyfpy&m jrwpɔb&m;uɰ avɔuɰv, ? jrwpɔb&m;wħ wynɰawmɰ awɰɰzɛuɰzɰwɰav;wpɰck avɔuɰtsɰiɰy g w, ɰwħ &aoh & [ɛɰawmɰawɰ [m tɰfweɔbɰɰarɰvħ Oɰ m&? tɰfweɔ oɰɰarɰvħ ormywɰawɰɛɰelluɰwm oɰɰ tɰɔp&maumiɰw, i b&m;wħ b, ɰɰum;ɰawɰzɰt ygovɰqɰvħ&iɰ wpɰcg u vɰɰɰuɛbɔnɰawɰ vɰɰɰtɰɔ 500-ɛbɔ;ɰuawmħ wpɰæ&mɰrɰ tɰmɰv&&aobɰuɰ olɰiɰfoɰæew, ? tɰmɰv&&aobɰuɰ olɰq&myɰ oluɰuɰg i vɰuɰ? b&m;tavmiɰawmɰawmɰxɰɰcgwɰɰɛu tɰmɰv&&aobɰuɰxɰɰrɰ pɰeɔbormyɰwɰɛɰawɰg ɰzɰwmyɰ/

tʃD rɰi w&m;avmiɰ t m;xɰwɰzɰao;wmyɰ 'ɰuenɰawɰɛɰ t m;xɰwɰzɰao;w, ? avmɰuɔbormyɰwɰawɰg olu ɰzɰyɰsɰeɰ 4-yg;ɛɰ t ɰzɰyɰsɰeɰ 3-yg;? pɰeɔbormyɰwɰ 7-yg;wħ ɰatmiɰjɰnɰɰw, ? jɰnɰɰwɰvɰkɰkɰygyɰ ykɰkɰxɰt Bɰbygyɰ xɰɰcwɰwɰɛɰuawmħ av;p m;avmɰuɰwħ ykɰkɰygyɰ? b&m;rygɰɰiɰuɰqɰɰwħ ɰvɰkɰvɰu t ɰɰi;om;yɰ tɰfweɔuɰ av;p m;avmɰuɰwħ ykɰkɰBɰbyg? tʃD tɰmɰv&q&mɰuɰu wynɰawmɰwɰq&myɰ q&m&aobɰuɰ [m tʃD vɰɰɰvɰfɰab;rɰi olɰiɰfoɰæeyg w, ɰwħ vɰɰɰtɰɔ i g;&m armiɰfoɰi;wm olɰem;u uyɰɰ armiɰfoɰi;wmyɰ/

vɰɰɰtɰɔ i g;&m armiɰfoɰi;w, ? aɛmɰuɰqɰu vɰuɰvɰwħ vɰwpɰ, muɰu &aobɰuɰawɰwħ &aobɰuɰ xɰH O wɰuɰ O wɰi, i ɰyɰpɰɰawmħ ar;jɰɛw, ? t ɰzɰsɰ b&m; 'ɰrɰi vɰɰɰtɰɔ i g;&m armiɰfoɰi;wm rawɰvɰɰzɰt v m;? [m rawɰvɰt? Eɰ b&m; 'ɰem;u armiɰfoɰi;wmyɰ vɰɰɰtɰɔ i g;&m armiɰfoɰi;wm toɰɰs m;ɰum;ɰv m;? vɰɰɰfoɰ vɰɰum; &rɰaygħ 'g v l ɰum;vɰuɰɰ? Eɰ t ɰzɰsɰ b&m; tɰɰaysɰæewm v m;? tɰɰvɰaysɰy gɰt? 'g j z i h t ɰzɰsɰ b&m; o w t ɰzɰv m [k v & l v m;? o n m r s n; ɰzɰ l v m;? o n m v ɰzɰy g w, ? a r æ e w m r [k v y g t /

'ɰawmħ s olu tɰɰw, ɰwħ tʃD, muɰu;u &aoh & [ɛɰawmɰawɰ [m tɰfweɔ oɰɰarɰvħ ormywɰ Oɰ m&awɰɛɰelluɰwmyɰ ɰunɰɰrɰy g? tɰɰɔp&moɰaumiɰw m? 'ɰem; vɰɰɰtɰɔ i g;&m olɰem;u uyɰ armiɰfoɰi;wm 'gawɰg j r i v j r i v u b t? ɰum;v l ɰum;ɰv v b l w, ? tɰɰaysɰæewm v l r [k v b t? 'ɰawmħ a r æ e w m? o w d r & b æ e w m? r s w o ɰ p i u i f r w m 'ɰ v l r [k v b t? olɰuɛɰrɰi vɰɰu zɰwɰuyɰv 'ɰrɰi zɰwɰu v b a y æ? avmɰawmɰɛɰv &y g w, ? uyɰ armiɰfoɰi;wm zɰwɰu v u y æ w, ? t ɰzɰsɰ b&m; 'g v b w t & b t q l v m o y t t ɰ p & m a u m i f w m y /

tʃD ykɰkɰv u t m v m & a o b u d a y : r i t r s m ; u d ɰ u n i ŋ o ' g a y g u t y d a w m ħ r t ɰ u n i ŋ b ' g a y g u f m a w g avɔuɰx m;ɰyɰawmħ oɰi;ygw, ɰwħ wynɰawmɰ ɰum;ɰawɰzɰt w m [m j z i h t i f w e ɔ t t ɰ p & m a u m i f v l q ɰ y d a w m ħ olu avɔuɰv, ? avɔuɰawmħ jrwpɔb&m;u tʃD yuɔbɰuɰ ar;w, ? yuɔwɰ o i f p o t p m ; ɰ u n i y g v m ; w ħ v s r t p t i g ; & m u l r o d v m e l r ɰ e u d y p v w & i f r o d v m e l b, [m u r s m ; y d a w m ħ x t u r v m l a r ; a w m ħ [m - r ɰ e u d y p v m r s r o d v w & i f a w m ħ v s r t p t i g ; & m r a j y m a v m u f y g t w ħ ' g a w m ħ r a j y m a v m u f a w m l o t w ħ r ɰ e u d y p l v m a w m i f r o d v d p n /

i g [m w p c g u j r w p o b & m ; u o l u l ɰ w l f t a w u l a j y m w , ? i g [m w p c g u ' ɰ a u m u l z w v l w p c r i a e w , ɰ w ħ v , b o r m ; a w g w a v ; r f a e r f a y g ħ a u m u l z h e l v y x m ; w ħ a u m u l z w a v ; w p c r i o l v i f o k a e y g w , ɰ w ħ t j d t c g r i r u ɰ ɰ z w , ɰ w ħ r ɰ z w a w m ħ r ɰ e u d y p l v , ɰ w ħ r ɰ e u d y p a w m ħ v , b o r m ; n a e m i f E p a , m u f v l r ɰ e u d y p l v o ɰ z w , ? E o ; a v ; a u m i f v a o a & m ? ' g e l v , b o r m ; n a e m i f E p a , m u f v b q k ? E o ; a v ; a u m i f v a o ? ' g e l p y & m q l l & m a q g e s t r o w a q u v m l y d ɰ u n i l u ɰ l u a y g a v ? o l w ħ v l y o i f v ħ w m o e o w & m ; a v g x l y l u u l l u p p e l v l a e l l u w , /

tʃg jrwpɔb&m; olvifokwħ aumuɰzħwɛɰ ɛɛɛ) rvɰfrurɰr, ? tʃD ku vɰwpɰ, muɰu jrwpɔ b&m;qɰ a&muɰvmw, ɰwħ jrwpɔb&m;uvɰumuɰzħwɰ tɰjiɰbuɰrɰixɰuɰyɰ 'ɰcgrɰvɰf avsmɰæw, ? jrwpɔb&m;aɰɰuɰb&muɰvmw, ? a&muɰvmwɰtcg jrwpɔb&m;u ar;w, ? oɰawmħ oɰvmaygħ b&m;qɰvm qɰjciɰvɰuɰif oɰewmuɰ? 'gayr, ɰwħ tallumiɰay:vmatmiɰv a[h [ɰwɰawɰg pɰeɰ bmvɰɰl u w m w l e f? Eɰ b&m; 'ɰrɰi r ɰ e u d y p l v l w ħ [ɰ r i v , b o r m ; E p a , m u f a o ɰ z w , ? E o ; a v ; a u m i f v a o a & m w ħ t j g a l l u m i l r ħ ' ɰ r ħ v a w p a e w m ? t ɰ z s b & m ; d e u b , r i ħ ɰ z e v l ' ɰ r i y l o l v i f o k ɰ z e w m y ? a u m u l z w x r ħ ɰ z e w m y ? E ħ t ɰ z s b & m ; t ɰ y a s n a e o v m ; ? t ɰ y a s n a e v m v l r [k v b t ? r ɰ e u d y p l v m v j r i v l r j r i f m u l o t v m ; ? r j r i f m u l o t b ? ɰ u m ; v l ɰ u m ; v l u b t v m ; ? ɰ u m ; v l u b t ? t ɰ y a s n a e w m v l r [k v b t ? E ħ t r s w o n m r s n ; r ɰ z b e l j z p a e

ovm;? ar;jrefMunfawmh 'Mvl r[kwbt? tršvonmvl r, kwbt? tršvonmvl ½w, ? tJ Bawmh 'De&m rñ 'Mu tirweftñow, /

&[efawmñ; tirweftñow Od[m&ormywawéy aelluwmyvñ cšud;lyðoumv oñ;w, ? tJ D tallumi;uñ ajmygw, ? ajmawmhšcleu yluoxwñrvtršom;u tirweftñow, ? MunñlyBawmh oñ;w, ? wynfawmñt&iu tmVm&q&mbuñ MunñlyDpm tJ gawñeobñ;yglyð jrwpñb&m; a[mvlUfvm eñ rñeudawmñ rñum;vñ&i fawmh tJ gu ylyBawmh vñeubewmyñ ormywu yñeubewmyñ ormywñrñjziñ tmeOörmywñqñvm½w, ? tmeOörmywñqñvm pwkvpñeñ ormywawé 'psneormywawé Oipm; aevñ&i f rñeud yplvmawmñ rñum;bt? olñtmññ obawmhñbewmyñ/

arñvmvñ[kwbt? tJ faysñbewmñvñ[kwbtqñvm aocñawmñyñ ormywDipm; aewmñtJ faysñvmvñ r[kwbt? tršvonmvl olñ meñbewmyñ yxOñuoPñeñqñ yxOñuoPñ tññyñ tñumoeOñ, we psneqñ&i aumñ;uñ ynwfñmññ OñmP Oñ, wepsneqñ&i tñumoeOñ, wepsneplvuav;uñ tññyñ;oluñ tirweftñowpñvuav; OñmP Oñ, we tñuOñm, we qñvñ&i f yly tJ psneplvñrññvñ oabm ewñ abmynwññc:wñ psneplvuav; tñumoeOñ, we psneplvñv; rññawmñbtqñvm ESñhoñf? aeOñm emonm, we psneqñ&i fawmh tñuOñm, we psneplvuav; oñfñrñwñuñ ESñhoñfñlyBawmh oñfñrñw, t oñfñrñw, pññjziñ ESñhoñf aewm? tJ g avmñpsneormywñ tmeOörmywñ avmukvñrñvñyly tJ tmeOörmywñ wuñmñlyBawmh Oñyó emñlyð zvormywñ a&muñbewm ½w, ? t&[wñ zvormywñuñyly y'meñlyBawmh jyw, ? t&[wñ zvormywñ jrwpñb&m;uñ tJ D t&[wñ zvormywñ a&muñbewmyñ? t&[wñ zvormywñ&muñae? pwkvpñeñ t&[wñ zvormywñ a&muñbewm? tJ D tçgumvññ eññeñtmññy aew, ? 'ñuawmh b, fñra&muñbt/

tJ g 'Mñ ormywDipm; aewñ tçgumvññ jri pñm ½ñyr, Mñ jri pñmawñvñ jriñloñ? Mñm;pñm ½ñe ayr, Mñ rñum;bt? rñeud yplvmawñ rñum;bt? ormywñvñ rñyñubñ? tJ faysñbewmñvñ r[kwbt? onmñrññ beñ tršvñrññbñvñ r, kwbt? olñtmññeñ ½ñewmyñ tJ g [m orññvñ&m; \ tñpñf owñ? tJ Mñ mawñ ac:w, ? psneormywñ tñpñf owñwñ [m wu, f jynpñmñvññ&i f wu, jzpñññv, ? 'gawñuñ ESñhoñf & rñyñ ESñhoñf fawmh psneormywñwñatmñf orññjzpñatmñf tm;xkwñzñm pñvñwñ [m wukñlyBawmhvñmññ ayññ 'gallumiñ psneDñrmuñvñ&awñvñ qñjci & r, Mñ ajmñxm;wmñ/

tJ Bawmh avmñawmñpñbñ;yglyð avmñawmñpñbñ;avmñ wñm; oñf Oñrñyñ orññyñ; q, fwpñy; nññum; t|uxmññ Owñ oepññññ, Oñ urñfusiñññññ? <uvñ Eññvññ usvññyññ ½ññbiñ ½ññapñm? 6-çkñbñ;lyð nññeavññf ½ññyññ xñvññpñvññvñm? 'ñu 2-çkñ 8-çkñlyð yñxñññmñuñ wññol, Oñ qñjci psnearmuññ? 'ñu 3-çkñ 11-çkñbñ;lyð orññyñ; q, fwpñy; nññum;|uxmñ? orññyñ; allumiñ jzpñvññt *ñawñ tallumiñ tñmawñ 11-yg; ½ñy; gw, fññ t|uxmqñmawñu nññum;lyðxm;ygw, ? ut-qññu&r, /

orññyñ; q, fwpñy; nññum;t|uxmñ/ (qñ-3)

tJ D 11-yg;aom tallumiñt*ñawñyñ orññjzpñatmñf tm;xkwñvññ orñññarññZñññawñ wppwpp &iñlyBawmh oñ;vññ&i f aomwmywññ*ññvñ&muñ? aemñf ou'g*grññ? tem*grññ*ññvñ&muñ? t&[wññvññ a&muñvññtçgusññf 'bormñ [m yñ; rññ; jci f upñjynpñbñ;w, fññ

, xmp-tñuñf tallumiñtallumiñvñ? Oñyñó -jzpñay:lyðaom? orñññarññZñññó -orñññarññZñññvñ&m; \? bñmOem, ygñyñ&ñyñ; rññ; rññjynpññcññf onñ a[m wññjzpñ? wOñ-xññt allumiñ uñvññf? yZmemwññ oññ /

orññjynpñvññ t&[wññvññ&muñvññ tçgumvñusawmh orññyñ; rññ; rññyñ jynpñbñ;yglyðMñ uwlñ u&Pññ u&Pññ ðyñz; lupññ uwlñyñtyñayñlyð

temyññEwvññ, ? Ewvññ, -pupññtñññ? tyññwñpñy; aom ðyñz; lupññ e-rññawmhlyð

tjD w&m;t;xkwvlyk'ku 'Ml o&rsu? t&[w&v&muwltcg orm"barñZñi w&rubt?
tm;vkaom oarñZñi kw&m;awG 'Dsjynp&vmygy/ clawmh orm"acgifywly&awmh ajymae&vwm? orm"cefrñ
orm"d ajymae&vwm? tjD orm"tpp&vñ aAmZñi kw&m;awG y&rsn;jicitupjizih jynp&vñ;lyD 'DAmZñi kw&m;awG
'lv&m;x&awGuly&rsn;Z&m vlyfi efaqmi fwm aemufxylyD vlyp&m rv&vmlto;/

tppt&m&m jynp&vñ;lyD vlyfi? ypaOuPmÓPeY qijciñy&oumv oEñlygw, wñ aemubwif
usawmh Oayuf&arñZñi f&[m&r, ? orm"barñZñi kw&m;uñ ½&opñ emcl&sv&om;&aom "r&Oeub&vñ
apwem\ tpp&tmE&ab&awmf w&vñumiñ , clw&m;emy&bwftaygi& obawm&aumi&w&bnf rñw&vEñeti?
orm"barñZñi ftp&vñ&om aAmZñi kw&m;? x&svplyg; r*fv&mw&m;w&vñvñfy&rsn;tm;xkwEñ&vñí Ogyó em
ÓPitqilqilwñ u&vomcsyñ&rt&mjzpaom e&ñe&cs&f&omjrwñ vsi jrepñ&vñ&muñ rsu&rsu&ty
Eñ&vñygap/

om"k...om"k...om"k.../

OayufioarñZiÑi f w&m;awmf

1323-cl awmfövi f vjynbaëa [mLum;onf

'luaelawmh owy|me'nfElyó em 5-y|fxu aAmZiÑi f w&m;awmf aemufqha [mzl&mtvshfygy? 'bael OayufioarñZiÑi f [mzl tvshusw, f

oEñ Og tZiñwi OayufioarñZiÑi o Og twëar tZiñwi OayufioarñZiÑi *fjwd yZmemwvd

toEñ Og tZiñwi OayufioarñZiÑi o ewëar tZiñwi OayufioarñZiÑi *fjwd yZmemwvd

, xmp tElyEó OayufioarñZiÑi ó Oayfj' g a [mvdwOöyZmemwvd

, xmp tElyEó OayufioarñZiÑi ó bmoem, yg&y&D a [mvd wOö yZmemwvd

tZiñwi-ut| f wöfoEñexi ½ñ;½ñom? OayufioarñZiÑi o Og-OayufioarñZiÑi f w&m;awmf? ar-ig\? tZiñwi-ut| f wöfoEñexi/ OayufioarñZiÑi *fj-OayufioarñZiÑi on? ewë ½ñ? Ewë pol| yZmemwë-od\? tZiñwi-ut| f wöfoEñexi? toEñ xi ½ñ;½ñom? OayufioarñZiÑi o Og-ut|? ar-ig\? tZiñwi-ut| f wöfoEñexi? OayufioarñZiÑi *fj-on? twë ½ñ? Ewë pol| yZmemwë-od\/

OayufioarñZiÑi f w&m;? rñbEñef jzpay:vm&i f jzpay:vmrëfodw, fwl rjzpay:&i f rjzpay:rëfod rjzpay:rëfodwmuawmh apmapmu vñvñrjzpayv OayufioarñZiÑi f vñvñr ½ñvñ yk'kvu iqrñ OayufioarñZiÑi f ½ñb;vñ odw? 'grñuñawmh qñvñvñr [kvb? tJ guawmh ut| f vñvñr ½ñvñmeñ roñvñmeñ aAmZiÑi f "rñElyó em owy|meñawmh rjzpayEñ |bt/

t&if t&iaelawu ajymöbnfhtwlf Olyó em tp0ftwlf ½ñvñ 0', AA Ó Pñ&muñawmh ½ñymrñ uav;awg jzpayvñ f ysumñ f ay:vñ f aysumñ f jzpayvñ av;awg jri f wñt cñf umvupñ |b 'baAmZiÑi f 7-yg; w&m;awf jzpayvñ? tJ D aAmZiÑi f 7-yg; w&m;awg jzpayvñt cgr, f rñbEñef aAmZiÑi f 7-yg;awf jzpayvñmawmh jzpayvñrëf odwmy|

'Dtxuaelyb tallumif rññvñvñt cgusawmh aAmZiÑi f awu rjzpayeñb? Olyó em avñbñ;wñt cgrñ aAmZiÑi f w&m;awg tqiñt wëf jri f wñ aAmZiÑi f w&m;awf xñtmif rañmuñawmh? Olyó em ½ñawmh ½ñawmy? 'gayr, f vñ atmuñawmh;wñt cgusawmh tJ D cgusawmh aAmZiÑi f w&m;awg ½ñb? rñbawmhvñ rñbëfodw, f twñt kyi tm;jziñk iñawmh ½ñvñvñvñmñ iñawmh;½ñvñ, f raumi f wñ ½ñvñ, f aumi f wñ &mu raumi f oñ;wñt cgrñ aumi f ae&i f aumi f aerëfodw, f raumi f & i f raumi f rëfodw, f tJ g twñt kyi 'gygy|

OayufioarñZiÑi f v; jzpayeñ f jzpayëfodw, fwl jzpayeñmu aelyb tallumif rññvñvñ rjzpayvñt cg ½ñvñ, f rjzpaywñ rjzpayëfodw, fwl 'guawmh jzpayvñ f jzpayëfodwvññy? a, m* yk'kvu rñbEñerñ jzpay: wñ faomw&m;awg tlrñbaewmh Olyó em t xñtaumi fñyñawmh aAmZiÑi f w&m;awf jynñbñewñt cgrñ aAmZiÑi f w&m;rëfodwmayñ roñbb, ãervñ awñawmh mLumawmh 'Dtxuaelyb raumi f jyeñawmh raumi f vñ rjzpayëfodw ojyew, f roñbb ãeñ |bt? ouawmh o&rñy? tJ guñqñvñygw, f

tJ ãawmh aAmZiÑi f wñ [m yxñ a [mumpwëf u wpbñ f Eñbñ f aAmZiÑi f tallumif ut| ½ñ fñyñawmh ajymztygñy? 'baelawmh aemufqñu? fñyñawmh fñyñawmh ayg&ñ? fñyñygrvm;awmh rajymwñb? aemufqñvñ jzpayeñ wñt wñtaumi f aAmZiÑi f tallumif jyebjym&Oñr, f aAmZiÑi f wñ aAm''d *ñ aAm''d opñav;yg; ut| odñ om yk'kv? t *ñ tallumif t *ñ opñav;yg; odñ om tallumif y? tallumif t *ñ ay:w, f aAm''d *ñ aAmZiÑi f wñpñt m;

jziñ aAm''-opñav;yg;ulbbom w&m;taygif opñav;yg;orñ? t*fu tpwftyll f 1/2lvn? opñav;yg; orñxlu w&m;taygifxlu tpwftyll f t*jav;wpbclygyll

aAmZiñ qllvm opñw&m;av;yg; w&m;oz&ll tpwftyll f t*jav;wpbclygyll t'jav;awG yxr aqmi fkl uav;aw&ly tqll f xm;w, ? 'baelqll Oopñ aemu f qll 'uael lybaumi f yg&ll rlyvbl quá [m & rñaygab? opñav;yg;ulbbN talLumi f t*fuñ aAmZiñ f [kac:onñ qllvm aAmZiñ qllvyl & ll teuf aAmZiñ f qllvm bmvll r; & if opñav;yg;ulbbN talLumi f t*fuñ aAmZiñ f [kac:onñ ull f qll r, /

opñav;yg;ull obN talLumi f t*fuñ aAmZiñ f [kac:onñ / (qll-3)/

t' opñav;yg;ull obN ll talLumi f t*fuñ Olyó em tpOftwll f 1/2lvn 0', Añ ÓP f a&m uvlit cg umvusaamh ' baAmZiñ kac:wñ 7-yg;aom w&m;aw&ll wll, ? t' D tcgumvuplyðavmñ opñav;yg; w&m; aw&ll xluonñ m; avsnpñ obñ;w, ? t' ifuvly opñav;yg; qll & m jzplvñ ' lu opñawG oðwmñ oðewmy? 'gayr, mll ou tqiftweñ jrñ rñ roo; bñ aygab? a 1/2em; u em r 1/2yñ yll f jcm; oðwll OPM 1/2ygw, ? talLumi f t' usñ qifciñ yðwñ OPM 1/2ygw, ? t' gaw&uamh tqiftweñ jrñ roo; bñ? 0', Añ ÓP f a&m uvlit tcgumvusaamh 1/2wll f rswll f 1/2yemruav;awG tyll f tyll f eñ yll f jcm; lyðawmñ oðwmñ t' D 1/2yemruav;awG [m qif & w&m; ymll ' lu opñw&m;awG qllvm yll f tyll f jcm; jcm; oðw, ? ' lu opñw&m;awG ðe f oð avmñ ' D lu opñ w&m;awG tay: rñ om, m rñw Pñ [mv] ñ ð foñ baum f ñ ð foñ;w, ? orñ, opñull y, jciñ f uplyðw, ? t' orñ, opñ ñ ð foñ; ojziñ uðvomawG ulawG qujz p& rñawG rjz pbeñ ñ ð foñ; wñ? ' gu eð& m'' opñ ull rswll f rswll f qll ba& m uðaw, ? 1/2wll f 1/2wll f t' jz pft ysulav;awG oðewmu Olyó em r* opñylyll

' gällumiñ 0', Añ ÓP uplyð opñav;yg;w&m; xluonñ m; avsnpñ oðw, fwl ' D ll vñ [m bmallumiñ obvbl if owbarñZiñ f tp&om 7-yg;aom w&m;aw&ES h jynpñvñ ' ð tpwftyll faw&ES h jynpñvñ, ? vñ rñ rsubwñ f [baom t*fuñ bnñ wul tqiftuñ rñ & w, ? rsubñ t*gr 1/2 if tqiftuñ rñ f Eñ lo? em; ull rñ rñ wñ wul tolu ll m; & w, ? em; r 1/2 if rñ m; Eñ lo? t' gñ ly aAmZiñ f 7-yg; w&m; wñ f [l aom tpwftyll f t*fuñ jynpñvñ & if ' opñav;yg; w&m;aw&ll ro Eñ lo? 0', Añ ÓP f a& m uñ fu a 1/2 t' z p & if ' baAmZiñ f 7-yg;w&m;aw&ly rjynpñvñ? tpwftyll f t*javawG aumi faumi f rjynpñvñ o; bñ? ' gällumiñ opñav;yg;w&m;aw&ll jynpñvñ ro&ao; bñ? 0', Añ ÓP plyðavmñ aAmZiñ f 7-yg;w&m;aw&ly jynpñvñ wll talLumiñ opñav;yg;w&m;aw&ll oðw, fwl

' gällumiñ t' D aAmZiñ f 7-yg;w&m;aw&ll opñ av;yg;w&m;ull obN ll talLumi f t*fuñ w&m;aw&lygyll wñ ' gällumiñ obaAmZiñ f ll ac:w, ? opñav;yg;ull obN talLumi f t*fuñ aAmZiñ f [kac:onñ aqmi fkl u aemu f wpbcly opñav;yg; orñ tpwftyll f ulwñ aAmZiñ f [kac:onñ opñav;yg; orñ tpwftyll f ceu oðomy f ll talLumi f t*fuñ, cñ muavmñ opñav;yg; orñ tpwftyll f ' gygy? aAm''yñ lu teuf 2-rñ & lyðav ll t | uxmq& m rñ; u enñ f zñ bñ m; w, ? ul- qll r, /

opñav;yg; orñ tpwftyll f ulwñ aAmZiñ f [kac:onñ / (qll-3)/

aAmZiñ qllvm [m opñav;yg; oðw ll rñ talLumi f t*fuñ wñ pññ t m; jziñ opñav;yg;ull orñxlu tpwftyll f t*jav;wpbcly ll ' bñ qll & ygw, ? t' D tpwftyll f t*fuñ [m b, Eñ ck 1/2 obvbl 7-cl&w, ? t' D 7-cluñ aAmZiñ f 7-yg; vñ ac:wmy? t' D 7-claom aAmZiñ f 7-yg; w&m;xlu a 1/2 6-yg; uavmñ a [m lyðylyð ' ðe f Oayuñ oarñZiñ f rñ ð Eñ & if 1/2 ðe f oðw, ? rjz p& i m rjz p ðe f oðw, /

t' D Oayuñ oarñZiñ f [m b, m babm 1/2 ygovbl wñ Oayuñ oarñZiñ lu vuP m t m; jziñ orOg [ll wvuP m tñ ð r qmiñ cñ tñ ð r z p pñ cñ vuP m 1/2 ygw, fwl twwvug yñ aygif lyðawmñ jzplvñ w&m;aw&ll ñ r apw, fwl ou tv, ll m; u aelyðawmñ tav; cñ f [ll buñ rom&atmiñ ' ll buñ rom&atmiñ rlyðawmñ ay; wll babm /

Oyrm;tm;jzih uav;aw&upm;wmv ½vwwygw, ? bm;qyfuaw& jyw&e&mrñv½vwwygw, ? wkwf acmifwpcul wkwfvefwpclay: wefay:rñ &yly&aeawmh [bufu av;ofñ;eif] 'bubu½vpcg tm;iy vlu&wmuñ? us-roñ;atmif 'bubu av;ofñ;jye½&eif [bufu½tm;iy&w, ? t½mu tv, ñcgifu vluælyð xef;xm;w, ? ab;tp&æly&awmh vEþa, mu½x½æ&eif ab;tp&æly vEþa, mu½x½æ? [bufu av;ofñ;wltcg [buf&pmifofñ;awmh aygw½bubu ælyð vlvpa, mu½ælyð z&efay;&wmuñ r&eatmi& vñroñ;atmif vly&w, ? uav;aw&upm;wltcgrñv ½lygw, ? bm;qyfuaw& bmaw& jyw& æ&mrñv½vwwv, ? t½grsm;vly tv, ñcgifuæly&awmh [buf½burv&atmi& rav&ç rv&atmif r&ay;wñ&oabmuñ Oayum&oarñZiñ fac:w, wñ

orOg [w vuPm-tñtrò tñtròzpcif [m olbabmygywñ tñtrò rjzpaò;orò umv ywvñ w&m; tm;xkwñ raumi&bt? tm;xkw&cgp yk&½aw&ul tñtrò rjzpeñlo? O&d avm&æwltcgv ½v, ? v&ewltcgv½v, ? orm'½v avsmw½v, ? v&ewm½v, ? o'guv avsmwltcg½v, ? v&æ wltcg½v, ? pOfpm;qifci&faw& ynmvñ ac:&wmay&av? ynmtppl [kwf, ? t½gaw&v avsm&æwltcg½v, ? v&æwltcg½v, ? t½v&m;aw& rñr&ao;orò umv ywvñ ½rsvlv mav;u tçð rusòt ½kyw&m;ç emrñw&m;av;aw& yñ fjm;ly&awmh wñwñrwrwf robt? ½kyw&m; emrñw&m;av;aw& <t½zpfy&ul yñ fym;jcm;jcm; orò&ob? nñroñ;wltcgusawmhS tyñ fym;tjcm;jcm; obw, ? nñroñ;wltcgusawmh aLumi½v rpu&bt? rsv&wmuav;aw&u tçð u&æw, v

'æ&awmh nñroñ oabmav;aw& ajym&r, ? o½kyw&m;uñ ftm;jzic&eif tbd'ñur&e&aw&ñ jyxm;wmu apwolu 52-yg;wñ t½ 52-yg;xu 'ñr&apwñ apwolu uav;u wpc&v, ? wñwvZiñwv m apwolu wpc&, ? wñwvZiñwv ac:w, ? wñwvZiñwv-xk&brð kw&aw&aw&ç&fjzi&eif tv, ftv wñ jzpa&ewñ oabmywñ nñr&awñ oabmywñ nñroñ wlyñ uav; a&mu½vmwltcgus&eif ½rsvlv mav;aw& aumi&vmwmy? nñrovmav;uvw&m;tm;xkwf&ow, ? w&m;tm;rxkwñ w&eif [ð mav; robt? 'gayr, f vñ wñwvZiñwv q&wñ nñrovmav; [m ublv&pvwñ f&pvwñ f&ñ ygygw, ? b&m;½v½v lygywmy? 'ge ublv&pvwñ f&eif ygywmygy? aumi&om tvly&eif ygywmygy t½t&aoay;&eif ygywmy? b, ftç&f&qñ ublv&pvwñ uav; jzpvwñ f& jzpvwñ f&ñ 'Dr&awñ oabmav; [m ygawmh ygw, v

'gayr, wñ olu rxi½v;bt? olu to&u wñ [mav;y? w&m;tm;xkwñ tçgumv rñ nñrovm av;uxi½v;w, ? w&m;trsv&au mi&æwltcgusawmh aLumi½v rpu&beñ ol tçð twñ f&ofñ;æwm tç&f r&lyð ofñ;æwm½v, ? nñro wñ oabmav;? t½g wñwvZiñwv ac:wñ oabmav;y? t½gav;uñ Oayum& oarñZiñ wñ c:wm? oac:wm Oayum&u nñr&aponwñ orOg [wvuPm Oayum& Oayum&-Oayum& orOg [wvuPm-tñtrò&qmifci& tñtròzpcifci& vuPm½v wñ oel , ð&azñ, ð&zuñ w&m;aw&ul r, wñrv&atmi& nñr&apygw, wñ ul&-q&r, v

Oayum&u nñr&apon/
wpczuñ wñ fci&f yg, ç&f wñ wñ

wpczu&wñ vlu&bt wñ olu [buf½buñ wpczu&wñ vly&awmh roñ;ygbtwñ olu ajym&wñ twñ f tv, ñcgifuæ nñr&ay;æwmuñ? [burv&atmi& 'burv&atmi& [w&m;u v&eofñ;v½ &eif t½ w&m;rv&atmi& wñ olu avsmay;w, ? 'w&m;u av&ofñ;v½&eif rav&atmi& jznay;w, ? olu tv, ñcgifu æly&awmh r&ay;æwñ oabmywñ t½ ð mu buñ wñ fci&f wpczu&wñ wñ fci&f uñ y, wñwñ wñ oabm½ygw, wñ

yuygwly&ap& &om-yuygwq&wñ wpczu&wñ vly&fci&f uñ yuygwvñ ygvd&ç:w, ? yu&-wpczu? ygwq&wñ-usw, wñwñ, ? wzubwñ vly&fci&f uñ? Oyap&-y, jzwñ fci&f [m olu p&gywñ ol tvly&u'gy? wpczu&wñ wñ fci&f uñ y, z&my&blt vly&? Oyrmajm&wñ x&ñ 'gep&wñ æ&mrñ tv, ñcgifu æly&awmh r&ay;wñ wñ? ol tvly&ubmwñ? r&ay;zu ol tvly& [bu&xmi&ofñ;atmi& 'bu&xlu&roñ; atmi& 'golt vly&? 'gvy&æ&wmwñ olu t½ gwñ? or& kw&aw&aw&ç&f rv&atmi& nñr&atmi& f&qmif ½v&ay;æwm [m ol tvly&? nñr&atmi& f&qmif ½v&ay;wñ Oayum&tm;aumi&wltcgrñ trsvluav;aw&u aumi&vmwmy?

2-yg;eY jzplvltcgrñ oku tirwef aumifw, lwl cšřomw, V tirwefuñ cšřomw, lwl ylvēl jzplwef uvj/ EšřouOrfajrmuñyðawmh ocel cšřomaewmygy/

'gayr, lwl ylvēh&maevñ ok[m t&om ay:oibavmuf ray:bt? wwd pmeřusavmh ylvēl;uñ oñ;wltcgrñ okoubujzplvm? tirwef aumifw, lwl Ođó emtm;xkvlwl yk'k'faw&v/ wpcgwpccg ajymw, ? olwl okawg wpcgwpccg jzpaewmb, lwl aumifřef robot? aumifřefrod aumifaewm? ol[m ylvēlvra&mb? ylvēh&mlyð Orfajrmuñawm wukuawm 'Bwlv[kvlo? ol[m aumifaewm? xñhev/ aumif? xaevaumif? vřřavñubevaumif? b, lwl aumifřef robot? aumifřef aumifentul ajymvñ rjzpatmif aumifaewm½v, ? 'g cšřomaewm? tlg okawjzpaewm? tlg okawg rřřwEñ &iñawmh OPř rwuñ;aygñ tlg ½&rřw&w, ? tlg wwd pmeřu okřř? tlg okřřwēlavlyifawđim; aomvñt 'Dayuñ uv/ tlg ðñ aumifaew, ? Dayuñ raumifvñ&if 'pmeřu rwnEñ bt/

'gallumihiyvd mp O&m*g Oayuñuamp Ođ[m&wñ odwmorřmaem , Eñ tm&d mtpuñvDayuñum owřm ok Ođ[m&wñ wwd pmeře OyorřE Ođ[m&wñ 'h' oemřñ 'Bwl[mvmuñ/

yvd mp-EšřouOrfajrmuñcift ylvēvñ? O&m*g-uifjicifallumiñ Oayuñump-tñđtrñ ½onñ jzplř vñt? Ođ[&wñae\ / oawm-trřw&onñjzplř / orřmaem-obñjzplř ? Ođ[&wñae\? , Eñ tñluyk'k'vñ t&d m-t&d mojrwl wñbñ? Oayuñum-vřřvñ½Eñ ygyonñ[ři? owřm-owđkiEñ ygy ay[ři? orřmaem-oEñ ygyonñ[ři? tñpñuñvčřřř ajymñum;ñuav uleñ? wwd pmeř-xñubñom wwd pmeřuñ OorřřE uyñ&muñ? Ođ[&wñae\? pmeřtpoř twñfwuñbñ;wm? tlg pmeřawg a&muñbñ;wm uñ/

tlg pmeř a&muñvltcgrñ ok cšřomu ođvaumifw, lwl ođvotřarw, ? wpluñ lwl wpcgwñf b, lwl cšřomaerřef robotwñ a, m*yk'k'fawg wpcšđ yk'k'fawg ajymwvvygw, ? (yk'k'fawg (-2)awmh r[kv lo? awñawmñuñ ajymw, ? tlg awjzpaē&if b, lwl aumifaerřef robotwñ bnjzpaew, lwl rajymwvñ bñwñ aumifaewm? ođvaumifaewm? tlg okawjzpaewm? tawđtxawñ&m bawñ&m aewumuaejzpl aewm aumifaewm tlg okawg jzpaewm/

tlg okawg jzpaeyr, lwl Oayuñuav;uvj xiñew, lwl vřřvñ½vñawew, ? Oayuñuav; ? 'okawg aumifaeyr, lwl aumifwma;uñ om, mvlwñvm aumifvñwñ qñyðawmh pñvñu Ešřouřř om, mřawg aemuñvñuñawmñ? owñv;uvj xiñew, lwl okvñawew, ? a, m*yk'k'faw&v 'đtwñf y/ Oayuñ okawjzpaewmłcğ trřwñuav;u aumifñyðawmh owēlvřřvñ½vñawmh oñ; aewm? aumifae wmy? olu řyñub? Eññ om, mřawg a&muñbñ;&if yñuñuñ;w, ? avñuñ;w, f 'h&emuaelyðawmh b, f...olu tvlyřclbt/

tlgallumihi tlg wñ okēlyñpñewñ yk'k'vñ? Oayuñvřřvñ½vñawewlyk'k'vñ t&d m yñmñ olawmñ aumifawñu cšřuñ;ñygyw, lwl 'hvmuñawmñ cšřomuñ wpcgwñf rom, mb? rwyřuñol rřřvñbēy owñuav;ewñ&lyð oñyðawmh vřřvñ½vñawmh aeEñ ygyayw, ? awmñvawmñygyayw, řqñyð awmh cšřuñ;ñuw, ? 'g uñ wñfawđžřs yñyðawmifw, ? Ođó emuvj ½gyw, ? pmeř&, lwl ajymvñřjzpay r, h pmeřwñawew, ? wpcšđ yk'k'fawñ awñw, ?

tlg okawmifaewm[mav; rom, mbēy trřwñuav;xñyðawmh oñ; aewm½v, ? tlg wltcğumv řñ tirwef aumifwbcuñvñ pñřřřicř ruñmñicř om, mwg řwñjicř řñbēy vřřvñ½vñawmh rřřvñwñ řřwñ;Eñ lwl oabmav; [m pñElyuñac:w, ? tlg pñElyuñav;? 'g Ođó emxñřvñ a[mlyð awmñygyaw, ? pñElyuñav;? (yg&ok 2) Oayuñawmh pñwvřřvñxñy? tvñpñom pñvñtñpñtallu;awg uifñyðawmñwñallumihioluvj vřřvñ½vñawm wpcřřřvñ tlg pñwvřřvñwñ, ?

tlg Oayuñawg b, Ešřřđ&oñ;rvñ jA[Ođ[m& OayuñAmZiñ Oayuñ wñwvřřvñwñ Dayuñ pmeř Oayuñ yg&ok Dayuñ yg&ok xñuDef;usi pññu, lwm? Oayuñ owñ-yg&ok đ owñ xñuDef;usi

auðw, Mll rsw&r, ðqll rwa&wmy? auðwm vuuvl igy? ½rsw&ewmvl igy? 'Dylj oðeao;wmwll
bmrSruðym;ao;bt/

orm"ÓPñ &iðvmltcgusawmh rsvllfrsvllf[m auðw, ðqll auðwvav;[m auðwbabm
av;uwpçm;yl auðw, Mll oðwvav;u wpcly? auðwvme? auðw, ðvwm a&mvlur&bt wpcçm;pjzpaè
wmy? tJvlubewm? ½yèemrèubewm? emr½y&ðpá ÓPñusawmh 'Mlubeewmy? azmifw, &yèw, frsvl
vlvllfy? azmifwuvmvl ½yvuav;u wpcçm;? azmifw, Mll oðwvav;u wpcçm;? yeðw, frsv&iðvl
yèvmav;uwpçm;? oðwvav;u wçm;? ½yè? emrEðçy½w, ? tprsvçgpawmhazmifw, &yèw, frsvll
om rsw&w, ? azmifwuvl ul ðuðeu ul Mli gy? azmifw, Ml½ewmvj igy? pðvuvl igy? twvl
yvl atmuðrhwul? ruðt orm"ÓPñ&iðvmawmh azmifw, &yèw, Mll rsw&if azmifwuvmvm av;u
wpcçm;? azmifwvav;u llajy;ajy;lyð oðwvav;u emruav;u wpcçm; ½yèemr' Eðçy½w, /

oð;aejyeðvl ajcaxmukuvllut vstvlut cvllut <uw, & vstfw, & csw, & 'Mll rsw&w, ?
<uw, Mll rsw&if <uwvumvmav;u wpcçl <uw, Mll oðwvav;u wpcçl vstfw, ðqllvl 'Dvllfy
vstfwvav;u wpcçl oðwvav;u wpcçl csw, ðqllvl cswvav;uwpçl oðwvav;uwpçl 'Dylj rsvllf
rsvllf rsvp&mtm½uav;u wçm; rsvðvhl pðvuvav;u wçm;? uðym;aww, ? tJvl uðym;xiðvmawmh
aemubawmh rsvllfç rsvllf rsvllt m½uav;awç tpuæ t qðel ay:lyð&if aysmubð;wvav;awç awðvm
wmy/

Oyrm pðvuvav;qlygawmh pðvuvav; wçm;xðubð;ç xðubð;w, f oð;w, ? pðvfrsv&v;v½ð
bt? a[m r½ðvwmh aemuvvlvumvll rhlvm [kvðm;y? oðoyqijçilvmvm 'Djzplyð aysmubð;wmuð?
aemulv olu pOfçm; vlvvmvm? qijçihuvav;u aemuygvmm, ? ul ðxðñ anmifwç ylvwç
emvwmç usilvmç ulvclvm tJgav;jzp&iðvl tJgav;rsw&wmy? anmifw, & anmifw, & ylv, f (ylv, f-
2)rsv? rsv&iðç rsv&iðel aysmubð;wmy? rhlw, ðqllvm 'gy/

aysmubð;wvwmç aysmulv, ðqll rhlwðv&my? aemuvvlvumv, ? tJvl rhlwbabmawç qif&vlh
oabmawç yðvðvðgr [kvðvl oabmvm&awçyl qllvav;awç oðoyqijçilyðawmh vlubeewmy?
tJvl ðvðoyqijçilyðvlvumvm 'grhlwbabmav;awç ul ÓPñxðñ yllvmyðvðvwmh rqiçilawmlbt/
qiçihvl vpv½vlv, ? wriðvum ½bewm r[kvbt/ ol[molv rqiçilawmlbèl rsv½v; oðz
av;oðewm? tJgull Óyó emOayufçac:w, ? O', Að ÓPñus jzplvmwmy? bmelvðvðqllif Oyrmay;xm;
w, ? naecstfðñ&ðçðñ tðxllaxOivmw, ? Oyrmay;xm;w, /

naecstf arðñ&ðçðñ axOivmw, ðqlygawmh tð½s u axOivmlyðvðvwmh Oibð;wm vlvlyð
awmh vkvvpçsmi fevlvlyðawmh llun&wmuð? arqllvm acsmi ðud acsmi llum;rð aewvðv, ? olu acsmi ðud
acsmi llum;arðñ ðvð&mrð olu aewvðv, ? arðñ ðvð&mrðvwmh arðñ ðxðñ ðvðvðv arvðvl bmygvðh
rvèf? yxrraocnao;awmh pOfçm; aewmayð pOfçm;lyðvwmh arðñ t&pvav;awç bvav;awç ½ðvðv, ?
arðvluPmuav;awç' ðvðvwmh yðvl Oyrmay;w, /

oluawmh arðñ vnyift&pvav; oðkðv, ? tJðt&pvav;oðkvl jriðvwnf u arybðvwm
tð½s u qlyzvwvlv, ? aocsmð;lyð aocsmlyðvðvwmul xylyð ax[kvðvovm;ç r[kvðvovm;
xylyðpOfçm;ygOðrvm;? b, pOfçm;awmhvyl arðfobð;lyð rpOfçm;avmlbt? tJgvlyðvll

Oyó em ½vðvðv u plyð tm;xkvimpawmh bmrsoðo;be½vwmly? aemul½yèemruð oðvmvm?
½yèemr½vmyðvwm oabmusvm? rsvp&mtm½v rsvðvewhl pðvmerðv&awðv, ? oabmlu? 'guaelyð
awmh tJvðvuyljzplw, &yðv, frx iðo;bt? aemulvpçqih vlvumvmltcgusawmlyð ay:vmvllut
aysmubð;vlu? 'gav;awç awðvawmly:lyð aysmubð;vhl rhlwðv&my? rhlbt;qllvm 'gy? 'galvumih rhlwmy?
aemuvvlvlyð pOfçm;w, ? 'Dyljzplysubèvl raumifvhl qif&vlvðv&my/

ul ðxðñ r½vðv ½ðvðvwmh ul ðxðñ qif&avç jynðewmy? r½vðv qif&avçsnfy? oðoy
qijçilvmawç vlvvmv, ? yðvðvðgr [kvðvlv&awçyl ol[mtvllfojzpl]oll[molzpaewmy? rzpfl

atmi fvlj wm;vfr&bt? ol[mol jzpaewmy? taLumi f½S jzplvmwñ w&m;awf; oabmw&m;awf; tewã w&m;awf;qlvm ½&i; rsv&i; oabmusvmvmy? tJDoabmusvñ f usvñ f olloyqijci fvlvmy/

cleu arr[kvavovm; pOfpm;wmeY wãew, ? aoaocsmcawñrifiM oabmusofñ;lyqñvñitcg usawmh rPofpm;avmbot? ½½Uav;y½awmh tjpitysuUav;awG ½½? tJg O', Añ ÓP&muãawmh rPof pm;bt? tJgvñ tJg bmeLwñef;qlclearyqlvm aocsmlywñemuf xyfrPofpm;ovñ;wñ tJg Oyo Élayuñ ac:w, ? tepõ 'lu' tewãvuPmav;awãwñawmh cleu arrfvnã&; vnñifñ ta&;uav; olpitjri f vñaryqljzwovñ/

'Dtepo 'lu' tewãvuPm 3-cluñ jri f wmeY aocsm obñ;wñitcgrñ tepãvvm; 'luãvvm;? tewãvvm; [kvavovm; r[kvavovm;vñ olloyqijciãep&m pOfpm;ãep&m rvñawmhbotwñ olãv; olyñ vñubñ;w, wñ olãv;obñ;wm[m Oyo Élayuñ ac:w, ? b, rñjzplwñef;qlawmh 'D', Añ ÓPñ rñ jzplw, ? a, m*lykñwãwG' ðlyjzplvmy/

yxru orãeÓPñ olloywñ tyñ fa&mu&if olloyw, ? qijciw, ? qijciM uamifygw, ? A[blwñwñkñwãwG olqijciwñ 'rñqijciãe&if wñulñwñbot? 'ãem;urwubot? rolloy rñqijci bñ ½bñ;vñ tm;&lyqñif tm;&obñ;? olloyqijciM tm;&lydawmh ½½ãv;½lybñ;awmh rS wñwñlyñ O', Añ ÓP&muãobñ;wm? tJñ jzplvm Oyo Élayuñ Oyo Élayuñlydawmh ocñ;layuñ qlvmuawmh ocñ;awG vspñ;½wñwñ 'guawmh cleu qV*layuñxñly ygoñlydawmhobñ;ygw, ? qV*layuñuawmh wñvarZñwãvm t& aumufm;w, /

tJñwñvarZñwãvm, ðlydawmh ocñ;layuñjzpaewm? twñw, ðlyjzpaewm? ocñ;tmñwñwñ ul Orfajmup&Eþoup&mvñly ratmuãrñubot? plwñsup&m Esvñromp&mvñly ratmuãrñ olãv;Uav;yñ vspñ;½lydawmh vñãewm? vñãewm olu tmñwãw aumifvñly oplyrxm;bt? tmñwãw raumifvñly plwñxlyñ userãebot? olãv;Uav;yñ ollydawmh vñãewmy? tJg ocñ;layuñac:w, ? tJDoçñ;layuñ uñtirweãumifygw, /

ocñ;layuñ&muãawmh ½rsvp&m tmñwãw allumiMuplydawmh ½ñazfãe&bt? ol[mol ay:w, ? wprsvñyñ&if wprsvñ ol[moy:aewmy? rsvp&mtmñwãw ol[moy:aewmy? ay:vmwñ tmñãv;ul rsvñyñom;jzpaewm? txñalumiM rñlu&bt? rsvñyñ obñ;ãewm? ol[mol obñ;ãewm? a, m*lykñwñ xñ ½kñãe&ovñy? ol[mol ollydawmh obñ;ãewm? ig;rëpñq, rëpñ q, ñg;rëpñ rëpEþñq, ? em&Du? Eþem&D ponjziñ wptcwnf, wplwñwñwñef;obñ;ãewm aumifw, ? 'g ocñ;layuñac:w, ? Oyo obçñ tJgu (ÓPcsñly-2) 'guawmh Oyo obçñ? OãO' em? Oãd , layuñ-Oãd Oayuñuawmh r, kwrvñññOã aewñOayuñu Oãd Oayuñac:w, ? r, kwrvñññOãlydawmhãew, /

wptcgpctg Oãd olvñwñwñwñwñ, / ½ñãomerax&wñ ½ñftmeEmwñ w&m;tm;xkw&m vñãeovñ Oãd awG olvñãewñitcgñwñ, ? tck w&m;tm;xkwñwñ a, m*ãwãwñ wptcgpctg vñãeygw, ? olvñãe awmh enñentãvsmay;&w, ? vñãe&ivñ w&m;urwubot/ wptcgp&ñus Oãd uavsmãeç rsm;aomtm;jziñ awmh w&m;tm;xkwñwñ ykñwãwñ avsmãvsmãeygw, / avsmãvsmãeawmh aepOãepOly avsmñlykñwãwñ urñmetq&mawñ w&m;rwubotqñif wñlydrsvñwñ qñrñy/

w&m;tm;xkwñwñwñwñwñ olwñuawmh tpfñuleftm;xkwãewmy? tpfñuleftm;xkwãew, qlawmh urñmetq&mu w, ftm;r&awmh (wñrsvñO-2)clñawmh aemuf urñmetq&mawñiw, ñyñ rauseybot? rauseybot; tm;xkwñwñwñwñwñ ig' ðavmuftm;xkwãewmyl wñOãrvm; wñp&muãebeyñlyñwñ olu 'ðñ atmuãrñw, ? [kvawmhvñ] kwñwmy? olñitftm;ebawmh cyñuleñlyjzpaewm? vñevñom (wñrsvñO-2) clñf&wmuñ? tJg Oãd avsmãevñ

tJdawmh tJñwñ Oãd r, kwrvññ vñwñvñebot? avsmñvãvsmñbot? ññãewñitcgrñ Oyo emawG [m aumifvmmuñ? emr½yy&ãpã ÓPñññwñitcg aumifwmy? txñtm;jziñ O', Añ ÓPñurñjzplw, ? tJDuplydawmh Oãd rvñr, kwñ usawñcgrñ wñlybñ;w, ? tJDOãd rvñr, kwññãewñpñuñ Oãd

Og ye-wpenftm;jzihaomlum? yó -xll a, m*dyk&vftm? "rñ-oabmw&m;wlon? twt½uleñ? Ewē pol owē trsw&rlowbn? yply|wv-a½xifon? a[mve:jzpñ/

wpenftm;jzih ajm&r, iq&if oabmw&m;aw&csntyMl 'Mkiwbowl½w, ? yk&v owog taumifxnr½ot? Nwñæwmr½ot? igaumif; obumif; owogaumi&, Ml r½ot? oabmw&m;aw&csnty? trswaumifw, ? oluvl oabmw&m;y? toaumifw, iq&vml oabmw&m;y? Orfajrmuf Orfom jzplwvml oabmw&m;y? Nifafat;aww, iq&vml oabmw&m;y? tndtr&zpaww, iq&vml oabmw&m;y? tm;vhaAmZiñ kv&m;aw& oabmw&m;aw&csnty? 'Dpñ igursvobæwm r[kwlot? iguptpluwnlunæwmr r[kwlot? igu Orfajrmuæwmr[kwlot? igu tndtr&zpatmifvlyæwmr[kwlot? oabmw&m;aw&csnt? oll[mol jzpaewmyq&vml a, m*dyk&vftm xifygw, ? 'Mki&rñu? 'Mki&svl oll[m vrfæ&mutw, / xivxifygw, /

, ck w&m;tm;xkwlvh yk&vaw& oltqilwef a&mutawmh orñoeÓPiu pnyðawmh xivmygw, ? 'gayr, Ml O', AÁ ÓPitxubufusrS yhumifygw, ? ½wvðwluav;aw&u oabmw&m;csnty? oll[m oljzplysuaewhl oabmw&m;csnty? xihæw, ? tJ Dowd tm;aumifwlowd? bmtusð½bvq&if-

, m0 a'0nmPmrwâ ywô wdrwñ, /

omowē-xl trsw&rlowbn? omowē-xl zpáy:aom trsw&rlowbn? , m0 a'0ÓP rwn, -toÓPitqi qilwvuwltvññomvñ? , m0 a'0 ywô wdrwñ, -trsw&rlowd qilqihwlvuf oñ;zlññomvñ? a[mve:jzpñ? tlvbwÓPav;[m bmtusð½bv tlvkiwlv tow&m;av;u bmtusð½bvq&vml tqi qilwlvðawmh owæw& ÓPaw&gaumif oñ;zlygy/

tedô awmp O[&wð tedô awmp-wPñ' d d tr&tw& f½bnjzplñ vnf? O[&wð-ae\? wPñ ' d wlvbnjzplñ vnf? O[&wð-ae\ /

wPñ' d wlvbnj wPñES h om, mlyðawmh vnf; at;Nifafelyð trsvaumifaewm uav;aw& om, m aewmu? O', AÁ ÓPit'gvbm, mvmy? tJ ðñom, maewm? trsvaumifvlowav;aumifaewm?om, m w, ? toÓPaw&gaumifaewm om, mw, ? ylvðygarmZ&w&OrfajrmuOrfomjzpaewm om, mw, /

aemuyñifusawmh om, mrtjzpaewmlot/ ½rswrl trswl Eñlvmlwltcgusawmh om, mvlwPñaw&v rlyðawmh raeawmlot;wñ ig½æw, ? igaumifaew, ? igodæw, ? 'Ml ' d tr&tw& uiflyðoumvaeyg w, ? tJ Ml ½lygw, /

e uðöavmau Oyg' d wñ avmau-avmuü? uðö-wpplvpctæomw&m;ulñS e p Oyg' d, wð-p&v rpf vrf? tJ ð&wlv tm½aw&vññ ½obæwlvabmw&m;aw&vññ b, [mrs wPñ' d ðy rpfvrfygb? wPñawES h om, mlyðawmh [ð mav;u aumifvluvm? 'ð mav;u aumifvluvm om, mlyðawmh rpfvrfbt? tJ ðvl jzplygapvñ om, mlyðawmh avmi lvlyðawmhvl rpfvrfbt? ' d ðly gyl oyl poni taetm;jzih ' ðvl rpfvrf bt? wPñ' d d t pñ vrfaw&vifæygw, ? tJ ðvl uiflyðawmelt pOft wñ favñu½oñ;&if ocñj½ayur a&muñS ½lyemrbçj&ñ ðf;wñ eAñhelul rsuññuñyññuñ avl oñ;wmuñw&vñ? rsv&if-rsv&if jzplysuloñ;wñ w&m;aw&v&if wcgwnf;izwçebqñ½lyemrf ocñj&ñ ðf;wñ eAñhelul a&mutbñ;a&m/

{Olydacg blU&O blU&ar&ok "rñElyó DO[&wð

blU&O-&[efwñ {OH pqltycñlyðæom enfjzilyvñ? blU&a, m*ð[efonñ "ar&ok aAmZiñ f 7-yg;wnf [ðom oabmw&m;wlv? "rñElyó ð oabmw&m;rO[k½bnjzplñ ? O[&wð-ae\ /

tJ ðenfjzilyvñ? aAZiñ f 7-yg; w&m;aw&vlybly? oblyðawmh aemuyñ t&d mr*ÓP&lvÓPit pOftwñ f q&v&mutlyð oumv oñ;Eñ lygw, ? ð eAñhe&mutlumi f wptly? tç&v avm&awmñlumoñ;lyð

aAmZñi f 7-yg; wpyñi f vnñi f Nyñi f aemubwif us&i fawmh t&d mopñ 4-yg; tyñi f a[m&rñi f quñi f awmh
a[m&rñi f w&m; oñi f Muñi f pñi f

paAmZñi f 7-yg; w&m; uñi f emñi f svñi f om&aom apvem\ tñi f tñi f mElabñi f wñi f Muñi f h, ckw&m; em y&ñi f
tayñi f obawñi f aumñi f wñi f onñi f rñi f wñi f bEñi f eñi f owñi f barñi f Zñi f tñi f pñi f aom opñi f av; yg; w&m; uñi f oñi f Muñi f opñi f
av; yg; w&m; uñi f oñi f N tñi f wñi f tyñi f tñi f *ñi f jzpaom aAmZñi f w&m; wñi f uñi f yñi f rñi f sm; tm; xkwñi f Eñi f Muñi f Oñi f yñi f emÓPñi f tñi f pñi f
t&d mr*ÓPñi f tñi f pñi f oñi f zñi f h qñi f i f &cyñi f oñi f ñi f rñi f &ñi f jzpaom eñi f Añi f eñi f crñi f omñi f uñi f vsñi f jreñi f pñi f qñi f uñi f añi f muñi f rñi f suñi f arñi f uñi f tyñi f Eñi f
Muñi f ygap/

om''k...om''k...om''k.../